



M. L

Gc  
929.2  
R667w  
1408286

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01423 9419











---

DAVID H. GILDERSLEEVE, PRINTER,  
45-51 Rose Street, New York.

---



## PREFACE.

The desire of the writer to obtain, if possible, the genealogy of his maternal ancestry from their earliest settlement in the city of New York, caused him to examine the records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of the city of New York, as the oldest and most authentic registers of marriages, baptisms and deaths to be found in the city.

In his researches the names, familiar to him in his early days, of many persons who were recognized as members of the family, came under his notice, and he became thereby so interested in the subject of the genealogy of the family as to induce him to extend his labors and undertake the work of obtaining, so far as the same might be feasible, the lineage of the first of the name that he could find in said records or elsewhere.

The Marriage Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church show that on the 26th day of November, 1684,

PETER WILLEMSE ROOME

was married to

HESTER VAN GELDER,

and the Baptismal Records show a large family of their own, and a numerous progeny.

Arduous as the labors have been, it is gratifying to be able to assert that success has attended the researches far beyond what might reasonably have been expected, from the time which had elapsed since the date of the marriage together with the dispersion of many of the members of the family to various sections of the country, and of some of them beyond its limits.

It is a further pleasure to be enabled to state that every facility has been afforded to the writer, in seeking authentic information, by permitting him to examine various church and family records; and in addition thereto to acknowledge the kindness of a number of individuals who have cheerfully aided him in his investigations, and contributed from their family or private records the particulars sought for, many of them having procured information from others in aid of the work (which the writer might not have otherwise been able to obtain), and have freely imparted the result of their inquiries. Several, however, from whom information has been requested, have not replied to the inquiries made, either from inability, or from misapprehension of the object for

which the particulars were solicited; and as a necessary consequence no account of some of the families can be given.

A few of the families, either from extinction or by removal to remote sections of the country, or beyond its limits, or some other cause, have been lost sight of, so that no trace of them has been found by the writer. In seeking information, the inquiries have been confined to *names, dates of births, marriages and deaths*. Nothing beyond these has been sought for or desired.

While it would be imprudent to say that the work is correct in every particular, it is certain that the far greater part is accurate, as sustained by church and family records.

In order to make the work as plain as possible, those carrying the blood, whether male or female, are always the first named in giving the marriage of any of the family. But where both carry the blood, as is frequently shown by the marriage of relations, the male is always the first named, and the succession carried down through that line.

From motives of delicacy the dates of the births of a great part of the living, under fifty or sixty years of age, are not shown; and in some parts of the record, for like reason, the dates of some of the deaths are not given.

As a number of years have elapsed since the effort to obtain information was entered upon, many marriages have doubtless occurred which have not been made known to the writer; and it is also probable that children have been added of whom no intelligence has been received, consequently the work, were it practicable to enumerate all the descendants in it, would be incomplete so far as relates to such marriages and births.

In addition, it is proper to state that the work as published does not contain all the names which are entered in the original record—which, if given, would make too large a volume. It is, however, brought down, for the greater part, to a date sufficiently late to enable any interested in the subject to trace their pedigree.

To aid in studying the work two columns of figures are given: the first column is given to each name in succession, and the second column shows where the individual is first named at birth, or where such party will be found at marriage.

The original record, when completed, will comprise as full an enrollment of the lineal descendants of Peter Willemse Roome as the writer could obtain, not only giving the names of the descendants, but also the dates of the births, marriages and deaths of the greater portion of them, and, if allowable, it is his intention to have the same deposited with the archives of the Historical Society of the City of New York, where it will doubtless be accessible to any of the family who may desire to obtain specific dates in relation to their ancestry.

NEW YORK, JUNE, 1883.

P. R. WARNER.

1                   PETER WILLEMSE ROOME

AND

2                   HESTER VAN GELDER

WERE MARRIED IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK,

ON THE

26TH NOVEMBER, 1684,

And had ten children, viz.:

- |    |      |          |   |
|----|------|----------|---|
| 3  | 13   | <b>A</b> | Jannetje (Jane), bap. Sept. 27, 1685.     |
| 4  | 14   | <b>B</b> | Janneky (Jane), bap. Aug. 14, 1687.       |
| 5  | 17   | <b>C</b> | Maria, bap. Oct. 20, 1689.                |
| 6  | 2167 | <b>D</b> | William, bap. Apr. 17, 1692.              |
| 7  | 3296 | <b>E</b> | Johannes (John), bap. July 22, 1694.      |
| 8  | 15   | <b>F</b> | Ariaentje (Adrianna), bap. Oct. 18, 1696. |
| 9  | 16   | <b>G</b> | Jacob, bap. Feb. 1, 1699.                 |
| 10 | 4509 | <b>H</b> | Hester, bap. Feb. 9, 1701.                |
| 11 | 5643 | <b>I</b> | Peter, bap. Feb. 24, 1703.                |
| 12 | 7664 | <b>J</b> | Anna, bap. May 13, 1705.                  |

1     Peter Willemse Roome, born . . . . .; died May 15, 1729.

2     Hester Van Gelder, daughter of John Van Gelder  
            and Jane Monteroath.  
            bap. Jan. 28, 1662; died Apr. 17, 1729.

13     3     Jane, their first child, died in infancy.

14     4     Jane, their second child, was alive in 1703, when a census of the  
            city of New York was taken, but probably died in early  
            womanhood, as she is not named as a sponsor in any of the  
            baptisms of her numerous nieces or nephews.

- 15        8    Adrianna, their sixth child, was unmarried in May 1721, when she  
4507        was sponsor at the baptism of the daughter (named Jane) of  
her brother, William Roome, and so remained in 1724, when  
sponsor at the baptism of a daughter (Hester) of her sister,  
Maria Berry, and as she is nowhere else named in the records,  
she probably died unmarried.
- 16        9    Jacob, their seventh child, was also alive in 1703, when the census  
4508        was taken, and probably died before manhood, as he is nowhere  
named in the records after baptism, and from the fact that his  
sister, Maria, and his brothers, William, John and Peter, having  
each named a son after him.

NOTE.—The Record of Interments of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church in the City of New York commenced in 1727, and the Records of Trinity Church are reported to have been burned with the Church in 1776. There are now no means of ascertaining the dates of any deaths which occurred previous to 1727, nor of but few where Interments were made in the grounds of Trinity Church previous to and during the Revolutionary War.



The third child of Peter Willemse Roome and Hester Van Gelder, baptized on 20th October, 1689, was married on the 13th April, 1720, to Martin Berry, of Morris County, State of New Jersey [the Records of the R. P. (Collegiate) Dutch Church of the City of New York, give the name *Mattheus Berry*], and settled with her husband at or in the vicinity of Pompton Plains, Morris County, New Jersey.

They had nine children, viz.:

- |    |      |             |  |
|----|------|-------------|--|
| 18 | 27   | <b>I</b>    | Cathalya Berry, b. July 15, 1721; m'd John Ryerson.                        |
| 19 | 416  | <b>II</b>   | Samuel Berry, b. Sept. 8, 1722, m'd Catalina Berry.                        |
| 20 | 718  | <b>III</b>  | Hester Berry, b. Jan. 21, 1724; m'd James Barguo.                          |
| 21 | 873  | <b>IV</b>   | Peter Berry, b. Mar. 19, 1725; m'd Susannah Jones.                         |
| 22 | 1231 | <b>V</b>    | Martin Berry, b. June 21, 1726; m'd Elsie Mandeville.                      |
| 23 |      | <b>VI</b>   | Maria Berry, b. June 6, 1728; d. unmarried—not named in her father's will. |
| 24 |      | <b>VII</b>  | Sarah Berry, b. May 26, 1730; d. March 9th, 1812, unmarried.               |
| 25 | 1545 | <b>VIII</b> | Henry Berry, b. Dec. 4, 1731; m'd Keziah DeMott.                           |
| 26 | 1767 | <b>IX</b>   | Jacob Berry, b. Jan. 9, 1734; m'd Margaret Mead.                           |

- |    |    |          |   |
|----|----|----------|---|
| 27 | 18 | <b>I</b> | Cathalya Berry, b. July 15, 1721; d. ....; married on Jan. 13, 1741, to John Ryerson. |
|----|----|----------|---|

Had five children, viz.:

- |    |     |          |   |
|----|-----|----------|---|
| 28 | 33  | <b>A</b> | Cathalya Ryerson, b. May 14, 1742; m'd John Van Winkle.     |
| 29 | 37  | <b>B</b> | Ryer Ryerson, b. Oct. 2, 1743; m'd Elizabeth Bertholf.      |
| 30 |     | <b>C</b> | Maria Ryerson, b. July 21, 1745; supposed to have d. unm'd. |
| 31 | 138 | <b>D</b> | Rebecca Ryerson, b. Feb. 17, 1747; m'd John Demarest.       |
| 32 | 314 | <b>E</b> | Martin Ryerson, b. Nov. 14, 1751; m'd Sophronia Van Winkle. |

- |    |    |          |  |
|----|----|----------|--|
| 33 | 28 | <b>A</b> | Cathalya Ryerson, b. May 14, 1742; d. ....; married on Feb. 1, 1772, to John Van Winkle. |
|----|----|----------|--|

Had one child, viz.:

- |    |    |            |  |
|----|----|------------|--|
| 34 | 35 | <b>1st</b> | Cathalya Van Winkle b. Nov. 5, 1777; m'd Yost Dearman. |
|----|----|------------|--|

- |    |    |            |  |
|----|----|------------|--|
| 35 | 34 | <b>1st</b> | Cathalya Van Winkle, b. Nov. 5, 1777; d. ....; married on ..... to Yost Dearman. |
|----|----|------------|--|

Had one child, viz.:

- |    |  |          |   |
|----|--|----------|---|
| 36 |  | <b>a</b> | Catharine Dearman, b. ....; d. unmarried. |
|----|--|----------|---|

# MARIA (ROOME) BERRY.

## 27 I CATHALYNA (BERRY) RYERSON—*Continued.*

- 37 29 **B** Ryer Ryerson, b. Oct. 2, 1743; d. Sept. 24, 1817;  
married on ..... to Elizabeth Bertholf.  
Had four children, viz.:
- 38 42 **1st** Mary Ryerson, b. .... 1766; m'd Abraham Garrison.  
39 57 **2d** Gilliam Ryerson, b. Oct. 7, 1768; m'd Margaret Manning.  
40 103 **3d** Sarah Ryerson, b. Sept. 6, 1778; m'd Joseph Beam.  
41 129 **4th** Maria Ryerson, b. Nov. 21, 1790; m'd Abraham Stevens.
- 42 38 **1st** Mary Ryerson, b. .... 1766; d. June 10, 1787;  
married on ..... to Abraham Garrison.  
Had two children, viz.:
- 43 45 **a** Catharine Garrison, b. Jan. 28, 1784; m'd Joseph Beam.  
44 46 **b** Elizabeth Garrison, b. Feb. 11, 1786; m'd Henry Bertholf.
- 45 43 **a** Catharine Garrison, b. Jan. 28, 1784; d. ....;  
married on ..... to Joseph Beam.  
No children.
- 46 44 **b** Elizabeth Garrison, b. Feb. 11, 1786; d. Oct. 15, 1835;  
married on Jan. 26, 1804, to Henry Bertholf.  
Had ten children, viz.:
- 47 1st Maria Bertholf, b. May 15, 1806; d. young.  
48 2d Daniel Van Horn Bertholf, b. Dec. 8, 1807; m'd Catharine E.  
Mitchell.  
49 3d Abraham Garrison Bertholf, b. Nov. 3, 1809; m'd Eliza  
Kitchell.  
50 4th Henry Bertholf, b. Aug. 5, 1811; m'd Sarah Ackerson.  
51 5th Eliza Catharine Bertholf, b. Sept. 7, 1814; m'd Daniel Burtnett.  
52 6th Adrian Bogert Bertholf, b. Aug. 3, 1816; d. young.  
53 7th James Bertholf, b. July 19, 1818; m'd .... No children.  
54 8th William Westervelt Bertholf, b. Nov. 15, 1820; m'd .....  
No children.  
55 9th Gilliam Ryerson Bertholf, b. July 21, 1823; d. young.  
56 10th Robert Sharp Bertholf, b. July 29, 1829; d. young.

# MARIA (ROOME) BERRY.

## 27 I CATHALYNA (BERRY) RYERSON—*Continued.*

- 57 39 **2d** Gilliam Ryerson, b. Oct. 7, 1768; d. Oct. 30, 1857;  
married on ..... to Margaret Manning.  
Had ten children, viz.:
- 58 68 **a** Ryer Ryerson, b. June 30, 1793; m'd Ann Edsall.
- 59 70 **b** Hester Ryerson, b. Sept. 24, 1795; m'd David Morris.
- 60 73 **c** Abraham Ryerson, b. Feb. 14, 1798; m'd Rachel Van Houten.
- 61 75 **d** John Ryerson, b. Aug. 15, 1800; m'd Ellie Garrison.
- 62 79 **e** Elizabeth Ryerson, b. June 28, 1803; m'd Adam Ackerman.
- 63 87 **f** Levi Ryerson, b. Oct. 8, 1805; m'd Elizabeth Ackerman.
- 64 **g** James Ryerson, b. Feb. 29, 1808; d. in infancy.
- 65 93 **h** Maria Ryerson, b. Feb. 12, 1812; m'd Simon Demarest.
- 66 101 **i** Gilliam Ryerson, b. July 27, 1814; m'd Martha Winters.
- 67 **j** Henry Ryerson, b. Mar. 4, 1817; d. young.
- 68 58 **a** Ryer Ryerson, b. June 30, 1793; d. April 19, 1848;  
married on ..... to Ann Edsall.  
Had one child, viz.:
- 69 1 Ann Ryerson, b. ....
- 70 59 **b** Hester Ryerson, b. Sept. 24, 1795; d. Dec. 23, 1853;  
married on ..... to David Morris.  
Had two children, viz.:
- 71 1 John Morris, b. ....; d. young.
- 72 2 Gilliam Morris, b. ....; d. young.
- 73 60 **c** Abraham Ryerson, b. Feb. 14, 1798; d. Sept. 13, 1829;  
married on ..... to Rachel Van Houten.  
Had one child, viz.:
- 74 1 Martin Ryerson, b. Aug. 7, 1826; m'd Mary Ann C. Ramsey.
- 75 61 **d** John Ryerson, b. Aug. 15, 1800; d. May 16, 1863;  
married on Dec. 15, 1824, to Ellie Garrison.  
Had three children, viz.:
- 76 1st Jacob Ryerson, b. Aug. 25, 1826; m'd Kate Arnold.
- 77 2d Mary Elizabeth Ryerson, b. ....; m'd Benjamin Ostrander.
- 78 3d Lavina Ryerson, b. ....; m'd Abraham V. B. Zabriskie.

# MARIA (ROOME) BERRY.

## 27 I CATHALYNA (BERRY) RYERSON—*Continued.*

- 79 62 e Elizabeth Ryerson, b. June 28, 1803;  
married on Sept. 25, 1823, to Adam Ackerman.  
Had seven children, viz:
- 80 1st James Ackerman, b. Sept. 9, 1824; m'd Lucy D. Quick, Jane  
Shaw, Martha Clark.
- 81 2d Gilliam Ackerman, b. Oct. 2, 1826; m'd Margaret Carlock.
- 82 3d Thomas Ackerman, b. Feb. 15, 1829; m'd Sophia Parker.
- 83 4th Abraham Ackerman, b. July 11, 1832, d. Jan. 28, 1833.
- 84 5th John Ackerman, b. May 11, 1834; d. July 28, 1834.
- 85 6th Cornelius V. R. Ackerman, b. ....; m'd Caroline Wilson.
- 86 7th Garret Ackerman, b. Sept. 12, 1838; d. Aug. 14, 1851.
- 87 63 f Levi Ryerson, b. Oct. 8, 1805; d. ....;  
married on Dec. 30, 1830, to Elizabeth Ackerman.  
Had five children, viz:
- 88 1st Cornelius Ryerson, b. ....; m'd Ellen Hildreth.
- 89 2d Abraham Ryerson, b. Jan. 3, 1834; d. July 22, 1871, unm'd.
- 90 3d Catharine Ryerson, b. Dec. 3, 1836; d. May 9, 1857, unm'd.
- 91 4th Gilliam Ryerson, b. ... ..; m'd Isabel.
- 92 5th Elizabeth Ryerson, b. ....; m'd George Nickerson.
- 93 65 h Maria Ryerson, b. Feb. 12, 1812;  
married on Dec. 1, 1829, to Simon Demarest.  
Had seven children, viz:
- 94 1st Abraham Demarest, b. ... ..; m'd Ellen McGregor.
- 95 2d Peter Demarest, b. July 6, 1833; d. Oct. 22, 1864.
- 96 3d Julia Demarest, b. ....
- 97 524 4th Hester A. Demarest, b. ....; m'd John H. Riker.
- 98 5th Gilliam Demarest, b. ....; m'd Sarah Holly.
- 99 6th Ann Demarest, b. ....; m'd John Post.
- 100 7th Theodore Demarest, b. May 17, 1855; d. Sept. 24, 1857.
- 101 66 i Gilliam Ryerson, b. July 27, 1814;  
married on ..... to Martha Winters.  
Had one child, viz:
- 102 1st — Ryerson, b. ....; d. young.



# MARIA (ROOME) BERRY.

## 27 I CATHALYNA (BERRY) RYERSON—*Continued.*

- 103 40 3d Sarah Ryerson, b. Sept. 6, 1778; d. Dec. 3, 1821;  
married on Aug. 30, 1806, to Joseph Beam.  
Had seven children, viz.:
- 104 111 a Abraham Ryerson Beam, b. Oct. 15, 1807; m'd twice.
- 105 115 b John Beam, b. Aug. 14, 1809; m'd Lydia A. Carman.
- 106 123 c Gilliam Beam, b. March 9, 1812; m'd Louisa F. Schenck.
- 107 d Henry Beam, b. Nov. 8, 1814; d. Jan. 2, 1815.
- 108 e Elizabeth Beam, b. March 26, 1816; d. Sept. 30, 1816.
- 109 f William Beam, b. Jan. 29, 1818; d. July 29, 1818.
- 110 g Maria Beam, b. Sept. 20, 1819; d. Oct. 2, 1820.
- 111 104 a Abraham Ryerson Beam, b. Oct. 15, 1807;  
first married on ..... to .....  
Had two children, viz.:
- 112 1st Sarah Beam, b. ....
- 113 2d Ellen Beam, b. ....  
Second marriage on ..... to .... Harvey.  
Had one child, viz.:
- 114 3d John Harvey Beam, b. ....
- 115 105 b John Beam, b. Aug. 14, 1809; d. Sept. 7, 1866;  
married on Sept. 19, 1832, to Lydia A. Carman.  
Had seven children, viz.:
- 116 1st Sarah Louisa Beam, b. ....; d. Sept. 16, 1835.
- 117 2d Catharine Frances Beam, b. ....
- 118 3d Adelia Beam, b. ....; d. May 15, 1845.
- 119 4th John Mead Beam, b. ....; d. Dec. 24, 1875.
- 120 5th Virginia Beam, b. ....
- 121 6th Emma Beam, b. ....
- 122 7th Adella Beam, b. ....
- 123 106 c Gilliam (Gilbert) Beam, b. March 9, 1812; d. ....;  
married on ... .. to Louisa F. Schenck.  
Had five children, viz.:
- 124 1st Sarah Louisa Beam, b. ....
- 125 2d Anna Maria Beam, b. ....
- 126 3d Gilbert S. Beam, b. ....; d. Jan. 1, 1872.
- 127 4th Louisa Frances Beam, b. ....; d. young.
- 128 5th Joseph Henry Beam, b. ....; d. young.

# MARIA (ROOME) BERRY.

## 27 I CATHALYNA (BERRY) RYERSON—*Continued.*

- 129 41 **4th** Maria Ryerson, b. Nov. 21, 1790; d. Sept. 29, 1859;  
married on April 13, 1816, to Abraham Stevens.  
Had three children, viz.:
- 130 **a** Maria Catharine Stevens, b. Oct. 22, 1817; d. Aug. 27, 1820.
- 131 133 **b** Ann M. Stevens, b. ....; m'd John T. Smith.
- 132 **c** John Stevens, b. April 29, 1825; d. Sept. 12, 1857.
- 133 131 **b** Ann M. Stevens, b. ... ..;  
married on June 8, 1843, to John T. Smith.  
Had four children, viz.:
- 134 1st Fanny Smith, b. ....; m'd Zebulon M. Ward.
- 135 2d Shepherd S. Smith, b. ....
- 136 3d Kate E. Smith, b. ....
- 137 4th Minnie Smith, b. ....
- 138 31 **D** Rebecca Ryerson, b. Feb. 17, 1747; d. ....;  
married on ..... to John Demarest.  
Had five children, viz.:
- 139 144 **1st** Sophronia Demarest, b. ....; m'd Anthony C. Beam.
- 140 217 **2d** Simon Demarest, b. March 7, 1772; m'd Cornelia Buskirk.
- 141 **3d** John Demarest, b. ....; d. 1812, unmarried.
- 142 235 **4th** Uriah Demarest, b. Dec. 16, 1777; m'd Rachel Willis.
- 143 270 **5th** Martin Demarest, b. Sept. 14, 1787; m'd Jemima Hennion.
- 144 139 **1st** Sophronia Demarest, b. ....; d. Jan. 8, 1824;  
married on ... .. to Anthony C. Beam.  
Had twelve children, viz.:
- 145 **a** John Beam, b. Aug. 11, 1788; d. young.
- 146 **b** Margaret Beam, b. Sept. 26, 1789; d. young.
- 147 157 **c** Rebecca Beam, b. Feb. 8, 1791; m'd Josiah Beam.
- 148 160 **d** Peter Mead Beam, b. March 7, 1792; m'd Sophronia Hennion.
- 149 164 **e** John Demaray Beam, b. March 11, 1794; m'd Sarah Beam.
- 150 176 **f** Conrad Beam, b. Dec. 7, 1796; m'd Ann Ryerson.
- 151 **g** James Bertholf Beam, b. April 3, 1799; d. unmarried.
- 152 184 **h** Maria Garrison Beam, b. Aug. 14, 1801; m'd Peter A. Lines.
- 153 195 **i** Martin Ryerson Beam, b. Aug. 6, 1803; m'd four times.
- 154 204 **j** Simon Demaray Beam, b. Feb. 7, 1808; m'd Catharine A.  
Lyons.
- 155 208 **k** Margaret M. M. Beam, b. Feb. 18, 1810; m'd Geo. Ackerson.
- 156 **l** Sophronia Beam, b. Jan. 13, 1812; d. unmarried.

## MARIA (ROOME) BERRY.

### 27 I CATHALYNA (BERRY) RYERSON—*Continued.*

- 157 147 c Rebecca Beam, b. Feb. 8, 1791; d. June 13, 1846;  
married on Nov. 19, 1808, to Josiah Beam.  
Had two children, viz.:
- 158 1st Anthony Beam, b. Aug. 5, 1811; m'd Louisa Luck.
- 159 2d James Bertholf Beam, b. Oct. 14, 1815; m'd, first, Sarah  
Swan; second, Mrs. Mary (Perry) Spencer.
- 160 148 d Peter Mead Beam, b. March 7, 1792; d. Sept. 24, 1864;  
married on June 3, 1816, to Sophronia Hennion.  
Had three children, viz.:
- 161 1st Sophronia H. Beam, b. Sept. 7, 1819; m'd John J. Beam.
- 162 2d Margaret Ann Beam, b. ....; m'd Charles Sigler.
- 163 3d Jane Beam, b. ....; m'd Moses T. Sigler.
- 164 149 e John Demaray Beam, b. March 11, 1794; died ....;  
married on Aug. 20, 1816, to Sarah Beam.  
Had eleven children, viz.:
- 165 1st James Bertholf Beam, b. Nov. 11, 1817; d. July 14, 1819.
- 166 2d Isaiah Beam, b. Dec. 16, 1819; m'd Emma Morrison.
- 167 3d Peter Mead Beam, b. Dec. 24, 1820; m'd Louisa Dolbeer.
- 168 4th Rebecca Beam, Feb. 22, 1822; d. June 14, 1843.
- 169 5th Anthony C. Beam, b. May 24, 1823; m'd Elizabeth B. Dolbeer.
- 170 6th John Edward Beam, b. July 5, 1825; m'd Sarah E. Swallow.
- 171 7th Sarah Beam, b. Dec. 14, 1826; m'd John Cross.
- 172 8th Simon D. Beam, b. Dec. 27, 1828; d. Dec. 18, 1846.
- 173 9th Benjamin C. Beam, b. Nov. 18, 1831; m'd Anna Mead.
- 174 Twins. { 10th Abraham Beam, b. ....; d. April 26, 1835.
- 175 { 11th Daniel A. Beam, b. ....; m'd Martha B. English.
- 176 150 f Conrad Beam, b. Dec. 7, 1796; d. 1874;  
married on ..... to Ann Ryerson.  
Had seven children, viz.:
- 177 1st Peter Mead Beam, b. April 15, 1822; m'd Mary E. Van Orden.
- 178 2d George Beam, b. ....; m'd Hester Ryerson.
- 179 3d No name, b. ....; d. at birth.
- 180 4th John Beam, b. July 29, 1832; d. 1853, unmarried.
- 181 5th William H. Beam, b. ....
- 182 6th Charles B. Beam, b. ....
- 183 7th Emma A. Beam, b. March 24 1845; d. young.

# MARIA (ROOME) BERRY.

## 27 I CATHALYNA (BERRY) RYERSON—*Continued.*

- 184 152 h Maria Garrison Beam, b. Aug. 14, 1801; died April 1, 1879.  
married on May 23, 1821, to Peter A. Lines.  
Had ten children, viz.:
- 185 1st Rebecca Lines, b. ....; m'd Thomas V. Forster.
- 186 2d Sophronia Catharine Lines, b. Dec. 6, 1824; d. Nov. 13, 1847,  
unmarried.
- 187 3d Abraham Lines, b. May 3, 1827; d. Aug. 22, 1829.
- 188 4th Abraham P. Lines, b. April 2, 1829; d. July 17, 1845.
- 189 5th Sarah Beam Lines, b. April 8, 1831; m'd John F. Haviland.
- 190 6th Simon D. B. Lines, b. ....; m'd Harriet Merrill.
- 191 7th James A. Lines, b. ....; m'd Mary E. Bullock.
- 192 8th Annie Lines, b. ....
- 193 9th Caroline M. Lines, b. April 15, 1839; d. May 12, 1859.
- 194 10th Martha Lines, b. Nov. 14, 1841; m'd John Benson.
- 195 153 i Martin Ryerson Beam, b. Aug. 6, 1803;  
first married on ..... to Johanna Kingsland.  
Had two children, viz.:
- 196 1st Nathaniel B. Beam, b. ....; m'd Jennie Buchanan.
- 197 2d Selina Beam, b. ....; m'd Robert Milliken.  
Second marriage on ..... to Rachel Bertholf.  
Had six children, viz.:
- 198 3d James B. Beam, b. ....; m'd Elizabeth Kreps.
- 199 4th Anthony C. Beam, b. ....; d. in infancy.
- 200 5th Anthony Conrad Beam, b. ....; m'd Julia Tuthill.
- 201 6th Sophronia Beam, b. ....; m'd James R. Dyke.
- 202 7th Rachel Beam, b. ....; m'd William Hogencamp, James  
Steel.
- 203 8th Mary E. Beam, b. ....; m'd Charles H. Cochran.  
Third marriage on ..... to Susan Kreps.  
No children.  
Fourth marriage on ..... to Maria Styles.  
No children.
- 204 154 j Simon Demaray Beam, b. Feb. 7, 1808; d. March 4, 1850;  
married on Jan. 7, 1839, to Catharine Ann Lyons.  
Had three children, viz.:
- 205 1st Sophronia Beam, b. June 1, 1839; m'd Warren Fellows.
- 206 2d Simon Demaray Beam, b. Feb. 9, 1841; m'd Catharine Brown.
- 207 3d Anthony C. Beam, b. March 26, 1843; d. May 15, 1863.



# MARIA (ROOME) BERRY.

## 27 I CATHALYNA (BERRY) RYERSON—*Continued.*

- 208 155 **k** Margaret M. M. Beam, b. Feb. 18, 1810; d. Sept. 15, 1848;  
married on March 26, 1831, to George E. Ackerson.  
Had eight children, viz.:
- 209 1st Edward Peter Ackerson, b. Dec. 26, 1831; d. Feb. 5, 1833.
- 210 2d George Edward Ackerson, b. Sept. 5, 1833; d. April 4, 1838.
- 211 3d Euphrasia F. Ackerson, b. May 11, 1835; m'd George T. Wil-  
liams.
- 212 4th Lorenzo Lorton Ackerson, b. . . . .; m'd Orelia A. Foster.
- 213 5th Judson N. Ackerson, b. Dec. 30, 1839; d. April 6, 1862.
- 214 6th George E. DeF. Ackerson, b. . . . .
- 215 7th Foresti Wickliffe Ackerson, b. Dec. 29, 1843; d. Feb. 8, 1849.
- 216 8th Georgie Ackerson, b. . . . .; m'd David T. Hegeman.
- 
- 217 140 **2d** Simon Demarest, b. March 7, 1772; d. Feb. 7, 1837;  
married in 1793, to Cornelia Buskirk.  
Had two children, viz.:
- 218 220 **a** Rebecca Demarest, b. Nov. 13, 1794; m'd Thos. Van Buskirk.
- 219 231 **b** Mary Demarest, b. Jan., 1797; m'd John Forshay.
- 220 218 **a** Rebecca Demarest, b. Nov. 13, 1794;  
married on June 5, 1813, to Thomas Van Buskirk.  
Had ten children, viz.:
- 221 1st Peter Van Buskirk, b. May 12, 1814.
- 222 2d Ann Maria Buskirk, b. Sept. 21, 1816; d. March 6, 1840.
- 223 3d Sarah Van Buskirk, b. Jan. 21, 1819.
- 224 4th Cornelia Van Buskirk, b. Feb. 18, 1821.
- 225 5th John Van Buskirk, b. Aug. 10, 1823.
- 226 6th Leah Van Buskirk, b. June 14, 1825; d. Sept. 23, 1865, unm'd.
- 227 7th Simon Van Buskirk, b. Jan. 7, 1828.
- 228 8th Elizabeth Van Buskirk, b. 1830.
- 229 9th James Van Buskirk, b. April 3, 1833.
- 230 10th Catharine Van Buskirk, b. Oct. 16, 1835.
- 231 219 **b** Mary Demarest, b. Jan., 1797;  
married on . . . . . to John Forshay.  
Had three children, viz.:
- 232 1st Simon Forshay, b. . . . .
- 233 2d Elizabeth Forshay, b. . . . .
- 234 3d Abraham Forshay, b. . . . .

# MARIA (ROOME) BERRY.

## 27 I CATHALYNA (BERRY) RYERSON—*Continued.*

- 235 142 **4th** Uriah Demarest, b. Dec. 16, 1777; d. Oct. 23, 1826;  
married on April 28, 1801, to Rachel Willis.  
Had eight children, viz.:
- 236 244 **a** John Demarest, b. July 17, 1802; m'd Sarah Ann Combs.  
237 **b** Simon Demarest, b. Jan. 23, 1804; d. Jan. 21, 1838.  
238 251 **c** Abraham Demarest, b. April 1, 1806; m'd Phebe Springsteen.  
239 256 **d** Martin Demarest, b. March 1, 1808; m'd Ann Maria Berry.  
240 259 **e** Rebecca Demarest, b. Dec. 10, 1810; m'd Solon Culver.  
241 **f** Michael Demarest, b. March 21, 1813.  
242 **g** Anthony B. Demarest, b. June 4, 1817.  
243 264 **h** Rachel Demarest, b. Aug. 1, 1819; m'd Reuben B. Anderson.  
244 236 **a** John Demarest, b. July 17, 1802; d. Aug. 6, 1843.  
married on Dec. 25, 1824, to Sarah Ann Combs.  
Had six children, viz.:
- 245 1st Sarah E. Demarest, b. Dec. 5, 1826; m'd Horatio N. Pierce.  
246 2d Geo. W. Demarest, b. March 14, 1831; m'd Mary A. Hazlett.  
247 3d Frances A. Demarest, b. Dec. 13, 1834; m'd Henry Tilbe.  
248 4th Martin Demarest, b. Oct. 9, 1837; d. same day.  
249 5th Mary Louisa Demarest, b. Sept. 28, 1840; m'd Chas. Arnold.  
250 6th John Wesley Demarest, b. Nov. 13, 1843; d. July 11, 1864.
- 251 238 **c** Abraham Demarest, b. April 1, 1806.  
married on Nov. 11, 1829, to Phebe Springsteen.  
Had four children, viz.:
- 252 1st John Demarest, b. Aug. 21, 1830; m'd Jennie M. Wilber.  
253 2d Sarah E. Demarest, b. March 11, 1833; m'd John Aekerman.  
254 3d Phebe Ann Demarest, b. ....  
255 4th Aaron P. Demarest, b. March 20, 1844; d. Sept. 21, 1857.
- 256 239 **d** Martin Demarest, b. March 1, 1808;  
married on July 17, 1832, to Ann Maria Berry.  
Had two children, viz.:
- 257 1st Isaac B. Demarest, b. ....; m'd Charlotte Burthhill.  
258 2d Maria E. Demarest, b. ....; m'd Clayton E. Blackwell.
- 259 240 **e** Rebecca Demarest, b. Dec. 10, 1810;  
married on ..... to Solon Culver.  
Had four children, viz.:
- 260 1st Pamela Ann Culver, b. ....; m'd John C. Ryan.  
261 2d Edwin A. Culver, b. July 18, 1839; d. Jan. 9, 1840.  
262 3d Flora Culver, b. ....; m'd Charles Giraud.  
263 4th Clara Culver, b. Oct. 10, 1844; d. Nov. 1, 1857.

# MARIA (ROOME) BERRY.

## 27 I CATHALYNA (BERRY) RYERSON—*Continued.*

- 264 243 **h** Rachel Demarest, b. Aug. 1, 1819; d. April 12, 1855;  
married on May 24, 1838, to Reuben B. Anderson.  
Had five children, viz.:
- 265 1st Jeremiah Anderson, b. ....
- 266 2d Daniel A. Anderson, b. ....
- 267 3d Nathan B. Anderson, b. June 21, 1843; d. Feb. 3, 1853.
- 268 4th Mariam Anderson, b. ....
- 269 5th Rachel B. Anderson, b. ....
- 
- 270 143 **5th** Martin Demarest, b. Sept. 14, 1787; d. July 21, 1830;  
married on April 25, 1810, to Jemima Hennion.  
Had eight children, viz.:
- 271 279 **a** Rebecca Demarest, b. Feb. 9, 1811; m'd Jacob H. Hopper.
- 272 283 **b** David M. Demarest, b. Feb. 21, 1813; m'd twice.
- 273 289 **c** John M. Demarest, b. March 7, 1816; m'd Frances A. Robi-  
taille.
- 274 296 **d** Martin R. Demarest, b. Mar. 13, 1818; m'd Hester Van Houten.
- 275 299 **e** Henry Demarest, b. Feb. 24, 1820; m'd Margaret Anderson.
- 276 302 **f** Sophronia Demarest, b. May 16, 1822; m'd Nicholas H. Jora-  
lemon.
- 277 307 **g** Peter M. Demarest, b. July 23, 1824; m'd Phebe V. Coles.
- 278 **h** Ann Demarest, b. March 18, 1827; d. Dec. 2, 1829.
- 279 271 **a** Rebecca Demarest, b. Feb. 9, 1811; d. Dec. 8, 1879;  
married on Oct. 3, 1829, to Jacob H. Hopper.  
Had three children, viz.:
- 280 1st Henry J. Hopper, b. ....; m'd Margaret S. Mount.
- 281 2d Jemima Hopper, b. ....
- 282 3d Silas Hopper, b. ... ..
- 283 272 **b** David M. Demarest, b. Feb. 21, 1813;  
first married on June 11, 1840, to Margaret D. Brinckerhoff.  
Had five children, viz.:
- 284 1st John Jacob Demarest, b. Oct. 10, 1841; m'd Margaret D. Acker.
- 285 2d Hartman V. Demarest, b. June 9, 1843; d. Sept. 30, 1864.
- 286 293 3d Henry Martin Demarest, b. ....; m'd Ida T. Demarest.
- 287 4th Charles Edgar Demarest, b. April 22, 1850; d. July 8, 1850.
- 288 5th Willie Demarest, b. ....  
Second marriage in February, 1833, to Mrs. Elizabeth B.  
( ) Peck.

## MARIA (ROOME) BERRY.

### 27 I CATHALYNA (BERRY) RYERSON—*Continued.*

- 289 273 **c** John M. Demarest, b. March 7, 1816; d. Sept., 1880, at N. O.;  
married on Dec. 14, 1843, to Frances A. Robitaille.  
Had six children, viz.:
- 290 1st Francis Louis Demarest, b. June 19, 1845; d. Feb. 6, 1848.
- 291 2d Edward Judson Demarest, b. ....; m'd Victoria C. Bredow.
- 292 3d John Walter Demarest, b. Aug. 25, 1852; d. Sept. 25, 1862.
- 293 296 4th Ida Theresa Demarest, b. ....; m'd Henry M. Demarest.
- 294 5th Adam Giffen Demarest, b. ....
- 295 6th Walter John Demarest, b. ....
- 296 274 **d** Martin Ryerson Demarest, b. March 13, 1818; d. 1867;  
married on Nov. 11, 1838, to Hester Van Houten.  
Had two children, viz.:
- 297 1st Martin Demarest, b. ....; m'd Lizzie F. Fountain.
- 298 2d David M. Demarest, b. ....
- 299 275 **e** Henry Demarest, b. Feb. 24, 1820;  
married on July 22, 1846, to Margaret Anderson.  
Had two children, viz.:
- 300 1st Janie Anderson Demarest, b. ....
- 301 2d Cornelius V. W. Demarest, b. Nov. 4, 1863; d. Feb. 26, 1877.
- 302 276 **f** Sophronia Demarest, b. May 16, 1822;  
married Nov. 1, 1848, to Nicholas H. Joralemon.  
Had four children, viz.:
- 303 1st Henrietta Joralemon, b. ....; m'd Lamont D. Smith.
- 304 2d Charles Joralemon, b. ....
- 305 3d Margaret D. Joralemon, b. ....
- 306 4th Frederick William Joralemon, b. ....
- 307 277 **g** Peter M. Demarest, b. July 23, 1824;  
married on Dec. 31, 1847, to Phebe V. Coles.  
Had six children, viz.:
- 308 1st Henry H. Demarest, b. Aug. 11, 1849; d. March 19, 1850.
- 309 2d Alice Demarest, b. ....; m'd Frank A. Church.
- 310 3d Sophronia Demarest, b. ....
- 311 4th Mary Demarest, b. ....
- 312 5th David M. Demarest, b. July 3, 1858; d. Oct 19, 1882.
- 313 6th Albert Wright Demarest, b. ....

## MARIA (ROOME) BERRY.

### 27 I CATHALYNA (BERRY) RYERSON—*Continued.*

- 314 32 **E** Martin Ryerson, b. Nov. 14, 1751; d. Aug. 19, 1839;  
married on Aug. 16, 1778, to Frouche (Sophronia) Van  
Had ten children, viz.: [Winkle.
- 315 1st John Ryerson, b. Feb. 22, 1779; d. March 9, 1782.
- 316 2d Sophronia Ryerson, b. March 27, 1781; d. Sept. 18, 1786.
- 317 325 3d John M. Ryerson, b. Dec. 1, 1782; m'd Clarissa Van Winkle.
- 318 340 4th Mary Ryerson, b. Nov. 14, 1784; m'd Andrew C. Zabriskie.
- 319 357 5th Jacob M. Ryerson, b. Nov. 29, 1786; m'd Harriet Colfax.
- 320 372 6th Anna Ryerson, b. Oct. 30, 1788; m'd James Wheeler.
- 321 393 7th Catharine B. Ryerson, b. Dec. 2, 1790; m'd Ephraim Green.
- 322 8th Rebeckah Ryerson, b. Sept. 24, 1793; d. Sept. 14, 1794.
- 323 404 9th Elizabeth Ryerson, b. April 12, 1796; m'd Aaron R. Thompson.
- 324 405 10th Peter M. Ryerson, b. June 20, 1798; m'd Mary Williams.
- 
- 325 317 3d John M. Ryerson, b. Dec. 1, 1782; d. June 28, 1820;  
married on March 2, 1806, to Clarissa Van Winkle.  
Had four children, viz:
- 326 a Mary Ann Ryerson, b. June 6, 1807; died Jan. 26, 1876.
- 327 330 b Jane R. Ryerson, b. Jan. 22, 1810; m'd Nathan Green.
- 328 331 c Martin John Ryerson, b. Oct. 31, 1814; m'd twice.
- 329 d Eliza Catherine Ryerson, b. May 24, 1820; d. May 8, 1883.
- 
- 330 327 b Jane R. Ryerson, b. Jan. 22, 1810;  
married on . . . . . to Nathan Green.  
No children.
- 
- 331 328 c Martin John Ryerson, b. Oct. 31, 1814;  
first married on Sept. 26, 1843, to Mary Ann Concklin.  
Had five children, viz:
- 332 1st Andrew Zabriskie Ryerson, b. . . . .
- 333 2d John Jacob Ryerson, b. Sept. 2, 1847; d. April 26, 1849.
- 334 3d Louis John Ryerson, b. . . . .
- 335 4th Clara Ryerson, b. March 14, 1854; d. Sept. 23, 1855.
- 336 5th Ella Mary Ryerson, b. . . . .
- Second marriage on Oct. 2, 1862, to Anna E. Woodward.  
Had three children, viz:
- 337 6th Josephine Ryerson, b. Feb. 24, 1865; d. Nov. 1, 1865.
- 338 7th Katharine W. Ryerson, b. Jan. 21, 1867; d. Sept. 3, 1868.
- 339 8th John M. Ryerson, b. July 14, 1870; d. young.

## MARIA (ROOME) BERRY.

### 27 I CATHALYNA (BERRY) RYERSON—*Continued.*

- 340 318 **4th** Mary Ryerson, b. Nov. 14, 1784; d. June 1, 1865;  
married on April 7, 1805, to Andrew C. Zabriskie.  
Had four children, viz.:
- 341 345 **a** Christian Andrew Zabriskie, b. March 20, 1806; m'd Sarah J. Titus.
- 342 349 **b** Martin Ryerson Zabriskie, b. May 13, 1810; m'd twice.
- 343 354 **c** John Jacob Zabriskie, b. May 30, 1813; m'd Maria Burhans.
- 344 355 **d** Matilda Mary Zabriskie, b. ....; m'd Martin E. Green.
- 345 341 **a** Christian Andrew Zabriskie, b. Mar. 20, 1806; d. July 16, 1879;  
married on Dec. 31, 1849, to Sarah Jane Titus.  
Had three children, viz.:
- 346 1st Eleanor Gardner Zabriskie, b. ....; d. in infancy.
- 347 2d Andrew C. Zabriskie, b. ....
- 348 3d Sarah T. Zabriskie, b. ....
- 349 342 **b** Martin Ryerson Zabriskie, b. May 13, 1810; d. Dec. 8, 1878.
- NOTE.—Having been known by this name until about middle life, he then dropped the R. from his name, and for some years afterward was known as MARTIN ZABRISKIE. After the death of his father, which occurred on April 25, 1864, and in accordance with conditions of his father's will, as it was understood, he changed his name to ZBOROWSKI, and from that time forth was known as MARTIN ZBOROWSKI.
- First married on Sept. 18, 1850, to Anna Elliot Morris.  
Had four children, viz.:
- 350 1st William A. Zborowski, b. July 14, 1851; d. July 26, 1853;
- 351 2d Anna Morris Zborowski, b. ....; m'd Count Charles de Montsautnin, Baron of Fontenay.
- 352 3d John Ladislaus Zborowski, b. ....; d. Jan. 1, 1869.
- 353 4th William Elliot Zborowski, b. ....
- Second marriage July 18, 1867, to Mrs. Ysabelle (Key) Hewitt.  
No children.
- 354 343 **c** John Jacob Zabriskie, b. May 30, 1813; d. Aug. 24, 1876;  
married on .... to Maria Burhans.  
No children.
- 355 344 **d** Matilda Mary Zabriskie, b. ....;
- 356 401 married on Oct. 21, 1851, to Martin E. Green.  
Had one child, viz.:
- See Martin E. Green, 401.

# MARIA (ROOME) BERRY.

## 27 I CATHALYNA (BERRY) RYERSON—*Continued.*

- 357 319 **5th** Jacob M. Ryerson, b. Nov. 29, 1786; died Feb. 15, 1869;  
married on ..... to Harriet Colfax.  
Had six children, viz.:
- 358 a Sarah Ryerson, b. July 5, 1809; d. Sept. 2, 1856, unmarried.
- 359 364 b Martin J. Ryerson, b. Oct. 19, 1810; m'd Marianne Falls.
- 360 c Ann Maria Ryerson, b. Feb. 13, 1813.
- 361 368 d Sophronia Ryerson, b. Oct. 25, 1815; m'd Edward E. Gedney.
- 362 e Robert Colfax Ryerson, b. Feb. 8, 1819; d. Sept. 19, 1819.
- 363 f John Jacob Ryerson, b. May 26, 1823; d. June 28, 1824.
- 364 359 b Martin J. Ryerson, b. Oct. 19, 1810; d. Aug. 29, 1854;  
married on ..... to Marianne Falls.  
Had three children, viz.:
- 365 415 1st William Falls Ryerson, b. ....; m'd Mary M. Ryerson.
- 366 2d Robert Colfax Ryerson, b. ....; m'd Kate H. Smith.
- 367 3d Sarah Anna Ryerson, b. ....; m'd Kennard J. Ross.
- 368 361 d Sophronia Ryerson, b. Oct. 25, 1815;  
married on Jan. 6, 1842, to Edward E. Gedney.  
Had three children, viz.:
- 369 1st Harriet Ryerson Gedney, b. ....; m'd Frank W. Van Ness.
- 370 2d Jacob M. R. Gedney, b. ....; m'd Georgie S. Kiersted.
- 371 3d Edward E. Gedney, b. ....; m'd Josephine Beattie.
- 
- 372 320 **6th** Anna Ryerson, b. Oct. 30, 1788; d. Jan. 28, 1821;  
married on ..... to James Wheeler.  
Had three children, viz.:
- 373 376 a Sophronia R. Wheeler, b. Sept. 22, 1811; m'd twice.
- 374 b Sarah Catharine Wheeler, b. ....; d. young.
- 375 386 c Ann Ryerson Wheeler, b. Jan. 15, 1821; m'd twice.
-



## MARIA (ROOME) BERRY.

### 27 I CATHALYNA (BERRY) RYERSON—*Continued.*

- 376 373 a Sophronia R. Wheeler, b. Sept. 22, 1811;  
first married on Jan. 25, 1831, to Timothy Oakley.  
Had four children, viz.:
- 377 1st James W. Oakley, b. ....; m'd Jennie McCamley.  
378 2d Sarah C. Oakley, b. Aug. 2, 1834; d. Nov. 30, 1836.  
379 3d John A. Oakley, b. ....; m'd Ellenor Peckham.  
380 4th Ann Oakley, b. ....; m'd Frederick W. Brooks.  
Second marriage on Oct. 31, 1843, to Jonathan D. Bevier  
Had five children, viz.:
- 381 5th Mary Bevier, b. ....  
382 6th Andries Bevier, b. ....  
383 7th Louis Bevier, b. ....  
384 8th Dubois Bevier, b. ....  
385 9th Cornelia W. Bevier, b. ....
- 386 375 c Ann Ryerson Wheeler, b. Jan. 15, 1821; d. May 19, 1861.  
first married on . . . . to Orlando Smith.  
Had three children, viz.:
- 387 1st Sidney Smith, b. ....  
388 2d James Smith, b. ....; d. young.  
389 3d Sophronia A. Smith, b. ....; d. young.  
Second marriage on Oct. 17, 1854, to John Conroy.  
Had three children, viz.:
- 390 4th Thomas Conroy, b. ....  
391 5th Sarah Conroy, b. ....  
392 6th John I. Conroy, b. April, 1859; d. Feb. 28, 1860.
- 
- 393 321 7th Catharine B. Ryerson, b. Dec. 2, 1790; d. July 26, 1850;  
married on Dec. 27, 1824, to Ephraim Green.  
Had two children, viz.:
- 394 396 a Anna Mary Green, b. ....; m'd Stephen Baker.  
395 401 b Martin E. Green, b. ....; m'd Matilda M. Zabriskie.
- 396 394 a Anna Mary Green, b. ....;  
married on Oct. 30, 1850, to Stephen Baker.  
Had four children, viz.:
- 397 1st Cornelius Baker, b. ....; d. in infancy.  
398 2d Elbert Lee Baker, b. ....  
399 3d Edgar Clarence Baker, b. ....; d. Aug. 15, 1857.  
400 4th Stephen Baker, b. ....

# MARIA (ROOME) BERRY.

## 27 I CATHALYNA (BERRY) RYERSON—*Continued.*

- 401 395 **b** Martin E. Green, b. .... ;  
 402 355 married on Oct. 21, 1851, to Matilda Mary Zabriskie.  
 Had one child, viz.:  
 403 1st Andrew Allister Green, b. ....
- 
- 404 323 **9th** Elizabeth Ryerson, b. April 12, 1796; d. Oct. 1, 1853;  
 married on Jan. 10, 1833, to Aaron R. Thompson.  
 No children.
- 
- 405 324 **10th** Peter M. Ryerson, b. June 20, 1798; d. May 5, 1862;  
 married on Sept. 23, 1825, to Mary Williams.  
 Had ten children, viz.:
- 406 **a** John Martin Ryerson, b. ....; d. young.  
 407 **b** William Williams Ryerson, b. ....; d. young.  
 408 **c** Andrew Zabriskie Ryerson, b. ....; d. young.  
 409 **d** Richard Williams Ryerson, b. ....  
 410 **e** Mary Louisa Ryerson, b. ....; d. young.  
 411 **f** David Austen Ryerson, b. ....  
 412 **g** Margaret Sophronia Ryerson, b. ....; m'd Chas. E. Williams  
 413 **h** Peter M. Ryerson, b. ....; d. unmarried.  
 414 **i** Eliza Catrina Ryerson, b. ....  
 415 **j** Mary Martina Ryerson, b. ....; m'd Wm. F. Ryerson.
-

# MARIA (ROOME) BERRY.

19 416 **II** SAMUEL BERRY.

416 19 Samuel Berry, b. Sept. 8, 1722; d. ....;  
married on ..... to Catalyna Berry.

Had two children, viz.:

417 419 **A** Samuel Berry, b. Nov. 1, 1755; m'd Susannah Courter.

418 717 **B** Henry Berry, b. ....

419 417 **A** Samuel Berry, b. Nov. 1, 1755; d. 1805;  
married on ..... to Susannah Courter.

Had ten children, viz.:

420 430 **1st** Henry S. Berry, b. Jan. 8, 1779; m'd Mary Doremus.

421 481 **2d** Catalina Berry, b. Dec. 14, 1780; m'd three times.

422 544 **3d** Elizabeth Berry, b. May 22, 1784; m'd John T. Doremus.

423 607 **4th** Susannah Berry, b. Feb. 25, 1786; m'd Daniel DeHart.

424 618 **5th** Martin S. Berry, b. Aug. 26, 1788; m'd Sophia Terhune.

425 **6th** John Berry, b. May 14, 1791; d. 1792.

426 646 **7th** Maria Berry, b. Dec. 14, 1792; m'd Peter Roome.

427 648 **8th** Jemima Berry, b. March 9, 1795; m'd John Schoonmaker.

428 700 **9th** Jacob Berry, b. ....; m'd Cynthia Riker.

429 701 **10th** Samuel S. Berry, b. April 29, 1804; m'd Margaret Bush.

430 420 **1st** Henry S. Berry, b. Jan. 8, 1779; d. ....;  
married on Jan. 2, 1802, to Mary Doremus.

Had twelve children, viz.:

431 **a** Eliza Berry, b. March 20, 1803; d. young.

432 443 **b** Catharine Berry, b. Oct. 21, 1804; m'd James Van Gieson.

433 **c** Peter Berry, b. Oct. 14, 1806; d. Feb. 14, 1867, reported unm'd.

434 **d** Maria Berry, b. ....; d. in infancy.

435 450 **e** Susannah Berry, b. July 16, 1810; m'd William Facer.

436 **f** Samuel Berry, b. July 29, 1812; d. in infancy.

437 456 **g** Jacob Berry, b. Sept. 30, 1814; m'd Emily Hosford.

438 459 **h** John Berry, b. Feb. 6, 1817; m'd Elizabeth Bryant.

439 467 **i** Sammel Berry, b. Aug. 6, 1819; m'd Sarah Wyckoff.

440 471 **j** Henry Berry, b. Nov. 27, 1821; m'd Eliza Wyckoff.

441 475 **k** William Berry, b. April 6, 1824; m'd Rachel Murry.

442 479 **l** Mary Berry, b. ....; m'd Levi Hodge.

# MARIA (ROOME) BERRY.

19 416 **II** SAMUEL BERRY—*Continued.*

- 443 432 **b** Catharine Berry, b. Oct. 21, 1804;  
married on Dec. 20, 1823, to James Van Gieson.  
Had six children, viz.:
- 444 1st Mary Van Gieson, b. ....; m'd James H. Tedman.  
445 2d Jane Van Gieson, b. ....; m'd Gardner H. Andrews.  
446 3d Elizabeth Van Gieson, b. Aug. 31, 1828; m'd Andrew C.  
Tedman.
- 447 4th Louisa Van Gieson, b. June 30, 1831; d. Oct. 25, 1856.  
448 5th Caroline Van Gieson, b. ....; m'd Ethan A. Tedman.  
449 6th Martha Van Gieson, b. June 6, 1838; died Feb. 14, 1839.
- 450 435 **e** Susannah Berry, b. July 16, 1810;  
married on ..... to William Facer.  
Had five children, viz.:
- 451 1st Theodore Facer, b. ....; m'd Kate Erwin.  
452 2d Jane Facer, b. ....  
453 3d Caroline Facer, b. ....; m'd Peter Wilcox.  
454 4th Elizabeth Facer, b. Sept. 4, 1847; d. Dec. 17, 1873.  
455 5th William Facer, b. ....
- 456 437 **g** Jacob Berry, b. Sept. 30, 1814;  
married on Nov. 15, 1846, to Emily Hosford.  
Had two children, viz.:
- 457 1st Francis Berry, b. Sept. 11, 1851; d. Nov. 11, 1861.  
458 2d Samuel J. Berry, b. ....
- 459 438 **h** John Berry, b. Feb. 6, 1817;  
married on July 7, 1842, to Elizabeth Bryant.  
Had seven children, viz.:
- 460 1st James Berry, b. ....; m'd Sarah Mosher.  
461 2d Charles Berry, b. ....  
462 3d Daniel Berry, b. ....; m'd Mary Fillingham.  
463 4th Hattie Berry, b. ....; m'd Alfred S. Allen.  
464 5th Mary Berry, b. ....  
465 6th Frederick Berry, b. Jan. 1, 1862; d. Sept. 9, 1862.  
466 7th Minnie Berry, b. ....
- 467 439 **i** Samuel Berry, b. Aug. 6, 1819;  
married in 1845 to Sarah Wyekoff.  
Had three children, viz.:
- 468 1st Abraham H. Berry, b. ....  
469 2d Peter W. Berry, b. Nov. 17, 1848; d. June 25, 1849.  
470 3d Eliza Berry, b. Aug. 21, 1851; d. Oct. 25, 1863.

# MARIA (ROOME) BERRY.

- 19 416 **II** SAMUEL BERRY—*Continued.*
- 471 440 **j** Henry Berry, b. Nov. 27, 1821;  
married on June 24, 1847, to Eliza Wyckoff.  
Had three children, viz.:
- 472 1st Sarah Berry, b. ....
- 473 2d William Berry, b. March 24, 1855; d. Nov. 20, 1861.
- 474 3d Grace Berry, b. ....
- 475 441 **k** William Berry, b. April 6, 1824;  
married on June 23, 1859, to Rachel Murray.  
Had five children, viz.:
- 476 1st Franklin Berry, b. ....
- 477 2d John Berry, b. ....
- 477½ 3d Thomas Berry, b. ....
- 478 4th William E. Berry, b. ....
- 478½ 5th Emma Jane Berry, b. ....
- 479 442 **l** Mary Berry, b. ....;  
married on Aug. 4, 1850, to Levi Hodge.  
Had three children, viz.:
- 479½ 1st Mary Hodge, b. ....; m'd Alfred R. Hathaway.
- 480 2d Milton Hodge, b. ....
- 480½ 3d William Hodge, b. ....
- 
- 481 421 **2d** Catalina Berry, b. Dec. 14, 1780; d. Dec. 5, 1842;  
first married on ..... to Jacob Smith.  
Had one child, viz.:
- 482 **a** Sally Smith, b. Aug. 18, 1799; d. young.  
Second marriage on June 14, 1801, to Isaac Riker.  
Had seven children, viz.:
- 483 490 **b** Lydia Riker, b. Aug. 1, 1802; m'd Benjamin H. Bone.
- 484 496 **c** Sarah Riker, b. Oct. 10, 1804; m'd Benjamin Canfield.
- 485 503 **d** John Riker, b. Nov. 10, 1806; m'd Ann Smith.
- 486 510 **e** Susan Riker, b. Jan. 10, 1810; m'd Jacob Provost.
- 487 521 **f** Samuel Riker, b. June 22, 1814; m'd twice.
- 488 533 **g** Isaac Riker, b. June 17, 1817; m'd Jane Paxton.
- 489 **h** Henry Riker, b. Jan. 11, 1820; d. 1822.  
Third marriage on Jan. 24, 1825, to Jacob Doremus.  
No children.

# MARIA (ROOME) BERRY.

19 416 II SAMUEL BERRY—*Continued.*

- 490 483 **b** Lydia Riker, b. Aug. 1, 1802; d. April 29, 1860;  
married on ..... to Benjamin H. Bone.  
Had five children, viz.:
- 491 1st No name, b. ....; d. in infancy.
- 492 2d Catharine Bone, b. ....; m'd Isaac E. Van Ness, Wm. M. Morrill.
- 493 3d Susan Eliza Bone, b. ....; m'd Daniel Deets.
- 494 4th John Emmons Bone, b. ....; m'd Emily Corby.
- 495 5th Emeline Bone, b. ....
- 496 484 **c** Sarah Riker, b. Oct. 10, 1804; d. April 8, 1852;  
married on Jan. 2, 1822, to Benjamin Canfield.  
Had six children, viz.:
- 497 1st Catharine Canfield, b. Dec. 4, 1822; d. Dec. 11, 1822.
- 498 2d Isaac Canfield, b. ....; m'd Caroline Cole.
- 499 3d Caroline Canfield, b. ....; m'd Andrew Leather.
- 500 4th John Canfield, b. ....; m'd Susan Doremus.
- 501 Twins. {5th William Canfield, b. ....; m'd Rachel Allen.
- 502 {6th Louisa Canfield, b. ....; d. May 20, 1848.
- 503 485 **d** John Riker, b. Nov. 10, 1806; d. May 22, 1853;  
married on ..... to Ann Smith.  
Had six children, viz.:
- 504 1st Catharine Riker, b. ....; m'd Henry Stanley.
- 505 2d Ellen Riker, b. ....; m'd John Van Pelt.
- 506 3d Susan Riker, b. March 23, 1831; d. May 21, 1831.
- 507 4th Henry Riker, b. Aug. 10, 1832; d. Dec. 23, 1832.
- 508 5th Hester A. Riker, b. ....; m'd Thomas R. Morrell.
- 509 6th Sarah Jane Riker, b. Nov. 28, 1839; m'd Abraham Garbrant.
- 510 486 **e** Susan Riker, b. Jan. 10, 1810;  
married on Sept. 1, 1827, to Jacob Provost.  
Had ten children, viz.:
- 511 1st Jonathan Provost, b. July 19, 1829; m'd Fanny Carman.
- 512 2d Isaac Provost, b. Sept. 16, 1831; m'd Elizabeth Jacobus.
- 513 3d Mary Provost, b. ....; George Jacobus.
- 514 4th Catharine Ann Provost, b. April 16, 1837; d. March 8, 1839.
- 515 5th Henry N. Provost, b. ....; m'd Laura McGowan.
- 516 6th James Provost, b. ....
- 517 7th Eliza Ann Provost, b. June 4, 1844; m'd Melvin S. Condit.
- 518 8th John Provost, b. ....
- 519 9th Wilson Provost, b. ....
- 520 10th George Provost, b. ....

# MARIA (ROOME) BERRY.

19 416 **II** SAMUEL BERRY—*Continued.*

- 521 487 **f** Samuel Riker, b. June 22, 1814;  
first married on July 17, 1834, to Jane Cyphers.  
Had six children, viz.:
- 522 1st Isaac Theodore Riker, b. .... ; m'd Lavinia A. Terhune.  
523 2d Catharine Riker, b. March 7, 1840; d. July 23, 1840.  
524 97 3d John Henry Riker, b. .... ; m'd Hester A. Demarest.  
525 4th George Riker, b. June 16, 1843; d. Dec. 28, 1844.  
526 5th Catharine Jane Riker, b. .... ; m'd Tunis Onderdonk.  
527 6th Elijah Riker, b. Dec. 28, 1848; d. Sept. 12, 1849.  
Second marriage on March 16, 1856, to Mrs. Abby L. (Cis-  
Had five children, viz.: [co) Hubbs.
- 528 7th Samuel Riker, b. ....  
529 8th Cora Ella Riker, b. ....  
530 9th Bella Jane Riker, b. ....  
531 10th James Washington Longwell Riker, b. ....  
532 11th Susan Brant Riker, b. ....
- 533 488 **g** Isaac Riker, b. June 17, 1817; d. 1874 or 1875;  
married on March 17, 1838, to Jane Paxton.  
Had ten children, viz.:
- 534 1st Mary Ann Riker, b. Jan. 26, 1839; d. March 17, 1840.  
535 2d John Riker, b. .... ; m'd Carrie Van Ness.  
536 3d Henry Riker, b. .... ; m'd Mary Blanvelt.  
537 4th Obadiah Riker, b. Oct. 29, 1842; m'd Mary Clark.  
538 5th Samuel Riker, b. ....  
539 6th Jane Riker b. .... ; m'd David Boyd.  
540 7th Isaac Riker, b. ....  
541 8th Lydia Riker, b. ....  
542 9th Emmeline Riker b. .... ; m'd John Freeman.  
543 10th Thomas Riker, b. ....
- 
- 544 422 **3d** Elizabeth Berry, b. May 22, 1784; d. April 3, 1864;  
married on ..... to John T. Doremus.  
Had six children, viz.:
- 545 551 **a** Thomas Doremus, b. June 13, 1804; m'd Eliza Canniff.  
546 557 **b** Samuel Doremus, b. Aug. 26, 1806; m'd twice.  
547 573 **c** John J. Doremus, b. May 13, 1810; m'd Catharine Jacobus.  
548 577 **d** Ann Maria Doremus, b. Dec. 31, 1811; m'd Richard Vreeland.  
549 587 **e** Susan Doremus, b. June 15, 1814; m'd Ira G. Green.  
550 595 **f** Francis Doremus, b. Nov. 16, 1816; m'd Rhoda Bunnell.



## MARIA (ROOME) BERRY.

19    416    **II**                    SAMUEL BERRY—*Continued.*

- 551    545    **a**    Thomas Doremus, b. June 13, 1804; d. May 2, 1841;  
                  married on Dec. 24, 1832, to Eliza Canniff.  
                  Had five children, viz.:  
 552            1st    Ann Eliza Doremus, b. . . . .; m'd Joseph C. Jewell.  
 553            2d    Frances Doremus, b. . . . .; m'd Van Rensselaer Terry.  
 554            3d    Thomas Doremus, b. . . . . 1836; m'd Elizabeth C. Whalen.  
 555            4th    Amelia Doremus, b. . . . .; m'd Edward Powers.  
 556            5th    Hester Doremus, b. . . . . 1842; d. 1842.
- 557    546    **b**    Samuel Doremus, b. Aug. 26, 1806; d. Jan. 20, 1878;  
                  first married on April 8, 1830, to Angeline Thompson.  
                  Had eight children, viz.:  
 558            1st    Franklin O. Doremus, b. . . . .  
 559            2d    Samuel Colden Doremus, b. . . . .  
 560            3d    Charles H. Doremus, b. . . . .  
 561            4th    Angeline E. Doremus, b. June 5, 1843; d. Feb. 23, 1845.  
 562            5th    Angeline E. Doremus, b. Aug. 6, 1846; d. July 14, 1848.  
 563            6th    John Doremus, b. July 2, 1848; d. Dec. 7, 1849.  
 564            7th    William H. Doremus, b. . . . .  
 565            8th    John T. Doremus, b. . . . .  
                  Second marriage on June 7, 1858, to Melissa Suydam.  
                  Had seven children, viz.:  
 566            9th    Aneta Doremus, b. Feb. 21, 1860; d. Nov. 7, 1861.  
 567            10th    Aneta M. Doremus, b. . . . .  
 568            11th    Anthony Doremus, b. May 22, 1863; d. Aug. 7, 1863.  
 569            12th    Virginia L. Doremus, b. . . . .  
 570            13th    Geneva N. Doremus, b. . . . .  
 571            14th    Ulysses G. Doremus, b. . . . .  
 572            15th    Harrie Doremus, b. March 2, 1873; d. March 2, 1873.
- 573    547    **c**    John J. Doremus, b. May 13, 1810;  
                  married on Dec. 27, 1834, to Catharine Jacobus.  
                  Had three children, viz.:  
 574            1st    Jeremiah Doremus, b. . . . .  
 575            2d    Elizabeth Ann Doremus, b. June 18, 1840; m'd Lyman Mandeville.  
 576            3d    James H. Doremus, b. . . . .; m'd Ann E. Van Riper.

# MARIA (ROOME) BERRY.

- 19 416 **II** SAMUEL BERRY—*Continued.*
- 577 548 **d** Ann Maria Doremus, b. Dec. 31, 1811;  
married on Nov. 26, 1831, to Richard Vreeland.  
Had nine children, viz.:
- 578 1st Francis Vreeland, b. ....; m'd Mary F. Horton.  
579 2d Catharine, Vreeland, b. ....  
580 3d Josiah Vreeland, b. ....; m'd Gertrude Baker.  
581 4th Emeline Vreeland, b. Sept. 19, 1839; d. Sept. 26, 1844.  
582 5th Elizabeth Vreeland, b. Sept. 9, 1842; d. May 10, 1847.  
583 Twins. {6th Emeline Vreeland, b. ....  
584 {7th Margaret Vreeland, b. ....; m'd George W. Harrington.  
585 8th Richard Vreeland, b. ....; m'd Julia Goble.  
586 9th Elizabeth Vreeland, b. ....; m'd Charles S. Cooke.
- 587 549 **e** Susan Doremus, b. June 15, 1814; d. Nov. 20, 1875;  
married on ..... to Ira G. Green.  
Had seven children, viz.:
- 588 1st Lyman S. Green, b. ....; m'd Anna Shaw.  
589 2d Sarah Green, b. ....; d. young.  
590 3d Francis Green, b. ....; d. ....  
591 4th Mary Green, b. ....; m'd John Abrahams.  
592 5th John Green, b. ....; d. young.  
593 6th John Green, b. ....  
594 7th Sarah Green, b. ....; m'd Robert E. Berry.
- 595 550 **f** Francis Doremus, b. Nov. 18, 1816;  
married on Oct. 19, 1839, to Rhoda Bunnell.  
Had eleven children, viz.:
- 596 1st Elizabeth Doremus, b. June 21, 1841; d. Oct. 10, 1843;  
597 2d Eugene Doremus, b. Oct. 13, 1843; m'd Mary E. Stickler.  
598 3d Elizabeth B. Doremus, b. Aug. 27, 1845; d. Sept. 16, 1848.  
599 4th Harriet Doremus, b. Sept. 30, 1847; d. May 11, 1863.  
600 5th Jefferson Doremus, b. ....; m'd Lucy Jeffrey.  
601 6th Emily Doremus, b. April 15, 1851; d. Aug. 20, 1869.  
602 Twins. {7th Monroe Doremus, b. ....; m'd Hortense Jeffrey.  
603 {8th Madison Doremus, b. ....; d. June 2, 1853.  
604 9th Ida B. Doremus, b. Oct. 6, 1855; d. Dec. 9, 1857.  
605 10th Ida Doremus, b. ....  
606 11th Elvira Doremus, b. ....

# MARIA (ROOME) BERRY.

- 19    416    **II**            SAMUEL BERRY—*Continued.*
- 607    423    **4th**    Susannah Berry, b. Feb. 25, 1786; d. Dec. 27, 1865;  
                  married on ..... to Daniel DeHart.  
                  Had two children, viz.:
- 608    610    **a**    John D. DeHart, b. Sept. 13, 1807, m'd Hester Doremus.
- 609    614    **b**    Samuel DeHart, b. March 26, 1815; m'd Jane M. Simonson.
- 610    608    **a**    John D. DeHart, b. Sept. 13, 1807; d. Feb. 26, 1872;  
                  married on ..... to Hester Doremus.  
                  Had three children, viz.:
- 611            1st    Jeremiah DeHart, b. ....; m'd Sophia Mandeville.
- 612            2d    Susan DeHart, b. July 22, 1834; d. Jan. 6, 1849.
- 613            3d    Henry DeHart, b. Feb. 11, 1840; d. July 22, 1840.
- 614    609    **b**    Samuel DeHart, b. March 26, 1815;  
                  married on ..... to Jane M. Simonson.  
                  Had three children, viz.:
- 615            1st    Emmons DeHart, b. ....; m'd Sarah J. Paxton.
- 616            2d    Frances DeHart, b. ....; m'd Jerome Sigler.
- 617    1113    3d    Henrietta DeHart, b. ....; m'd Horace W. Zcliff.
- 
- 618    424    **5th**    Martin S. Berry, b. Aug. 26, 1788; d. ....;  
                  married on ..... to Sophia Terhune.  
                  Had seven children, viz.:
- 619            **a**    John Berry, b. April 10, 1810; d. unmarried.
- 620            **b**    Maria Berry, b. Feb. 20, 1812; d. unmarried.
- 621    626    **c**    Susannah Berry, b. Nov. 10, 1814; m'd Henry Dey.
- 622            **d**    Jane Berry, b. Nov. 22, 1816.
- 623            **e**    Catharine Berry, b. Aug. 19, 1818; d. young.
- 624    633    **f**    Samuel Berry, b. March 12, 1820; m'd .....
- 625    638    **g**    Albert Berry, b. Aug. 27, 1823; m'd .....
- 626    621    **c**    Susannah Berry, b. Nov. 10, 1814;  
                  married on ..... to Henry Dey.  
                  Had four children, viz.:
- 627            1st    John Dey.
- 628            2d    Cornelius Dey.
- 629            3d    Samuel Dey.
- 630            4th    Mary Margaret Dey.

NOTE.—The above names were given as the children of Susannah (Berry) Dey—they may not be correct.

## MARIA (ROOME) BERRY.

19    416    **II**            SAMUEL BERRY—*Continued.*

633    624    **f**    Samuel Berry, b. March 12, 1820;  
                  married on ..... to .....  
                  Had two children, viz.:

635            1st

636            2d

638    625    **g**    Albert Berry, b. Aug. 27, 1823;  
                  married on ..... to .....  
                  Had three children, viz.:

640            1st

641            2d

642            3d

646    426    **7th** Maria Berry, b. Dec. 14, 1792; d. March 18, 1865;  
 647    6299            married on Oct. 23, 1813, to Peter Roome.

Had nine children.

See Peter Roome, 6300.

NOTE.—The family records give the date of her birth as Dec. 14, 1792  
 —the records of the Pompton Plains church give it as Jan. 14, 1793—I  
 have followed the family record.

648    427    **8th** Jenima Berry, b. March 9, 1795; d. Feb. 4, 1839;  
                  married on ..... to John Schoonmaker.

Had nine children, viz.:

649    658    **a**    Daniel Schoonmaker, b. Nov. 20, 1814; m'd Sarah Van Ness.

650    668    **b**    Samuel Schoonmaker, b. Sept. 27, 1816; m'd Sarah A. Taylor.

651    674    **c**    Isaac Schoonmaker, b. Dec. 30, 1818; m'd Mary B. Slingerland.

652    684    **d**    Susan Schoonmaker, b. ....; m'd Samuel Mandeville.

653    688    **e**    Caroline Schoonmaker, b. ....; m'd Stephen E. Gardner.

654    693    **f**    Maria Jane Schoonmaker, b. ....; m'd Richard Christie.

NOTE.—The names of the other three children were not given, hav-  
 ing probably died at birth or very early in life.

# MARIA (ROOME) BERRY.

19 416 **II** SAMUEL BERRY—*Continued.*

- 658 649 **a** Daniel Schoonmaker, b. Nov. 20, 1814;  
married on ..... to Sarah Van Ness.  
Had nine children, viz.:
- 659 1st Hester Schoonmaker, b. ....
- 660 2d Monroe Schoonmaker, b. ....
- 661 3d Henrietta Schoonmaker, b. ....
- 662 4th Winslow Schoonmaker, b. ....
- 663 5th George Schoonmaker, b. ....
- 664 6th Josiah Schoonmaker, b. ....
- 665 7th Elias Schoonmaker, b. ....
- 666 8th Emeline Schoonmaker, b. ....
- 667 9th Sarah Schoonmaker, b. ....
- 668 650 **b** Samuel Schoonmaker, b. Sept. 27, 1816; d. April 11, 1873.  
married on March 26, 1846, to Sarah A. Taylor.  
Had five children, viz.:
- 669 1st Anna E. Schoonmaker, b. ....
- 670 2d Laura L. Schoonmaker, b. July 3, 1849; d. Jan. 21, 1865.
- 671 3d Thomas B. Schoonmaker, b. ....
- 672 4th Leonard Schoonmaker, b. ....
- 673 5th Henry G. Schoonmaker, b. ....
- 674 651 **c** Isaac Schoonmaker, b. Dec. 30, 1818;  
675 6026 married on July 23, 1843, to Mary B. Slingerland.  
Had eight children, viz.:
- 676 1st Amelia B. Schoonmaker, b. ....
- 677 2d Emily C. Schoonmaker, b. ....
- 678 3d Julia Schoonmaker, b. March 25, 1847; d. July 12, 1864.
- 679 4th Elizabeth Schoonmaker, b. ....
- 680 5th Samuel Schoonmaker, b. ....
- 681 6th Susan Schoonmaker, b. ....
- 682 7th Theodore Schoonmaker, b. ....
- 683 8th Henry Schoonmaker, b. ....
- 684 652 **d** Susan Schoonmaker, b. .... ;  
married on Oct. 15, 1846, to Samuel Mandeville.  
Had three children, viz.:
- 685 1st James Mandeville, b. .... ; m'd Anna Haring.
- 686 2d Emeline Mandeville, b. .... ; m'd William Holmes.
- 687 3d Millard F. Mandeville, b. ....

## MARIA (ROOME) BERRY.

- 19    416    **II**            SAMUEL BERRY—*Continued.*
- 688    653    **e**    Caroline Schoonmaker, b. ....;   
                  married on Sept. 17, 1850, to Stephen E. Gardner.   
                  Had four children, viz.:
- 689            1st    Oscar Gardner, b. ....   
 690            2d    Carrie Gardner, b. ....; m'd William H. Wharton.   
 691            3d    Walter Gardner, b. ....   
 692            4th    Addie (Adelaide) Gardner, b. ....
- 693    654    **f**    Maria Jane Schoonmaker, b. ....;   
                  married on April 29, 1857, to Richard Christie.   
                  Had six children, viz.:
- 694            1st    Estella Christie, b. ....   
 695            2d    Carrie Christie, b. July 6, 1861; d. Oct. 16, 1867.   
 696            3d    Emma Christie, b. ....   
 697            4th    Kittie Agnes, b. ....   
 698            5th    Lillie Christie, b. Dec. 3, 1870; d. Sept. 7, 1874.   
 699            6th    Jenny Berry Christie, b. ....
- 
- 700    428    **9th** Jacob Berry, b. ....; d. ....;   
                  married on ..... to Cynthia Riker.   
                  No children.
- 
- 701    429    **10th** Samuel S. Berry, b. April 29, 1804;   
                  married on Aug. 16, 1828, to Margaret Bush.   
                  Had three children, viz.:
- 702    705    **a**    Susan Berry, b. ....; m'd John Barker.   
 703    709    **b**    Jane Berry, b. ....; m'd Lemuel Van Ness.   
 704    711    **c**    Ann Berry, b. ....; m'd John Husk.
- 705    702    **a**    Susan Berry, b. ....;   
                  married on May 29, 1847 to John Barker.   
                  Had three children, viz.:
- 706            1st    Samuel B. Barker, b. ....; d. ....   
 707            2d    Margaret Jane Barker, b. ....   
 708            3d    Cornelia Barker, b. ....

## MARIA (ROOME) BERRY.

19 416 **II** SAMUEL BERRY—*Continued.*

- 709 703 **b** Jane Berry, b. . . . .;  
 710 6274 married on Nov. 13, 1856, to Lemuel Van Ness.  
     Had two children, viz.:  
 710 $\frac{1}{4}$  Silah Van Ness, b. . . . .  
 710 $\frac{1}{2}$  Samuel B. Van Ness, b. . . . .  
     See Lemuel Van Ness, 6274.

- 711 704 **c** Ann Berry, b. . . . .;  
     married on June 12, 1858, to John Husk.  
     Had five children, viz.:  
 712 1st Irena Husk, b. Sept. 18, 1859; d. Dec. 29, 1859.  
 713 2d Alfred A. Husk, b. . . . .  
 714 3d Charles E. Husk, b. . . . .  
 715 4th Samuel B. Husk, b. . . . .  
 716 5th John N. Husk, b. . . . .

- 717 418 **B** Henry Berry, b. . . . .; d. . . . .

NOTE.—The only information obtained of this person is from the will of Catalyna Berry, widow of Samuel Berry (the second child of Maria Roome and Martin Berry), dated June 10, 1811, filed in the Surrogate's office at Morristown, N. J., September, 1811, in which she names the children of her deceased son, Samuel Berry, and her son Henry Berry, as her heirs, and therein devises certain real estate to her son, Henry Berry.



# MARIA (ROOME) BERRY.

20 718 **III** HESTER (BERRY) BARGUO.

718 20 Hester Berry, b. Jan. 21, 1724; d. ....;  
married on ..... to James Burguo.  
Had one child, viz.:

719 720 **A** Maria Burguo, b. Aug. 7, 1744; m'd Ralph Van Ness.

---

720 719 **A** Maria Burguo, b. Aug. 7, 1744; d. Dec. 23, 1830;  
married on Dec. 7, 1765, to Ralph Van Ness.  
Had four children, viz.:

721 725 **1st** Henry *R.* Van Ness, b. Aug. 14, 1768; m'd Mary Vandle.

722 **2d** Maria Van Ness, b. April 20, 1770; d. young.

723 816 **3d** James *B.* Van Ness, b. March 10, 1771; m'd Mary Mead.

724 843 **4th** Cornelius *R.* Van Ness, b. July 18, 1773; m'd Elizabeth Mandeville.

---

725 721 **1st** Henry *R.* Van Ness, b. Aug. 14, 1768; d. ....;  
married on Jan. 11, 1800, to Mary Vandle.  
Had twelve children, viz.:

726 738 **a** Hester Van Ness, b. Jan. 18, 1801; m'd Garret Van Houten, jr.

727 746 **b** Catharine Van Ness, b. June 8, 1802; m'd Abraham Supener.

728 753 **c** Maria Van Ness, b. Jan. 25, 1804; m'd Thomas Sindle.

729 754 **d** Ralph *H.* Van Ness, b. Oct. 21, 1805; m'd Elizabeth Garrison.

730 762 **e** Hannah Van Ness, b. Aug. 11, 1807; m'd Abraham Millage.

731 764 **f** Sarah Van Ness, b. April 20, 1809; m'd John Beach.

732 771 **g** Jane Van Ness, b. April 25, 1811; m'd John J. Van Ness.

733 780 **h** Elizabeth Van Ness, b. Dec. 30, 1812; m'd Martin Cook.

734 788 **i** Rachel Van Ness, b. Feb. 14, 1815; m'd Andrew Youngs.

735 793 **j** Daniel *H.* Van Ness, b. Oct. 25, 1816; m'd Sarah Ann Mead.

736 801 **k** Burguo Van Ness, b. May 3, 1819; m'd Ida A. Van Liew.

737 810 **l** John H. Van Ness, b. March 9, 1821; m'd Hester Nan Ness.

738 726 **a** Hester Van Ness, b. Jan. 18, 1801; d. 1837;  
married on Oct. 26, 1822, to Garret Van Houten, jr.  
Had seven children, viz.:

739 1st Maria Catharine Van Houten, b. Dec. 18, 1823; d. young.

740 2d Peter Van Houten, b. Nov. 11, 1825; d. unmarried.

741 3d Cornelia Jane Van Houten, b. Feb. 8, 1827; d. young.

742 4th Mary Catharine Van Houten, b. July 13, 1829; d. unmarried.

743 5th Cornelia Jane Van Houten, b. ....; m'd Joseph Cooper.

744 6th Henry *G.* Van Houten, b. ....; m'd twice.

745 7th No name, b. ....; d. in infancy.

## MARIA (ROOME) BERRY.

- 20    718    **III**    **HESTER (BERRY) BARGUO**—*Continued.*
- 746    727    **b**    Catharine Van Ness, b. June 8, 1802; d. Sept. 2, 1851;  
    married on Feb. 28, 1828, to Abraham Supener.  
    Had six children, viz.:
- 747            1st    Mary Supener, b. ....; m'd James H. Sindle, John H.  
    Courter.
- 748            2d    William Henry Supener, b. May 8, 1831; d. Feb. 25, 1854.
- 749            3d    Jesse Supener, b. Oct. 30, 1833; d. Nov. 5, 1838.
- 750            4th    Daniel Supener, b. June 12, 1836; d. July 26, 1836.
- 751            5th    John T. Supener, b. Feb. 9, 1838; d. Dec. 18, 1857.
- 752            6th    Sarah Catherine Supener, b. ....; m'd James Williams.
- 753    728    **c**    Maria Van Ness, b. Jan. 25, 1804;  
    married on Jan. 1, 1835, to Thomas Sindle.  
    No children.
- 754    729    **d**    Ralph H. Van Ness, b. Oct. 21, 1805;  
    married on Sept. 14, 1829, to Elizabeth Garrison.  
    Had seven children, viz.:
- 755            1st    Henry Van Ness, b. Sept. 17, 1830; d. July 14, 1845.
- 756            2d    Martha Van Ness, b. ....; m'd Henry Fredericks.
- 757            3d    Mary Van Ness, b. ....; m'd Simon V. Mandeville.
- 758            4th    Sarah Jane Van Ness, b. ....; m'd Cyrus W. Pine.
- 759            5th    Hester Ann Van Ness, b. ....
- 760            6th    Catharine E. Van Ness, b. ....
- 761            7th    Hannah A. Van Ness, b. ....
- 762    730    **e**    Hannah Van Ness, b. Aug. 11, 1807;  
    married on Sept. 28, 1831, to Abraham Millage.  
    Had one child, viz.:
- 763            1st    John Henry Millage, b. ....
- 764    731    **f**    Sarah Van Ness, b. April 30, 1809; d. April 11, 1855;  
    married on Aug. 29, 1841, to John Beach.  
    Had six children, viz.:
- 765            1st    Henry B. Beach, b. ....; m'd Emma L. Sindle.
- 766            2d    John Wesley Beach, b. ....; m'd Jennie Smith.
- 767            3d    James Beach, b. ....; m'd Jennie Ackerman.
- 768            4th    Mary Beach, b. ....; m'd Benjamin S. Van Zile.
- 769            5th    Sarah Jane Beach, b. ....
- 770            6th    Charles Beach, b. ....; d. young.

## MARIA (ROOME) BERRY.

- 20    718    **III**    **HESTER (BERRY) BARGUO**—*Continued.*
- 771    732    **g**    Jane Van Ness, b. April 25, 1811; d. June 19, 1869;  
    married on Sept. 17, 1836, to John J. Van Ness.  
    Had eight children, viz.:
- 772            1st    Frances Van Ness, b. June 3, 1838; d. young.  
 773            2d    Sarah Frances Van Ness, b. ....; m'd Chas. F. Crosehmire.  
 774    5986    3d    Henry Van Ness, b. ....; m'd Margaret E. DeBow.  
 775            4th    Ralph Van Ness, b. ....; m'd Harriet V. Sanders.  
 776            5th    Daniel Van Ness, b. ....; m'd Emma L. Bebout.  
 777            6th    Mary Van Ness, b. ....  
 778            7th    Melinda Jane Van Ness, b. ....  
 779            8th    Ida Van Ness, b. ....
- 780    733    **h**    Elizabeth Van Ness, b. Dec. 30, 1812;  
    married on Sept. 27, 1834, to Martin Cook.  
    Had seven children, viz.:
- 781            1st    James Cook, b. ....; m'd Amanda Baldwin.  
 782            2d    Hester Cook, b. ....; m'd Edward Dorman.  
 783            3d    John Cook, b. ....; m'd Frances Bird.  
 784    3942    4th    Nelson Cook, b. ....; m'd Susan Roome Dally.  
 785            5th    Mary Cook, b. Aug. 2, 1844; d. Dec. 23, 1856.  
 786            6th    Sarah Cook, b. ....  
 787            7th    William Cook, b. ....
- 788    734    **i**    Rachel Van Ness, b. Feb. 14, 1815;  
    married on May 18, 1839, to Andrew Youngs.  
    Had three children, viz.:
- 789            1st    Mary Youngs, b. ....  
 790            2d    Sarah Jane Youngs, b. ....  
 791            3d    George Youngs, b. ....
- 793    735    **j**    Daniel H. Van Ness, b. Oct. 25, 1816;  
 794    6268            married on Sept. 28, 1845, to Sarah Ann Mead.  
    Had six children, viz.:
- 795            1st    Henry Mead Van Ness, b. ....; m'd Emma L. Pierce.  
 796            2d    Mary Anna Van Ness, b. ....; m'd James H. Earl.  
 797            3d    Laura Van Ness, b. ....  
 798            4th    Cornelia Van Ness, b. ....  
 799.           5th    Samuel W. Van Ness, b. ....  
 800            6th    Adelaide Van Ness, b. ....

## MARIA (ROOME) BERRY.

- 20 718 **III** HESTER (BERRY) BARGUO—*Continued.*
- 801 736 **k** Barguo Van Ness, b. May 3, 1819;  
married on Sept. 27, 1856, to Ida Ann Van Liew.  
Had six children, viz.:
- 802 1st Abram M. Van Ness, b. ....
- 803 2d Cornelia Anna Van Ness, b. Nov. 7, 1859; d. Nov. 17, 1859.
- 804 3d Mary Elizabeth Van Ness, b. ....
- 805 4th Anna Cromwell Van Ness, b. April 25, 1865; d. Aug. 4, 1865;
- 806 5th Luetta Ross Van Ness, b. ....
- 807 6th Nellie Mable Van Ness, b. ....
- 810 737 **l** John H. Van Ness, b. March 9, 1821;  
married on Nov. 7, 1844, to Hester Van Ness.  
Had five children, viz.:
- 811 1st Emmons Van Ness, b. ....; m'd Eliza Tappan.
- 812 Twins. {2d Henry Van Ness, b. Dec. 17, 1846; d. Jan. 3, 1847.
- 813 {3d Thomas Van Ness, b. Dec. 17, 1846; d. Dec. 17, 1846.
- 814 4th James Henry Van Ness, b. ....; m'd Josephine Smith.
- 815 5th Amelia Corinthia Van Ness, b. June 20, 1859; d. Nov. 3, 1861.
- 
- 816 723 **3d** James *Barguo* Van Ness, b. March 10, 1771; d. Dec. 27, 1850.  
married on ..... to Mary Mead.  
Had five children, viz.:
- 817 822 **a** Ralph Van Ness, b. Aug. 19, 1802; m'd twice.
- 818 827 **b** John Van Ness, b. Aug. 11, 1805; m'd Ann E. Milven.
- 819 " **c** James Van Ness, b. Jan. 20, 1808; d. Oct. 5, 1821.
- 820 836 **d** Beekman Van Ness, b. Sept. 17, 1810; m'd twice.
- 821 **e** Henry Van Ness, b. Dec. 8, 1813; d. unmarried.
- 822 817 **a** Ralph Van Ness, b. Aug. 19, 1802; d. June 26, 1836;  
first married on Nov. 11, 1826, to Elizabeth Riker.  
Had two children, viz.:
- 823 1st James Henry Van Ness, b. ....; m'd Caroline Gordon.
- 824 2d Mary Catharine Van Ness, b. ....; d. young.  
Second marriage on ..... to Louisa .....  
Had one child, viz.:
- 826 3d Charles Van Ness, b. ....; d. young.

## MARIA (ROOME) BERRY.

- 20    718    **III**    **HESTER (BERRY) BARGUO**—*Continued.*
- 827    818    **b**    John Van Ness, b. Aug. 11, 1805;  
    married on Nov. 4, 1826, to Ann Eliza Milven.  
    Had eight children, viz.:
- 828            1st    Mary Ann Van Ness, b. Dec. 2, 1827; d. Aug. 23, 1829.  
 829            2d    Mary Ann Van Ness, b. Oct. 7, 1829; d. Dec. 19, 1836.  
 830            3d    Susan Van Ness, b. . . . .; m'd Zadoc J. Tichenor.  
 831            4th    Henry Van Ness, b. Feb. 12, 1834; d. Feb. 24, 1834.  
 832            5th    David L. Van Ness, b. May 6, 1837; d. Sept. 14, 1838.  
 833            6th    Sarah Amanda Van Ness, b. . . . .  
 834            7th    Mary Mead Van Ness, b. . . . .  
 835            8th    Anna J. Van Ness, b. . . . .
- 836    820    **d**    Beekman Van Ness, b. Sept. 17, 1810; d. July 8, 1871;  
    first married on Dec. 19, 1832, to Ellenor Amanda Borden.  
    Had one child, viz.:
- 837            1st    George H. Van Ness, b. . . . .; m'd Maria Cunningham.  
    Second marriage on Nov. 26, 1845, to Maria Thompson.  
    Had five children, viz.:
- 838            2d    James B. Van Ness, b. . . . .; m'd Mary Farrell.  
 839            3d    William H. Van Ness, b. Feb. 3, 1849; d. Jan. 12, 1870.  
 840            4th    Mary Mead Van Ness, b. Oct. 30, 1851; d. Oct. 14, 1874.  
 841            5th    Ellen F. Van Ness, b. Dec. 18, 1854; d. July 27, 1860.  
 842            6th    Alexander Van Ness, b. Feb. 8, 1858; d. Aug. 6, 1860.
- 
- 843    724    **4th**    Cornelius R. Van Ness, b. July 18, 1773; d. . . . .;  
    married on Dec. 13, 1806, to Elizabeth Mandeville.  
    Had five children, viz.:
- 844    849    **a**    Henry C. Van Ness, b. Aug. 20, 1812; m'd Jane V.W. DeMott.  
 845    857    **b**    Maria Van Ness, b. March 13, 1815; m'd Giles J. Jacobus.  
 846            **c**    Giles Van Ness, b. Aug. 29, 1817; d. young.  
 847    865    **d**    Sarah Van Ness, b. . . . .; m'd Francis V. Farmer.  
 848    871    **e**    William Van Ness, b. June 18, 1822; m'd Jane Lydecker.

## MARIA (ROOME) BERRY.

20 718 **III** HESTER (BERRY) BARGUO—*Continued.*

- 849 844 **a** Henry C. Van Ness, b. Aug. 20, 1812;  
           married on ..... to Jane V. W. DeMott.  
           Had seven children, viz.:
- 850 1st Cathalya Van Ness, b. March 1, 1838; d. Nov. 16, 1852.  
 851 2d Cornelius Henry Van Ness, b. ....; m'd Ann E. Jacobus.  
 852 3d William C. Van Ness, b. Dec. 12, 1842; d. Nov. 15, 1858.  
 853 4th Sarah Frances Van Ness, b. ....; m'd Erastus H. Sofield.  
 854 5th Munson Van Ness, b. ....  
 855 6th George Wesley Van Ness, b. ....  
 856 7th Mary Van Ness, b. July 13, 1859; d. Sept. 26, 1859.
- 857 845 **b** Maria Van Ness, b. March 13, 1815; d. Feb. 20, 1873;  
           married on Nov. 1, 1840, to Giles J. Jacobus.  
           Had seven children, viz.:
- 858 1st Sarah Elizabeth Jacobus, b. . . . .; m'd Martin D. Van Dyne.  
 859 2d James Gordon Jacobus, b. ....  
 860 3d Henrietta Jacobus, b. ....  
 861 4th Amelia Jacobus, b. ....  
 862 5th Newton Jacobus, b. ....  
 863 6th Antoinette Jacobus, b. ....  
 864 7th William Jacobus, b. ....
- 865 847 **d** Sarah Van Ness, b. . . . .  
           married on Sept. 29, 1844, to Francis V. Farmer.  
           Had five children, viz.:
- 866 1st Emma Victoria Farmer, b. June 8, 1846; d. Feb. 21, 1847.  
 867 2d George Farmer, b. ....; m'd Amelia Bourgeois.  
 868 3d Elizabeth Farmer, b. ....; m'd John P. C. Woolley.  
 869 4th Gertrude Farmer, b. Sept. 12, 1853; d. Nov. 9, 1853.  
 870 5th Charles Kelsey Farmer, b. ....
- 871 848 **e** William Van Ness, b. June 18, 1822; d. ....  
           married on ..... to Jane Lydecker.  
           Had one child viz.:
- 872 1st William Foster Van Ness, b. ....

# MARIA (ROOME) BERRY.

21 873 IV

PETER BERRY.

873 21 Peter Berry, b. March 19, 1725; d. ....;  
married on ..... to Susannah Jones.

Had three children, viz.:

874 877 **A** Elizabeth Berry, b. July 6, 1752, m'd John T. Hennion.

875 945 **B** Maria Berry, b. May 8, 1755; m'd John Van Houten.

876 1176 **C** Henry P. Berry, b. May 6, 1761; m'd Susannah Alyca.

NOTE.—The family record names the above three children, but gives the date of Elizabeth's birth as July 17, 1750. I cannot find any record of baptism of such date. The record of the Ponds Church shows the baptism of Elizabeth Berry, born July 6, 1752, at which Nicholas Jones and wife (I believe the parents of Susannah Jones, the wife of Peter Berry) acted as sponsors, and I have supposed the above named Elizabeth to have been the child baptized at that time. If Peter Berry and Susannah Jones had a daughter named Elizabeth, born July 17, 1750, it is possible that she may have died in infancy, and the family suppose the Elizabeth born July 6, 1752, to have been the first child. If they have not made an error in the date of the birth, then the Elizabeth Berry born July 6, 1752, must have been of other parentage; and from the imperfect record, it will now be (almost) impossible to discover whose child she was.

877 874 **A** Elizabeth Berry, b. July 6, 1752; d. Feb. 25, 1828;  
married on ..... to John T. Hennion.

Had six children, viz.:

878 884 **1st** Tunis Hennion, b. Sept. 9, 1774; m'd Mary Chandler.

879 889 **2d** Peter Hennion, b. July 13, 1777; m'd Mary Van Blarcom.

880 894 **3d** Garret Hennion, b. ....; m'd Sarah Sarvent.

881 899 **4th** Henry Hennion, b. May 1, 1785; m'd Rebecca Palmer.

882 931 **5th** Maria Hennion, b. May 27, 1787; m'd three times.

883 943 **6th** Anna Hennion, b. June 12, 1790; m'd John J. Ferdon.

884 878 **1st** Tunis Hennion, b. Sept. 9, 1774; d. ....;  
married on ..... to Mary Chandler.

Had three children, viz.:

885 **a** Ellen Hennion, b. ....

886 **b** Lauey Hennion, b. ....

887 **c** Maria Hennion, b. ....

889 879 **2d** Peter Hennion, b. July 13, 1777; d. July 24, 1820;  
married on ..... to Mary Van Blarcom.

Had two children, viz.:

890 **a** .... Hennion, b. ....

891 **b** . . . Hennion, b. ....



# MARIA (ROOME) BERRY.

21 873 **IV** PETER BERRY—*Continued.*

894 880 **3d** Garret Hennion, b. ....; d. ....;  
married on ..... to Sarah Sarvent.

Had two children, viz.:

895 **a** Mary Ann Hennion, b. ....

896 **b** Peter Hennion, b. ....

NOTE.—The names of the wives and children of Tunis, Peter and Garret Hennion were furnished by the family—but no further information could they give.

899 881 **4th** Henry Hennion, b. March 1, 1785; d. Oct. 26, 1860;  
married on Dec. 6, 1804, to Rebecca Palmer.

Had four children, viz.:

900 904 **a** John Hennion, b. March 18, 1807; m'd Mary Van Houten.

901 913 **b** Peter Hennion, b. Aug. 30, 1809; m'd Mrs. Margaret Coddington.

902 917 **c** Sally Ann Hennion, b. Nov. 29, 1812; m'd William Devoe.

903 929 **d** Eliza Hennion, b. ....; m'd William Devoe.

904 900 **a** John Hennion, b. March 18, 1807;

905 1064 married on May 30, 1829, to Mary Van Houten.

Had seven children, viz.:

906 1st John Henry Hennion, b. ...; m'd Maria Haring.

907 2d Sarah A. Hennion, b. ....; m'd James M. Titus.

908 3d Lizzie V. Hennion, b. ....

909 4th Peter Hennion, b. ....; m'd Helen Ann Moore.

910 5th William D. Hennion, b. May 12, 1842; d. July 12, 1864.

911 5128 6th Mary V. Hennion, b. ....; m'd Abraham T. Bohner.

912 7th Emily Hennion, b. ....

913 901 **b** Peter Hennion, b. Aug. 30, 1809;

married on Sept. 17, 1832, to Mrs. Margaret ( ) Coddington.

Had three children, viz.:

914 1st Henry Hennion, b. July 16, 1834; d. Aug. 8, 1834.

915 2d Annie Hennion, b. ....; m'd Albert B. Eckerson.

916 3d Henrietta Hennion, b. Oct. 21, 1839; d. Sept. 17, 1842.

# MARIA (ROOME) BERRY.

21 873 **IV**

PETER BERRY—*Continued.*

- 917 902 **c** Sally Ann Hennion, b. Nov. 29, 1812; d. . . . . ;  
married on Jan. 2, 1829, to William Devoe.  
Had eleven children, viz.:
- 918 1st William Henry Devoe, b. Nov. 2, 1830; d. Jan. 14, 1831.  
919 2d Rebecca Devoe, b. Oct. 14, 1832; d. Oct. 26, 1836.  
920 3d Catharine Devoe, b. March 20, 1835; d. March 24, 1836.  
921 4th William Devoe, b. . . . . ; m'd Mary Parsells.  
922 5th George W. Devoe, b. . . . . ; m'd Margaret Wilkins.  
923 6th Henry Hennion Devoe, b. April 11, 1841; d. June 9, 1864.  
924 7th Julia Ann Devoe, b. . . . . ; m'd Samuel Haring.  
925 8th Josephine Devoe, b. . . . . ; m'd George W. Tilt.  
926 9th Eliza Devoe, b. . . . . ; m'd John Parsells, jr.  
927 10th Jeremiah Goodheart Devoe, b. . . . .  
928 11th Oscar Devoe, b. . . . .
- 929 903 **d** Eliza Hennion, b. . . . . ;  
married on Dec. 27, 1857, to William Devoe.  
Had one child, viz.:
- 930 1st Rebecca Hennion Devoe, b. . . . .
- 
- 931 882 **5th** Maria Hennion, b. May 27, 1787; d. Nov. 11, 1860;  
first married on . . . . . to John Stephen Terhune.  
Had two children, viz.:
- 932 **a** Mary Ann Terhune, b. July 16, 1808; d. Aug. 29, 1859.  
933 937 **b** John Terhune, b. Nov. 21, 1816; m'd Sarah Sidman.  
Second marriage on Feb. 24, 1820, to Caspar Van Dien.  
Had three children, viz.:
- 934 **c** Thomas Van Dien, b. March 21, 1821; went on a whaling  
voyage in 1838, and not since heard from.  
935 942 **d** Henry Van Dien, b. March 6, 1824; m'd Elizabeth Hendricks.  
936 **e** Cornelius Van Dien, b. Dec. 15, 1825; d. 1830.  
Third marriage on . . . . . to Albert Terhune.  
No children.
- 937 933 **b** John Terhune, b. Nov. 21, 1816; d. Aug. 18, 1849;  
married on Dec. 27, 1837, to Sarah Sidman.  
Had four children, viz.:
- 938 1st Almira Terhune, b. . . . . ; m'd John W. Peters.  
939 2d Theodore Orlando Terhune, b. . . . .  
940 3d Adelaide Terhune, b. . . . .  
941 4th Henry Van Dien Terhune, b. . . . .

# MARIA (ROOME) BERRY.

- 21 873 **IV** PETER BERRY—*Continued.*
- 942 935 **d** Henry Van Dien, b. March 6, 1824; d. Jan. 12, 1860;  
married on . . . . . to Elizabeth Hendricks.  
No children.
- 
- 943 883 **6th** Anna Hennion, b. June 12, 1790; d. Oct. 7, 1820;  
married on . . . . . to John J. Ferdon.  
Had one child, viz.:
- 944 **a** Jacob Ferdon, b. April 17, 1812; d. Aug. 12, 1816.
- 
- 945 875 **B** Maria Berry, b. May 8, 1755; d. . . . .  
married on March 4, 1775, to John Van Houten.  
Had eight children, viz.:
- 946 954 **1st** Helenah Van Houten, b. Nov. 10, 1776; m'd three times.
- 947 997 **2d** Susannah Van Houten, b. Feb. 12, 1779; m'd James Mandeville.
- 948 1019 **3d** Peter Van Houten, b. April 22, 1781; m'd Elizabeth Berry.
- 949 1062 **4th** John Van Houten, b. June 28, 1783; m'd Elizabeth Vervalen.
- 950 1091 **5th** Henry Van Houten, b. Nov. 16, 1785; m'd Sophronia Mandeville.
- 951 1133 **6th** Elizabeth Van Houten, b. Feb. 7, 1788; m'd Wm. Latourette.
- 952 1153 **7th** Abraham Van Houten, b. Jan. 28, 1790; m'd Catharine Grandine.
- 953 1175 **8th** Mary Van Houten, b. . . . .; m'd John Mandeville.
- 
- 954 946 **1st** Helenah Van Houten, b. Nov. 10, 1776; d. . . . .  
first married on . . . . . to Charles Minsebock.  
Had one child, viz.:
- 955 **a** Charles Minsebock, b. June 27, 1793.  
Second marriage on . . . . . 1795, to Nicodemus Smalley.  
Had six children, viz.:
- 956 964 **b** Sophia Smalley, b. Aug. 12, 1796; m'd Peter C. Marble.
- 957 968 **c** Henry Smalley, b. May 6, 1798; m'd Elizabeth (V.K.) Wiltzie.
- 958 974 **d** Nicodemus Smalley, b. July 22, 1800; m'd Sarah Jacobus.
- 959 984 **e** Ellenor Smalley, b. . . . . 1801; m'd Charles Uran.
- 960 986 **f** John Smalley, b. . . . .; m'd . . . . .
- 961 991 **g** Elizabeth Smalley, b. June . . . 1808; m'd James Franks.  
Third marriage on . . . . . to James McCormick.  
Had two children, viz.:
- 962 **h** James McCormick, b. . . . .
- 963 **i** Mary McCormick, b. . . . .

# MARIA (ROOME) BERRY.

- 21 873 **IV** PETER BERRY—*Continued.*
- 964 956 **b** Sophia Smalley, b. Aug. 12, 1796;  
married on March 22, 1820, to Peter C. Marble.  
Had three children, viz.:
- 965 1st Fernando C. Marble, b. Jan. 2, 1821; d. Sept. 6, 1821.
- 966 2d Llewellyn M. Marble, b. Dec. 15, 1822; m'd Sarah J. Van  
Valkenburgh.
- 967 3d Melville Marble, b. July 26, 1824; d. Oct. 29, 1851.
- 968 957 **c** Henry Smalley, b. May 6, 1798; d. Oct. 9, 1881;  
married on Sept. 15, 1820, to Mrs. Elizabeth (Van Keuren)  
Had five children, viz.:
- 969 1st John Henry Smalley, b. .... 1821; d. .... 1822.
- 970 2d Charles Smalley, b. .... 1823, d. young.
- 971 3d Mary E. Smalley, b. ....; m'd Albert B. Parker.
- 972 4th Henry Smalley, b. .... 1827; d. .... 1831.
- 973 5th Elizabeth Smalley, b. ....; m'd .... Millis.
- 974 958 **d** Nicodemus Smalley, b. July 22, 1800; d. ....;  
married on .... 1831, to Sarah Jacobus.  
Had nine children, viz.:
- 975 1st Elizabeth Smalley, b. ....
- 976 2d Cornelius Smalley, b. March .. 1834; d. July .. 1836.
- 977 3d Henry Smalley, b. Aug. 20, 1836; d. Dec. 1, 1860.
- 978 4th William Smalley, b. Aug. .. 1838; m'd Mary Gardner.
- 979 5th Cornelius Smalley, b. Feb. .. 1840; m'd Margaret Skaats.
- 980 6th Sarah Smalley, b. ....; m'd Cornelius N. Blauvelt.
- 981 7th Eleanor Smalley, b. ....; m'd William Mead.
- 982 8th George Smalley, b. ....; m'd Margaret Johnson.
- 983 9th Anna Smalley, b. Aug. .. 1849; d. Nov. .. 1852.
- 984 959 **e** Ellenor Smalley, b. .... 1801; d. .... 1830.  
married on .... to Charles Uran.  
Had one child, viz.:
- 985 1st Charles Uran, b. ....
- 986 960 **f** John Smalley, b. ....;  
married on .... to ....  
Had two children, viz.:
- 987 1st .... Smalley, b. ....
- 988 2d .... Smalley, b. ....

# MARIA (ROOME) BERRY.

21 873 **IV** PETER BERRY—*Continued.*

- 991 961 **g** Elizabeth Smalley, b. June .. 1808;  
married on Oct. .. 1831, to James Franks.  
Had five children, viz.:
- 992 1st James Franks, b. ....  
993 2d Henry Franks, b. ....  
994 3d Elizabeth Franks, b. ....  
995 4th Maria Franks, b. ....  
996 5th Alonzo Franks, b. ....
- 
- 997 947 **2d** Susannah Van Houten, b. Feb. 12, 1779; d. ....  
married on Nov. 22, 1795, to James Mandeville.  
Had four children, viz.:
- 998 1002 **a** John Mandeville, b. April 13, 1802; m'd Eliza Provost.  
999 1008 **b** Elizabeth Mandeville, b. Feb. 25, 1804; m'd Henry H. Berry.  
1000 1010 **c** James Mandeville, b. Aug. 5, 1807; m'd Effie Riker.  
1001 1016 **d** Mary Mandeville, b. July 24, 1809; m'd David Provost.
- 1002 998 **a** John Mandeville, b. April 13, 1802; d. April 15, 1875;  
married on ..... to Eliza Provost.  
Had five children, viz.:
- 1003 1st Ann Mandeville, b. Dec. 28, 1823.  
1004 6327 **2d** Susan Mandeville, b. ....; m'd Samuel Roome.  
1005 **3d** Mary Jane Mandeville, b. ....; m'd Henry L. Budd.  
1006 **4th** Leah Catharine Mandeville, b. ....  
1007 **5th** James Mandeville, b. ....; m'd Harriet Ryerson.
- 1008 999 **b** Elizabeth Mandeville, b. Feb. 25, 1804;  
1009 1628 married on April 27, 1822, to Henry H. Berry.  
See Henry H. Berry, No. 1628.
- 1010 1000 **c** James Mandeville, b. Aug. 5, 1807; d. Aug. 6, 1859;  
married on Jan. 3, 1829, to Effie Riker.  
Had five children, viz.:
- 1011 1713 **1st** Susan Mandeville, b. ....; m'd John S. Berry.  
1012 **2d** Catharine Mandeville, b. Oct. 12, 1834; m'd Henry V. Doremus.  
1013 **3d** James Madison Mandeville, b. ....; m'd Effie Demarest.  
1014 6288 **4th** Mary Elizabeth Mandeville, b. ....; m'd Nelson Provost.  
1015 **5th** John Randolph Mandeville, b. ....; m'd Susan Mandeville.

# MARIA (ROOME) BERRY.

21 873 **IV** PETER BERRY—*Continued.*

- 1016 1001 **d** Mary Mandeville, b. July 24, 1809;  
married on April 23, 1829, to David Provost.  
Had two children, viz.:
- 1017 1st Elizabeth Provost, b. ....
- 1018 2d Emma Provost, b. ....
- 
- 1019 948 **3d** Peter Van Houten, b. April 22, 1781; d. ....  
1020 1517 married on ..... to Elizabeth Berry.  
Had six children, viz.:
- 1021 1027 **a** Maria Van Houten, b. May 6, 1801; m'd John Dodd.
- 1022 1034 **b** John Van Houten, b. Jan. 21, 1803; m'd twice.
- 1023 1037 **c** James Van Houten, b. May 24, 1805; m'd Rachel Earl.
- 1024 1046 **d** Elizabeth Van Houten, b. Jan. 13, 1808; m'd Adrian Van  
Houten.
- 1025 1054 **e** Ellen Van Houten, b. Jan. 27, 1811; m'd Richard Riker.
- 1026 1058 **f** Martin Van Houten, b. July 4, 1816; m'd Martha J. Featherly.
- 1027 1021 **a** Maria Van Houten, b. May 6, 1801; d. May 4, 1863;  
married on July 5, 1819, to John Dodd.  
Had six children, viz.:
- 1028 1st Eliza Dodd, b. July 3, 1820; m'd Peter F. Ryerson.
- 1029 2d Maria Dodd, b. Sept. 13, 1821; m'd Nicholas J. Jacobus.
- 1030 3d Susan Dodd, b. ....; m'd Jacob Z. Rudd.
- 1031 4th Catharine Ann Dodd, b. ....; m'd Nicholas A. Jacobus.
- 1032 5th Ellen Jane Dodd, b. ....; m'd George Cummings.
- 1033 6th Leah Margaret Dodd, b. ....; m'd John Hemmion.
- 1034 1022 **b** John Van Houten, b. Jan. 21, 1803; d. May 15, 1839;  
first married on ..... 1824, to Ann Cook.  
Had one child, viz.:
- 1035 1st Elizabeth Van Houten, b. ....; m'd Aaron O. Maines.  
Second marriage on July .. 1836, to Caroline Dodd.  
Had one child, viz.:
- 1036 2d James Henry Van Houten, b. ... ..; m'd Mary F. Worn.

# MARIA (ROOME) BERRY.

21 873 **IV** PETER BERRY—*Continued.*

1037 1023 **c** James Van Houten; b. May 24, 1805;  
married on ..... to Rachel Earl.

Had eight children, viz.:

1038 1st Peter Van Houten, b. ....  
1039 2d Martin Van Houten, b. ....  
1040 3d Morris Van Houten, b. ....; d. without issue.  
1041 4th James Van Houten, b. ....  
1042 5th Elizabeth Van Houten, b. ....  
1043 6th Sarah Van Houten, b. ....  
1044 7th Ellen Van Houten, b. ....  
1045 8th Martha Jane Van Houten, b. ....

NOTE.—The above account of this family was given me by their relatives, who could not give the dates of births or be certain of the order; and believe that parents and children are all dead, but do not know if there were any children or descendants of any of them.

1046 1024 **d** Elizabeth Van Houten, b. Jan. 13, 1808;  
married on Sept. 27, 1828, to Adrian Van Houten.

Had seven children, viz.:

1047 1st Abraham Van Houten, b. ....  
1048 2d Sarah A. Van Houten, b. ....  
1049 3d John D. Van Houten, b. ... ..  
1050 4th Adrian Van Houten, b. July 19, 1837; d. May 1, 1866.  
1051 5th James Van Houten, b. May 5, 1839; d. May 5, 1862.  
1052 6th Martin Van Houten, b. May 14, 1841; d. July 2, 1863.  
1053 7th George Van Houten, b. Oct. 26, 1845; d. Jan. 7, 1869.

1054 1025 **e** Ellen Van Houten, b. Jan. 27, 1811;  
married on Nov. 5, 1831, to Richard Riker.

Had three children, viz.:

1055 1st Peter Riker, b. ....  
1056 2d John Riker, b. ....  
1057 3d A third child, name not given; d. young.

1058 1026 **f** Martin Van Houten, b. July 4, 1816; d. Aug. 10, 1850;  
married on Jan. 22, 1843, to Martha Jane Featherly.

Had three children, viz.:

1059 1st Jane Ann Van Houten, b. ....; m'd Walter K. Bennett.  
1060 2d William Van Houten, b. ....; m'd Rebecca Cuddie.  
1061 3d Charlotte Van Houten, b. ....



# MARIA (ROOME) BERRY.

- 21 873 **IV** PETER BERRY—*Continued.*
- 1062 949 **4th** John Van Houten, b. June 28, 1783; d. ....;  
married on Dec. 12, 1803, to Elizabeth Ver Valen.  
Had six children, viz.:
- 1063 **a** Mary Van Houten, b. Jan. 1, 1807; d. in infancy.
- 1064 1069 **b** Mary Van Houten, b. Feb. 6, 1808; m'd John Hennion.
- 1065 1071 **c** Margaret Van Houten, b. Jan. 23, 1814; m'd Graham Hunt.
- 1066 1077 **d** Jane Ellen Van Houten, b. ....; m'd Joseph Appleby.
- 1067 1082 **e** Eliza Van Houten, b. ....; m'd Charles W. Leonard.
- 1068 1086 **f** Peter Van Houten, b. ....; m'd .....
- 1069 1064 **b** Mary Van Houten, b. Feb. 6, 1808;  
1070 906 married on May 30, 1829, to John Hennion.  
See John Hennion, No. 905.
- 1071 1065 **c** Margaret Van Houten, b. Jan. 23, 1814; d. Sept. 26, 1858;  
married on ..... to Andrew Graham Hunt.  
Had five children, viz.:
- 1072 1st Warren Hunt, b. Nov. 11, 1838; d. Jan. 11, 1839.
- 1073 2d Eliza Hunt, b. ....; m'd Stratton Rowell.
- 1074 3d Lenora Hunt, b. Dec. 15, 1846; d. June 28, 1848.
- 1075 4th George Hunt, b. ....; m'd Margaret Platt.
- 1076 5th Charles Hunt, b. ....; m'd Emma Reynolds.
- 1077 1066 **d** Jane Ellen Van Houten, b. ....;  
married on Dec. 14, 1841 to Joseph Appleby.  
Had four children, viz.:
- 1078 1st William Appleby, b. Oct. 16, 1842; d. Dec. 6, 1865.
- 1079 2d Charles Appleby, b. ....; m'd Ellen McCartney.
- 1080 3d Mary Ann Appleby, b. ....; m'd David Essex.
- 1081 4th Evaluen A. Appleby b. ....
- 1082 1067 **e** Eliza Van Houten, b. ....;  
married on Dec. 5, 1857, to Charles W. Leonard.  
Had three children, viz.:
- 1083 1st Charles S. Leonard, b. ....; d. Sept. 6, 1875.
- 1084 2d Daisie E. Leonard, b. ....
- 1085 3d Grace W. Leonard, b. ....
- 1086 1068 **f** Peter Van Houten, b. ....;  
married on ..... to .....

# MARIA (ROOME) BERRY.

21 873 **IV** PETER BERRY—*Continued.*

- 1091 950 **5th** Henry Van Houten, b. Nov. 16, 1785; d. ....; married on ..... to Sophronia Mandeville.  
Had nine children, viz.:
- 1092 1101 **a** Maria Van Houten, b. Nov. 15, 1804; m'd Daniel P. Zeliff.  
1093 **b** John Van Houten, b. March 29, 1807; d. unmarried.  
1094 **c** Elizabeth Van Houten, b. Dec. 12, 1808; d. unmarried.  
1095 **d** William Van Houten, b. April 30, 1810; d. young.  
1096 1115 **e** Eleanor Van Houten, b. Dec. 13, 1811; m'd Charles Kent.  
1097 1123 **f** Margaret Van Houten, b. July 7, 1813; m'd Geo. Cockefair.  
1098 **g** William Henry Van Houten, b. March 24, 1816; d. unm'd.  
1099 1131 **h** Leah Ann Van Houten, b. Jan. 30, 1818; m'd David M. Berry.  
1100 **i** Emeline Van Houten, b. ....; d. .... 1863, unm'd.
- 1101 1092 **a** Maria Van Houten, b. Nov. 15, 1804; d. May 30, 1863; married on ..... to Daniel P. Zeliff.  
Had thirteen children, viz.:
- 1102 1st William Henry Zeliff, b. Dec. 24, 1822; m'd Elizabeth Jacobus.  
1103 2d Peter Mandeville Zeliff, b. June 14, 1824; m'd Mary Ann Righter.  
1104 3d James Munson Zeliff, b. June 28, 1826; m'd twice.  
1105 4th Amzi Zeliff, b. Oct. 14, 1828; d. Dec. 18, 1828.  
1106 5th Amzi Emmons Zeliff, b. April 11, 1831; m'd Cornelia Harris.  
1107 6th Evaline Sophronia Zeliff, b. ....; m'd James Van Dyne.  
1108 7th Grandine Van Houten Zeliff, b. ....; m'd Mary M. Van Blarcom.
- 1109 8th Sarah L. Zeliff, b. Aug. 31, 1837; d. Aug. 17, 1838;  
1110 9th Artimus Van Giesen Zeliff, b. ....; m'd Martha Stager.  
1111 10th Maturin Zeliff, b. ....; m'd Harriet Benjamin.  
1112 11th David Linderman Zeliff, b. ....; m'd Susan Parker.  
1113 617 12th Horace Wilson Zeliff, b. ....; m'd Henrietta DeHart.  
1114 13th DeLambertine Zeliff, b. ....; m'd Amelia A. Jacobus.
- 1115 1096 **e** Eleanor Van Houten, b. Dec. 13, 1811; d. May 12, 1879; married on Feb. 12, 1831, to Charles Kent.  
Had seven children, viz.:
- 1116 1st William Henry Kent, b. Nov. 1, 1834.  
1117 2d Martha Kent, b. Sept. 3, 1836; d. March 7, 1864.  
1118 3d George W. Kent, b. ....  
1119 4th Emeline Kent, b. ....  
1120 5th Jacob Watson Kent, b. ....  
1121 6th Ann Eliza Kent, b. ....  
1122 7th Wilson Kent, b. ....

# MARIA (ROOME) BERRY.

21 873 **IV** PETER BERRY—*Continued.*

- 1123 1097 **f** Margaret Van Houten, b. July 7, 1813;  
married on Jan. 7, 1834, to George Cockefair.  
Had seven children, viz.:
- 1124 1st Electa Ann Cockefair, b. June 30, 1837; d. Aug. 28, 1838.
- 1125 2d John Henry Cockefair, b. . . . .; m'd Ellen F. Cockefair.
- 1126 3d Sophronia Jane Cockefair, b. Dec. 2, 1840; m'd first, Charles  
Corby; second, Frederick Wood.
- 1127 Twins. {4th Samuel Cockefair, b. Dec. 29, 1847; d. in infancy.
- 1128 {5th William Francis Cockefair,\* b. . . . ; m'd Jennie M. Kennedy.
- 1129 6th Elizabeth Cockefair, b. . . . .; m'd J. Everett Ferris.
- 1130 7th No name, b. . . . .; d. in infancy.

\* NOTE.—William Francis Cockefair changed his name to WILLIAM FRANCIS COXFORD.

- 1131 1099 **h** Leah Ann Van Houten, b. Jan. 30, 1818; d. March 9, 1874;  
1132 2162 married on . . . . . to David M. Berry.  
See David M. Berry, No. 2162.

- 1133 951 **6th** Elizabeth Van Houten, b. Feb. 7, 1788; d. May 12, 1847;  
married on July . . 1803 to William Latourette.  
Had six children, viz.:
- 1134 1136 **a** Maria Emma Latourette, b. April 18, 1811; m'd R. V. Kissam.
- 1135 1149 **b** John Henry Latourette, b. Dec. 17, 1817; m'd Maria J. Knevels.  
And four other children who died at birth.
- 1136 1134 **a** Maria Emma Latourette, b. April 18, 1811;  
married on March . . . 1827, to Richard Varick Kissam.  
Had fourteen children, viz.:
- 1137 1st Cornelia Eddy Kissam, b. Aug. 17, 1830; d. Sept. 28, 1856;  
married, no issue.
- 1138 2d Emma Leflerts Kissam, b. June 3, 1832; d. March 18, 1878.
- 1139 3d Helen Kissam, b. Feb. 21, 1834; d. Sept. 14, 1835.
- 1140 4th Maria Varick Kissam, b. Dec. 8, 1835; d. Dec. 28, 1873.
- 1141 5th Helen Roosevelt Kissam, b. Feb. 9, 1838; d. March 9, 1838.
- 1142 6th Roosevelt Kissam, b. . . . .
- 1143 7th Catharine Livingston Kissam, b. . . . .; d. March 24, 1851.
- 1144 8th Anna Kissam, b. . . . .
- 1145 9th Adrian Kissam, b. . . . .
- 1146 10th Helen Leflerts Kissam, b. . . . .
- 1147 11th Julia Kissam, b. Nov. 11, 1853; d. March 19, 1854.
- 1148 12th Richard Varick Kissam, b. June 1, 1855; d. May 1, 1872.  
And two other children who died at birth.

# MARIA (ROOME) BERRY.

21 873 **IV** PETER BERRY—*Continued.*

- 1149 1135 **b** John Henry Latourette, b. Dec. 17, 1817;  
married on ..... 1841, to Maria J. Knevels.  
Had three children, viz.:
- 1150 1st William Latourette, b. ....
- 1151 2d Richard K. Latourette, b. ....
- 1152 3d Cornelia E. Latourette, b. ....
- 
- 1153 952 **7th** Abraham Van Houten, b. Jan. 28, 1790; d. May 11, 1875;  
married on Jan. 28, 1812, to Catharine Grandine.  
Had eight children, viz.:
- 1154 **a** Catharine Van Houten, b. Dec. 7, 1812.
- 1155 1162 **b** Jacob G. Van Houten, b. Oct. 7, 1814; m'd Mary E. Hill.
- 1156 **c** Susan M. Van Houten, b. ....
- 1157 1164 **d** John I. Van Houten, b. ....; m'd Elizabeth W. Whitehead.
- 1158 **e** Mary B. Van Houten, b. ....
- 1159 1168 **f** James C. Van Houten, b. ....; m'd twice.
- 1160 **g** Abraham Van Houten, b. ....
- 1161 **h** Hannah G. Van Houten, b. ....
- 1162 1155 **b** Jacob G. Van Houten, b. Oct. 7, 1814;  
married on April 11, 1840, to Mary Elizabeth Hill.  
Had one child, viz.:
- 1163 1st Elizabeth Van Houten, b. Jan. 14, 1841; d. March 2, 1850.
- 1164 1157 **d** John J. Van Houten, b. ....;  
married on Oct. 24, 1841, to Elizabeth W. Whitehead.  
Had three children, viz.:
- 1165 1st Augusta K. Van Houten, b. Sept. 24, 1842; d. Sept. 28, 1845.
- 1166 2d Alice L. Van Houten, b. ....
- 1167 3d Augusta K. Van Houten, b. ....
- 1168 1159 **f** James C. Van Houten, b. ....;  
first married on Oct. 17, 1854, to Margaret A. Hill—(d.  
Had five children, viz.: [Nov. 24, 1868.
- 1169 1st Frederick D. Van Houten, b. ....
- 1170 2d Theodore C. Van Houten, b. ....
- 1171 3d David L. Van Houten, b. ....
- 1172 4th Elizabeth Van Houten, b. ....
- 1173 5th Ella Van Houten, b. May 7, 1866; d. Oct. 2, 1867.  
Second marriage on Jan. 1, 1870, to Sarah L. Cooper.  
No children.

# MARIA (ROOME) BERRY.

21 873 **IV** PETER BERRY—*Continued.*

1175 953 **8th** Mary Van Houten, b. .... ; d. .... ;  
married on ... to John Mandeville.  
No children.

---

1176 876 **C** Henry P. Berry, b. May 6, 1761; d. .... ;  
married on .... to Susannah Alyea.  
Had seven children, viz.:

1178 1185 **1st** Peter Berry, b. March 9, 1786; m'd Catharine Piatt.

1179 **2d** Henry Berry, b. Oct. 11, 1788; d. young.

1180 1199 **3d** Henry Berry, b. Feb. 5, 1790; m'd Lucy Colfax.

1181 1204 **4th** Albert Berry, b. Oct. 23, 1792; m'd twice.

1182 **5th** David Berry, b. Aug. 23, 1795; d. unmarried.

1183 1210 **6th** Susannah Berry, b. Sept. 22, 1798; m'd Adrian Van Wagoner.

1184 1213 **7th** Maria Berry, b. Dec. 26, 1800; m'd Walter Warren.

---

1185 1178 **1st** Peter Berry, b. March 9, 1786; d. March 12, 1872;  
married on July 25, 1810, to Catharine Piatt.  
Had two children, viz.:

1186 1188 **a** John Piatt Berry, b. Nov. 17, 1811; m'd Eliza Van Ness.

1187 1195 **b** Mary Ann Susan Berry, b. March 5, 1817; m'd Barney R.  
Cisco.

1188 1186 **a** John Piatt Berry, b. Nov. 17, 1811;  
married on May 4, 1837, to Eliza Van Ness.  
Had six children, viz.:

1189 **1st** Piatt Berry, b. ....

1190 **2d** William Henry Berry, b. Dec. 28, 1840; d. Dec. 29, 1840.

1191 **3d** Sophia C. Berry, b. .... ; m'd, first, Richard V.R. Perrine,  
second, Lawrence Freeland.

1192 **4th** Mary Ann Berry, b. Sept. 27, 1845; d. Jan. 29, 1849.

1193 **5th** John J. Berry, b. .... ; m'd Arabel Tuttle.

1194 **6th** Susan Jane Berry, b. .... ; m'd G. W. Demick.

# MARIA (ROOME) BERRY.

21 873 **IV** PETER BERRY—*Continued.*

- 1195 1187 **b** Mary Ann Susan Berry, b. March 5, 1817;  
                     married on ..... to Barney R. Cisco.  
                     Had three children, viz.:  
 1196 1st Peter Berry Cisco, b. May 20, 1838; d. March 11, 1864.  
 1197 2d Margaret Ann Cisco, b. ....; m'd Cornelius Doremus.  
 1198 3d Catharine Jane Cisco, b. May 28, 1850; d. March 8, 1851.

- 
- 1199 1180 **3d** Henry Berry, b. Feb. 5, 1790; d. ....;  
                     married on ..... to Lucy Colfax.  
                     Had four children, viz.:  
 1200 **a** William Berry, b. ....  
 1201 **b** Susan Berry, b. ....; d. young.  
 1202 **c** Henry Berry, b. ....  
 1203 **d** James Berry, b. ....

NOTE.—The information given here of Henry Berry's family was obtained from his nephew, who could give no further particulars than that he and his family had removed West, and that the parents and the two first named children were dead.

- 1204 1181 **4th** Albert Berry, b. Oct. 23, 1792;  
                     first married on Feb. 26, 1829, to Elizabeth Van Wagoner.  
                     Had one child viz.:  
 1205 1206 **a** Alfred Berry, b. ....; m'd Sarah Tice.  
                     Second marriage on ..... to Maria Lozier.  
                     No children.  
 1206 1205 **a** Alfred Berry, b. ....;  
                     married on Oct. 28, 1860, to Sarah Tice.  
                     Had three children, viz.:  
 1208 1st George Berry, b. ....  
 1209 2d Albert Berry, b. ....  
 1209½ 3d Estella Berry, b. ....

- 
- 1210 1183 **6th** Susannah Berry, b. Sept. 22, 1798; d. ....  
                     married on ..... to Adrian Van Wagoner.  
                     No children.

MARIA (ROOME) BERRY.

21    873    VI            PETER BERRY—*Continued.*

- |      |      |            |  |
|------|------|------------|--|
| 1213 | 1184 | <b>7th</b> | Maria Berry, b. Dec. 26, 1800;<br>married on Feb. 8, 1827, to Walter Warren.<br>Had six children, viz.:              |
| 1214 |      | <b>a</b>   | Peter Warren, b. Feb. 2, 1828.   |
| 1215 | 1220 | <b>b</b>   | John L. Warren, b. Jan. 31, 1830; m'd Ann E. Howard.   |
| 1216 |      | <b>c</b>   | Hester Warren, b. Feb. 21, 1832; d. June 12, 1858.   |
| 1217 |      | <b>d</b>   | Henry Warren, b. . . . .   |
| 1218 |      | <b>e</b>   | Adam Warren, b. . . . .  |
| 1219 |      | <b>f</b>   | Susan Warren, b. . . . . ; m'd John H. Bush.   |
| 1220 | 1215 | <b>b</b>   | John L. Warren, b. Jan. 31, 1830;<br>married on June 29, 1852, to Ann Elizabeth Howard.<br>Had seven children, viz.: |
| 1221 |      | 1st        | Alice Warren, b. . . . .   |
| 1222 |      | 2d         | Edward Warren, b. . . . .  |
| 1223 |      | 3d         | Walter Warren, b. . . . .  |
| 1224 |      | 4th        | Harrie W. Warren, b. . . . .   |
| 1225 |      | 5th        | John L. Warren, b. . . . .   |
| 1226 |      | 6th        | Albert E. Warren, b. . . . .   |
| 1227 |      | 7th        | Stanley Warren, b. . . . .   |



# MARIA (ROOME) BERRY.

22 1231 **V** MARTIN BERRY.

- 1231 22 Martin Berry, b. June 21, 1726; d. ....;  
 married on ..... to Elsie Mandeville.  
 Had three children, viz.:  
 1232 1235 **A** Martin Berry, b. July 26, 1756; m'd Elizabeth Mandeville.  
 1233 **B** Elizabeth Berry, b. Dec. 19, 1759; doubtless d. in infancy,  
 as their next child bears the same name.  
 1234 1516 **C** Elizabeth Berry, b. Oct. 18, 1761; m'd twice.

- 
- 1235 1232 **A** Martin Berry, b. July 26, 1756; d. ....;  
 married on ..... 1778, to Elizabeth Mandeville.  
 Had eight children, viz.:  
 1236 1241 **1st** William Berry, b. April 23, 1781; m'd Anna Blauvelt.  
 1237 1293 **2d** Henry M. Berry, b. Sept. 23, 1784; m'd Esther Vandel.  
 1238 1329 **3d** Snytie Berry, b. Jan. 19, 1787; m'd Jacob Francisco.  
 1239 1374 **4th** Rachel Berry, b. ....; m'd George R. Colfax.  
 1240 **5th** Maria Berry, b. May 16, 1791; d. young.  
 1241 1434 **6th** Maria Berry, b. Nov. 1, 1792; m'd Thomas Welch.  
 1242 1463 **7th** Elsie Berry, b. Nov. 11, 1795; m'd Samuel Galloway.  
 1243 1464 **8th** Elizabeth Berry, b. May 8, 1800; m'd Henry Cook.

- 
- 1244 1236 **1st** William Berry, b. April 23, 1781; d. Nov. 15, 1847;  
 married on ..... 1803, to Anna Blauvelt.  
 Had eleven children, viz.:  
 1245 **a** Martin Berry, b. Nov. 5, 1803; d. May 6, 1805.  
 1246 1256 **b** Martin W. Berry, b. Dec. 21, 1805; m'd Clarissa Van Houten.  
 1247 **c** Isaac Berry, b. Aug. 5, 1808; d. May 10, 1814.  
 1248 **d** Thomas Berry, b. Aug. 20, 1810; d. July 24, 1815.  
 1249 **e** William Berry, b. Aug. 20, 1812; d. April 7, 1832.  
 1250 1261 **f** Ann Berry, b. Nov. 7, 1814; m'd John I. Blauvelt.  
 1251 **g** Henry Berry, b. Nov. 21, 1816; d. March 3, 1844, unmarried.  
 1252 1269 **h** John W. Berry, b. Aug. 15, 1819; m'd Mary Jane Berdan.  
 1253 1277 **i** Elizabeth Berry, b. ....; m'd Joseph B. Lines.  
 1254 1282 **j** Mary E. Berry, b. ....; m'd John W. Thatcher.  
 1255 1289 **k** Sarah M. Berry, b. ....; m'd John Crawford.

# MARIA (ROOME) BERRY.

- 22 1231 **V** MARTIN BERRY—*Continued.*
- 1256 1246 **b** Martin W. Berry, b. Dec. 21, 1805;  
married on Dec. 3, 1829, to Clarissa Van Houten.  
Had four children, viz.:
- 1257 1st William Berry, b. . . . .; m'd Sarah J. Cudell.
- 1258 2d Jacob H. Berry, b. . . . .; m'd Margaret A. Monks.
- 1259 3d John M. Berry, b. Dec. 24, 1842; d. Jan. 28, 1868, unm'd.
- 1260 4th Wessel Berry, b. . . . .; m'd Anna M. Monroe.
- 1261 1250 **f** Ann Berry, b. Nov. 7, 1814; d. Feb. 3, 1880;  
married on April 20, 1840, to John J. Blauvelt.  
Had seven children, viz.:
- 1262 1st William Henry Blauvelt, b. . . . .
- 1263 2d James Van Orden Blauvelt, b. July 9, 1842; d. Oct. 12, 1843.
- 1264 3d Garret Edwin Blauvelt, b. . . . .
- 1265 4th Martin Blauvelt, b. . . . .
- 1266 5th James Blauvelt, b. . . . .; d. June 11, 1848.
- 1267 6th Anna M. Blauvelt, b. . . . .
- 1268 7th Emily Blauvelt, b. . . . .; d. May 10, 1854.
- 1269 1252 **h** John W. Berry, b. Aug. 15, 1819;  
married on Aug. 7, 1853, to Mary Ann Berdan.  
Had six children, viz.:
- 1270 1st David J. Berry, b. . . . .
- 1271 2d William Berry, b. . . . .
- 1272 3d John Berdan Berry, b. March 17, 1861; d. Jan. 29, 1869.
- 1273 4th Martin Girard Berry, b. Dec. 19, 1863; d. Aug. 11, 1866.
- 1274 5th Martin Edwin Berry, b. Aug. 8, 1865; d. Aug. 25, 1873.
- 1275 6th John Beam Berry, b. . . . .
- 1277 1253 **i** Elizabeth Berry, b. . . . .;  
married on Dec. 10, 1846, to Joseph B. Lines.  
Had four children, viz.:
- 1278 1st Anna M. Lines, b. . . . .
- 1279 2d Clarissa Lines, b. July 1, 1849; d. Sept. 22, 1852.
- 1280 3d Sarah A. Lines, b. . . . .
- 1281 4th William L. Lines, b. July 7, 1865; d. Oct. 15, 1874.

# MARIA (ROOME) BERRY.

22 1231 **V** MARTIN BERRY—*Continued.*

- 1282 1254 **j** Mary E. Berry, b. . . . . ;  
 married on Oct. 3, 1850, to John W. Thatcher.  
 Had six children, viz.:  
 1283 1st Catharine E. Thatcher, b. . . . . ; m'd Henry H. Pawling.  
 1284 2d Joseph Thatcher, b. Feb. 10, 1854; d. Feb. 17, 1854.  
 1285 3d Charles Martin Thatcher, b. . . . .  
 1286 4th Willie Thatcher, b. Dec. 9, 1857; d. April 9, 1858.  
 1287 5th Mattie Post Thatcher, b. . . . .  
 1288 6th Lorin Irving Thatcher, b. . . . .

- 1289 1255 **k** Sarah M. Berry, b. . . . . ;  
 married on June 4, 1851, to John H. Crawford.  
 Had three children, viz.:  
 1290 1st Isabella S. Crawford, b. . . . . ; m'd Jacob H. Van Riper.  
 1291 2d Anna J. Crawford, b. . . . .  
 1292 3d Mary B. Crawford, b. . . . .

- 
- 1293 1237 **2d** Henry M. Berry, b. Sept. 23, 1784; d. April 7, 1855;  
 married on Dec. 25, 1806, to Esther Vandel.  
 Had seven children, viz.:  
 1294 1301 **a** Elizabeth Berry, b. Aug. 10, 1808; m'd Richard S. Van Ness.  
 1295 1304 **b** John H. M. Berry, b. Oct. 2, 1810, m'd twice.  
 1296 1308 **c** Hannah Berry, b. May 26, 1813; m'd Peter J. Brown.  
 1297 1313 **d** Rachel Berry, b. May 28, 1815; m'd Jacob. G. Doremus.  
 1298 1322 **e** Jane Berry, b. Jan. 22, 1818; m'd twice.  
 1299 **f** Elsie Ann Berry, b. June 29, 1820; d. Aug. 6, 1829.  
 1300 1326 **g** Martin H. Berry, b. Sept. 26, 1826; m'd Catharine Kohler.  
 1301 1294 **a** Elizabeth Berry, b. Aug. 10, 1808; d. March 15, 1835;  
 married on Aug. 6, 1829, to Richard S. Van Ness.  
 Had two children, viz.:  
 1302 1st William Henry Van Ness, b. . . . . ; m'd Ann Lamb.  
 1303 2d Hester Van Ness, b. . . . . ; m'd David D. Savage.

# MARIA (ROOME) BERRY.

- 22 1231 **V** MARTIN BERRY—*Continued.*
- 1304 1295 **b** John H. M. Berry, b. Oct. 2, 1810;  
first married on Dec. 21, 1834, to Catharine Duffie.  
Had three children, viz.:
- 1305 1st Ann Eliza Berry, b. Aug. 3, 1837; d. Sept. 15, 1837.
- 1306 2d John Martin Berry, b. ....; m'd Mary E. Doremus.
- 1307 Twins. 3d Ellen Ann Berry, b. . . . .; d. Feb. 20, 1843.  
Second marriage on Dec. 17, 1848, to Delia Duffie.  
No children.
- 1308 1296 **c** Hannah Berry, b. May 26, 1813; d. April 6, 1879;  
married on May 9, 1839, to Peter J. Brown.  
Had four children, viz.:
- 1309 1st John Henry Brown, b. ....
- 1310 2d Abraham Brown, b. ....; m'd Martha M. Collins.
- 1311 3d Theodore D. Brown, b. ....; m'd Clara Hall.
- 1312 4th Hester Frances Brown, b. ....; m'd John W. Decker.
- 1313 1297 **d** Rachel Berry, b. May 28, 1815;  
married on Feb. 22, 1836, to Jacob G. Doremus.  
Had eight children, viz.:
- 1314 1st Henry Berry Doremus, b. ....
- 1315 2d Goline Doremus, b. Nov. 28, 1841; d. about 1866.
- 1316 3d Hester Louisa Doremus, b. Sept. 16, 1843; m'd ... DeMott.
- 1317 4th James Martin Doremus, b. ....
- 1318 5th Theodore Doremus, b. ....
- 1319 6332 6th Jane Elizabeth Doremus, b. ....; m'd Geo. W. DeBow.
- 1320 7th Emma Gertrude Doremus, b. ....
- 1321 8th Anna Faustenah Doremus, b. ....
- 1322 1298 **e** Jane Berry, b. Jan. 22, 1818;  
1323 7100 first married on Dec. 14, 1837, to Adrian P. Roome.  
Had seven children.  
For account of these see Adrian P. Roome, No. 7100.  
Second marriage on June 30, 1833, to Francis Thomson.  
Had two children, viz.:
- 1324 8th Edward Thomson, b. ....; m'd Eugenia Murray.
- 1325 9th Susan Thomson, b. ....; m'd Thomas E. Fuller.
- 1326 1300 **g** Martin H. Berry, b. Sept. 26, 1826;  
married on May 4, 1859, to Kate A. Kohler.  
Had one child, viz.:
- 1327 1st Henry W. Berry b. ....

# MARIA (ROOME) BERRY.

22 1231 **V** MARTIN BERRY—*Continued.*

- 1329 1238 **3d** Suytie (Cecelia) Berry, b. Jan 19, 1787; d. .... 1859;  
married on ..... to Jacob Francisco.  
Had thirteen children, viz.:
- 1330 **a** Peter Francisco, b. Aug. 24, 1804; d. unmarried.
- 1331 1341 **b** Elizabeth Francisco, b. July 18, 1807; m'd Richard Broadwell.
- 1332 1348 **c** Mary Ann Francisco, b. Sept. 22, 1809; m'd Ezekiel Combs.
- 1333 1354 **d** Hannah Francisco, b. April 28, 1812; m'd three times.
- 1334 1355 **e** William Francisco, b. ....; m'd Eliza Miles.
- 1335 1356 **f** Martin J. Francisco, b. Dec. 25, 1817; m'd Mary Van Riper.
- 1336 1358 **g** Elsie Francisco, b. ....; m'd George Feitner.
- 1337 **(h)** Malvina Francisco, b. ....; d. young.
- 1338 <sup>Twins.</sup> 1359 **(i)** Amanda Francisco, b. ....; m'd Francis Woodruff.
- 1339 1367 **j** John Francisco, b. ....; m'd Catharine Baldwin.
- 1340 1371 **k** Ann Maria Francisco, b. ....; m'd Samuel Moyses.  
And two others who died in infancy.
- 1341 1331 **b** Elizabeth Francisco, b. July 18, 1807;  
married on .... to Robert Broadwell.  
Had six children, viz.:
- 1342 1st Phebe Elizabeth Broadwell, b. ....; d. young.
- 1343 2d Caleb Broadwell, b. ....; m'd .....
- 1344 3d Cecelia Broadwell, b. ....; m'd William J. Moffatt.
- 1345 4th Hannah Broadwell, b. ....; m'd twice.
- 1346 <sup>Twins.</sup> 5th George Broadwell, b. ....; d. young.
- 1347 6th Charles Broadwell, b. ....; d. young.
- 1348 1332 **c** Mary Ann Francisco, b. Sept. 22, 1809;  
married on Sept. 3, 1825, to Ezekiel Combes.  
Had five children, viz.:
- 1349 1st Caroline Combes, b. ....; m'd Lewis P. Dexter.
- 1350 2d Clarisee Combes, b. Sept. 23, 1828; d. Jan. 9, 1835.
- 1351 3d James Combes, b. ....; m'd Annie Creed.
- 1352 4th Catharine Combes, b. ....; m'd Charles Penchard.
- 1353 5th Elizabeth Combes, b. June 12, 1837; d. Dec. 8, 1837.
- 1354 1333 **d** Hannah Francisco, b. April 28, 1812;  
first married on ..... 1852, to John Day.  
Second marriage on .... 1864, to Harman Meyers.  
Third marriage on ..... 1870, to Richard Joint.  
No children by either marriage.

# MARIA (ROOME) BERRY.

- 22 1231 **V** MARTIN BERRY—*Continued.*
- 1355 1334 **e** William Francisco, b. .... ;  
married on ..... to Eliza Miles.  
No children.
- 1356 1335 **f** Martin J. Francisco, b. Dec. 25, 1817;  
married on June 12, 1843, to Mary Van Riper.  
Had one child, viz.:
- 1357 1st Josephine Francisco, b. .... ; m'd Albert G. Bates.
- 1358 1336 **g** Elsie Francisco, b. .... ;  
married on Jan. 1, 1840, to George Feitner.  
No children.
- 1359 1338 **i** Amanda Francisco, b. .... ;  
married on Oct. 27, 1839, to Francis Woodruff.  
Had seven children, viz.:
- 1360 1st Elizabeth Ann Woodruff, b. .... ; m'd first, Robert L.  
Glass; second, Eldridge L. Mitchell.
- 1361 2d Aaron Martin Woodruff, b. .... ; m'd Harriet Sillig.
- 1362 3d John Francis Woodruff, b. Dec. 1, 1845; m'd Abby Case—  
no children—d. Jan. 9, 1870.
- 1363 4th Caroline Dexter Woodruff, b. .... ; m'd Theodore Sutliff.
- 1364 5th Elsie Maria Woodruff, b. .... ; m'd Rev. Alfred Blewitt.
- 1365 6th Peter Woodruff, b. ....
- 1366 7th Wilhelmina Woodruff, b. .... ; m'd Wm. Huttenlocker.
- 1367 1339 **j** John Francisco, b. .... ;  
married on ..... to Catharine Baldwin.  
Had three children, viz.:
- 1368 1st
- 1369 2d
- 1370 3d Joseph Francisco, b. ....
- 1371 1340 **k** Ann Maria Francisco, b. .... ;  
married on May 7, 1844, to Samuel Moyses.  
Had two children, viz.:
- 1372 1st Jane Amanda Moyses, b. .... ; m'd Stephen H. Searles.
- 1373 2d Samuel Moyses, b. June 1, 1848; d. Aug. 1, 1850.

MARIA (ROOME) BERRY.

22 1231 V MARTIN BERRY—*Continued.*

- |      |      |            |  |
|------|------|------------|--|
| 1374 | 1239 | <b>4th</b> | Rachel Berry, b. ....; d. Aug. 20, 1834;<br>married on ..... to George R. Colfax.<br>Had ten children, viz.:                       |
| 1375 | 1385 | <b>a</b>   | Anna Colfax, b. April 26, 1807; m'd twice.   |
| 1376 | 1396 | <b>b</b>   | Sarah Colfax, b. Nov. 10, 1808; m'd Abraham Lines.   |
| 1377 |      | <b>c</b>   | William Colfax, b. Sept. 16, 1811; d. Feb. 20, 1835.   |
| 1378 |      | <b>d</b>   | George Martin Colfax, b. ....; d. unmarried.   |
| 1379 | 1399 | <b>e</b>   | Elizabeth Colfax, b. ....; m'd Nathaniel Oakley, jr.   |
| 1380 | 1407 | <b>f</b>   | Catharine Herbert Colfax, b. ....; m'd Masklin C. Baker.   |
| 1381 | 1414 | <b>g</b>   | Harriet Ryerson Colfax, b. ....; m'd John V. Harriott.   |
| 1382 | 1419 | <b>h</b>   | Robert R. Colfax, b. ....; m'd Anna Logan.   |
| 1383 | 1422 | <b>i</b>   | John Quincy Adams Colfax, b. ....; m'd Sarah Logan.  |
| 1384 | 1428 | <b>j</b>   | Mary Jane Colfax, b. ....; m'd Charles Logan.  |
| 1385 | 1375 | <b>a</b>   | Anna Colfax, b. April 26, 1807; d. Jan. 21, 1857;<br>first married on Dec. .. 1824, to Andrew Mickens.<br>Had five children, viz.: |
| 1386 |      | 1st        | William B. Mickens, b. Nov. 9, 1826; m'd twice.  |
| 1387 |      | 2d         | George Thomas Mickens, b. Oct. 5, 1829; m'd Mary C. Mann.  |
| 1388 |      | 3d         | Elizabeth Ann Mickens, b. Oct. 25, 1831; m'd Henry Hanfield.   |
| 1389 |      | 4th        | Sarah Catharine Mickens, b. ....; m'd Wm. M. Hayes.  |
| 1390 |      | 5th        | Rachel Amelia Mickens, b. ....<br>Second marriage on April .. 1841, to Tunis Haulenbeck.<br>Had five children, viz.:               |
| 1391 |      | 6th        | Harriet Augusta Haulenbeck, b. ....  |
| 1392 |      | 7th        | Mary Frances Haulenbeck, b. ....   |
| 1393 |      | 8th        | John M. Clayton Haulenbeck, b. ....; d. young.   |
| 1394 |      | 9th        | Winfield Scott Haulenbeck, b. ....   |
| 1395 |      | 10th       | John M. Clayton Haulenbeck, b. ....  |
| 1396 | 1376 | <b>b</b>   | Sarah Colfax, b. Nov. 10, 1808;<br>married on June 10, 1829, to Abraham Lines.<br>Had two children, viz.:                          |
| 1397 |      | 1st        | Anna Maria Lines, b. ....  |
| 1398 |      | 2d         | William Alanson Lines, b. ....   |



# MARIA (ROOME) BERRY.

## 22 1231 V MARTIN BERRY—*Continued.*

- 1399 1379 e Elizabeth Colfax, b. .... ;  
 married on March 22, 1835, to Nathaniel Oakley, jr.  
 Had seven children, viz:
- 1400 1st George Colfax Oakley, b. June 27, 1837; d. Oct. 31, 1837.  
 1401 2d Emma Hanford Oakley, b. .... ; m'd Thos. G. Pollock.  
 1402 3d Masklin Clark Baker Oakley, b. .... ; m'd Adelaide F. Crane.  
 1403 4th Harriet Colfax Oakley, b. Dec. 29, 1846; d. Feb. 5, 1848.  
 1404 5th Philander Hanford Oakley, b. .... ; m'd Mary Anna Freleigh.  
 1405 6th Lydia Clara Oakley, b. Nov. 9, 1850; d. March 19, 1852.  
 1406 7th George Whitfield Oakley, b. ....
- 1407 1380 f Catharine Herbert Colfax, b. .... ;  
 married on April 2, 1842, to Masklin Clark Baker.  
 Had six children, viz:
- 1408 1st Alfred Henry Baker, b. .... ; m'd Mary C. Jones.  
 1409 2d William Colfax Baker, b. .... ; m'd Mary E. Kerfort.  
 1410 3d John Q. Adams Baker, b. .... ; m'd Martha Glencloss.  
 1411 4th Robert Buloid Baker, b. ....  
 1412 5th Kate Ferris Baker, b. ....  
 1413 6th Harriet Colfax Baker, b. ....
- 1414 1381 g Harriet Ryerson Colfax, b. .... ;  
 married on April 17, 1850, to John V. Harriott.  
 Had four children, viz:
- 1415 1st Amanda Spencer Harriott, b. Jan. 17, 1851; d. Sept. 15, 1852.  
 1416 2d Edward Lathrop Harriott, b. ....  
 1417 3d William McCutcheon Harriott, b. ....  
 1418 4th Marvin Beebe Harriott, b. ....
- 1419 1382 h Robert R. Colfax, b. .... ;  
 married on April 28, 1846, to Anna Logan; d. Dec. 6, 1877.  
 Had two children, viz:
- 1420 1st Julia Colfax, b. ....  
 1421 2d Harriet Colfax, b. ....
- 1422 1383 i John Quincy Adams Colfax, b. .... ;  
 married on July 3, 1851, to Sarah Logan.  
 Had five children, viz:
- 1423 1st Grace Colfax, b. April 1, 1852; d. Dec. 23, 1855.  
 1424 2d Jennie Colfax, b. June 1, 1856; d. Sept. 26, 1868.  
 1425 3d Grace Colfax, b. ....  
 1426 4th Lizzie Colfax, b. ....  
 1427 5th Lydia Colfax, b. April 14, 1868; d. Aug. 18, 1868.

# MARIA (ROOME) BERRY.

22 1231 **V** MARTIN BERRY—*Continued.*

- 1428 1384 **j** Mary Jane Colfax, b. .... ;  
married on Nov. 15, 1854, to Charles Logan.  
Had four children, viz.:
- 1429 1st Charles Logan, b. ....
- 1430 2d Frank Logan, b. ....; d. March 22, 1858.
- 1431 3d Frank Logan, b. ....
- 1432 4th Nellie S. Logan, b. ....
- 
- 1434 1241 **6th** Maria Berry, b. Nov. 1, 1792; d. June 10, 1851;  
married on ..... to Thomas Welcher.  
Had six children, viz.:
- 1435 **a** George T. Welcher, b. Aug. 2, 1818.
- 1436 1441 **b** Martin B. Welcher, b. April 1, 1821; m'd M. E. Vreeland.
- 1437 1442 **c** John Welcher, b. June 5, 1824; m'd Sarah Jane Bunker.
- 1438 1451 **d** Mary Elizabeth Welcher, b. .... 1827; m'd James Sipp.
- 1439 1456 **e** Henry B. Welcher, b. ....; m'd Sarah F. Banta.
- 1440 **f** Margaret E. Welcher, b. ....; d. .... 1859, unm'd.
- 1441 1436 **b** Martin B. Welcher, b. April 1, 1821;  
married on July 4, 1861, to Margaret E. Vreeland.  
No children.
- 1442 1437 **c** John Welcher, b. June 15, 1824;  
married on Sept. 17, 1851, to Sarah Jane Bunker.  
Had eight children, viz.:
- 1443 1st Daniel L. Welcher, b. Sept. 19, 1852; d. Aug. 10, 1856.
- 1444 2d Henrietta Welcher, b. July 12, 1856; d. Aug. 28, 1870.
- 1445 3d Lewis C. Welcher, b. ....
- 1446 4th Mary E. Welcher, b. ....
- 1447 5th Emma F. Welcher, b. ....
- 1448 6th James C. Welcher, b. ....
- 1449 7th Frank Welcher, b. Nov. 24, 1869; d. Sept. 7, 1870.
- 1450 8th Charles M. A. Welcher, b. June 30, 1872; d. March 22, 1875.
- 1451 1438 **d** Mary Elizabeth Welcher, b. .... 1827; d. Nov. 12, 1863.  
married on Dec. 31, 1856, to James Sipp.  
Had four children, viz.:
- 1452 1st Edward Sipp, b. Aug. 4, 1858; d. Aug. 24, 1858.
- 1453 2d Thomas W. Sipp, b. Feb. 5, 1860; d. Oct. 13, 1864.
- 1454 3d Margaret J. Sipp, b. ....
- 1455 4th James Sipp, b. ....

# MARIA (ROOME) BERRY.

22 1231 **V** MARTIN BERRY—*Continued.*

- 1456 1439 **e** Henry B. Welcher, b. .... ;  
 1457 7030 married on May 17, 1854, to Sarah F. Banta.  
 Had five children, viz.:  
 1458 1st George Thomas Welcher, b. ....  
 1459 2d Maria Estelle Welcher, b. Oct. 5, 1857; d. Dec. 23, 1858.  
 1460 3d Frank Welcher, b. ....  
 1461 4th Ada Smith Welcher, b. ....  
 1462 5th Solomon Banta Welcher, b. ....

- 
- 1463 1242 **7th** Elsie Berry, b. Nov. 11, 1795; d. March 2, 1865;  
 married on ..... to Samuel Galloway.  
 No children.

- 
- 1464 1243 **8th** Elizabeth Berry, b. May 8, 1800; d. Sept. 14, 1872;  
 married on ..... to Henry Cook.  
 Had ten children, viz.:  
 1465 1475 **a** John H. Cook, b. Jan. 15, 1819; m'd Rebecca S. Townsend.  
 1466 1481 **b** Elizabeth Cook, b. .... ; m'd Tunis Freeland.  
 1467 **c** Jonas Cook, b. ....  
 1468 1487 **d** Jane Cook, b. .... ; m'd Peter Haycock.  
 1469 1491 **e** Martin Cook, b. .... ; m'd Grace Row.  
 1470 1493 **f** Sammel G. Cook, b. .... ; m'd Caroline V. P. Baker.  
 1471 1497 **g** Sarah C. Cook, b. July 29, 1832; m'd John Haycock.  
 1472 1503 **h** Rachel Cook, b. .... ; m'd John P. Drew.  
 1473 1506 **i** Anna Cook, b. .... ; m'd Sidney Fredericks.  
 1474 1508 **j** Henry N. Cook, b. .... ; m'd Clarissa A. Ritner.  
 1475 1465 **a** John H. Cooke, b. Jan. 15, 1819;  
 married on Aug. 19, 1847, to Rebecca S. Townsend.  
 Had five children, viz.:  
 1476 1st Sophronia E. Cooke, b. ....  
 1477 2d Charles Henry Cooke, b. ....  
 1478 3d Whittfield Cooke, b. ....  
 1479 4th Martin B. Cooke, b. ....  
 1480 5th Annie M. Cooke, b. ....

# MARIA (ROOME) BERRY.

22 1231 **V** MARTIN BERRY—*Continued.*

- 1481 1466 **b** Elizabeth Cook, b. ....;  
 married on ..... to Tunis Freeland.  
 Had five children, viz.:
- 1482 1st William Henry Freeland, b. ....
- 1483 2d Jonas Cook Freeland, b. ....
- 1484 3d Eleanor Elizabeth Freeland, b. ....
- 1485 4th Molineinnia Freeland, b. ....
- 1486 5th Anna Lavinia Freeland, b. ....
- 1487 1468 **d** Jane Cook, b. ....;  
 married on ..... to Peter Haycock.  
 Had three children, viz.:
- 1488 1st Elsie A. Haycock, b. ....
- 1489 2d Amanda J. Haycock, b. ....
- 1490 3d Martin J. Haycock, b. ....
- 1491 1469 **e** Martin Cook, b. ....;  
 married on May 19, 1850, to Grace Row.  
 Had one child, viz.:
- 1492 1st Ida E. Cook, b. ....; m'd Francis H. Appleton.
- 1493 1470 **f** Samuel C. Cooke, b. ....;  
 married on June 22, 1869, to Caroline V. P. Baker.  
 Had three children, viz.:
- 1494 1st George W. B. Cooke, b. ....
- 1495 2d Mary E. Cooke, b. ....
- 1496 3d Hattie M. Cooke, b. ....
- 1497 1471 **g** Sarah Catharine Cook, b. July 29, 1832; d. May 20, 1863;  
 married on July 8, 1851, to John Haycock.  
 Had five children, viz.:
- 1498 1st Martin Haycock, b. ....; d. July 29, 1852.
- 1499 2d Parker Haycock, b. ....; d. May 15, 1872.
- 1500 3d Elvina Haycock, b. ....; d. July 16, 1856.
- 1501 4th Rachel A. Haycock, b. ....
- 1502 5th John H. Haycock, b. ....; d. Aug. 26, 1862.
- 1503 1472 **h** Rachel Cook, b. ....;  
 married on ..... to John P. Drew.  
 Had two children, viz.:
- 1504 1st Elizabeth Drew, b. ....
- 1505 2d Dora Drew, b. ....

# MARIA (ROOME) BERRY.

22	1231	<b>V</b>	MARTIN BERRY— <i>Continued.</i>
1506	1473	<b>i</b>	Anna Cook, b. .... ; married on ..... to Sidney Fredericks. Had one child, viz.:
1507		1st	Besse Fredericks, b. ....
1508	1474	<b>j</b>	Henry N. Cooke, b. .... ; married on Jan. 27, 1862, to Clarissa A. Ritnor. Had five children, viz.:
1509		1st	Martha A. Cooke, b. ....
1510		2d	Ida S. Cooke, b. ....
1511		3d	Philo F. Cooke, b. ....
1512		4th	Edna E. Cooke, b. ....
1513		5th	Anna M. Cooke, b. ....
<hr/>			
1516	1234	<b>C</b>	Elizabeth Berry, b. Oct. 18, 1761; d. .... ; first married on ..... to James Van Houten. Had six children, viz.:
1517	1523	<b>1st</b>	Elizabeth Berry, b. June 17, 1782; m'd Peter Van Houten.
1518	1525	<b>2d</b>	Adrian Van Houten, b. March 29, 1788; m'd .....
1519	1533	<b>3d</b>	Martin Van Houten, b. May 26, 1790; m'd .....
1520		<b>4th</b>	Peter Van Houten, b. June 30, 1792; d. June 30, 1792.
1521	1535	<b>5th</b>	Peter Van Houten, b. April 22, 1795; m'd Mary Howe.
1522	1538	<b>6th</b>	Agnes Van Houten, b. Aug. 23, 1797; m'd William DeHart Second marriage on Sept. 15, 1803. to Thomas Dodd. No children.
<hr/>			
1523	1517	<b>1st</b>	Elizabeth Berry, b. June 17, 1782; d. June .. 1867;
1524	1019		married on ..... to Peter Van Houten. Had six children, viz.:
			See Peter Van Houten, No. 1019.
<hr/>			
1525	1518	<b>2d</b>	Adrian Van Houten, b. March 29, 1788; d. .... married on ..... to ..... Had .... children, viz.:
1526		<b>a</b>	
1527		<b>b</b>	
1528		<b>c</b>	
1529		<b>d</b>	

# MARIA (ROOME) BERRY.

22 1231 **V** MARTIN BERRY—*Continued.*

1533 1519 **3d** Martin Van Houten, b. May 26, 1790; d. ....;  
 married on ..... to .....  
 No children.

---

1535 1521 **5th** Peter Van Houten, b. April 22, 1795; d. .... 1820;  
 married on ..... to Mary Howe.

Had two children, viz.:

1536 **a** Elizabeth Van Houten, b. ....

1537 **b** James Van Houten, b. ....

---

1538 1522 **6th** Agnes Van Houten, b. Aug. 23, 1797; d. July 23, 1870;  
 married on ..... to William DeHart.

Had six children, viz.:

1539 **a** Mary DeHart, b. ....

1540 **b** James DeHart, b. ....

1541 **c** Elizabeth DeHart, b. ... ..

1542 **d** Peter DeHart, b. ....

1543 **e** Phebe DeHart, b. Jan. 16, 1834; d. March 18, 1862.

1544 **f** William DeHart, b. ....

# MARIA (ROOME) BERRY.

25 1545 **VIII**

HENRY BERRY.

- 1545 25 Henry Berry, b. Dec. 4, 1731; d. Feb. 17, 1817;  
married on .... to Keziah DeMott.  
Had five children, viz:
- 1546 1551 **A** Martin H. Berry, b. June 29, 1768; m'd twice.  
1547 1607 **B** Henry H. Berry, b. Feb. 15, 1771; m'd Leah Lambert.  
1548 1644 **C** Samuel Berry, b. July 7, 1772; m'd twice.  
1549 **D** John Berry, b. Aug. 15, 1776; d. unmarried.  
1550 1721 **E** Jane Berry, b. Aug. 9, 1782; m'd Wilhelma Van Pelt.
- 
- 1551 1546 **A** Martin H. Berry, b. June 29, 1768; d. Dec. 29, 1857;  
first married on June 11, 1794, to Rachel Van Ryper.  
Had five children, viz:
- 1552 **1st** Sophia Berry, b. June 28, 1795; d. March 14, 1796.  
1553 **2d** Maria Berry, b. June 1, 1797; d. May 24, 1803.  
1554 1560 **3d** Jane Berry, b. Oct. 8, 1801; m'd Albert Terhune.  
1555 1586 **4th** Sophia Berry, b. Jan. 6, 1804; m'd Nicholas Kipp.  
1556 **5th** No name, b. Nov. 15, 1806; d. Nov. 27, 1806.  
Second marriage on .... to Rachel Kipp.  
Had three children, viz:
- 1557 1591 **6th** Henry K. Berry, b. Oct. 24, 1823; m'd Maria Stagg.  
1558 **7th** Christina Ann Berry, b. April 11, 1827; d. Nov. 10, 1827.  
1559 **8th** Cornelius K. Berry, b. Sept. 1, 1830; d. June 26, 1856.
- 
- 1560 1554 **3d** Jane Berry, b. Oct. 8, 1801; d. Aug. 28, 1867;  
married on Oct. 14, 1820, to Albert Terhune.  
Had four children, viz:
- 1561 1565 **a** Rachel Ann Terhune, b. ....; m'd Peter Doremus.  
1562 1571 **b** Jane Terhune, b. ....; m'd Henry Palmer.  
1563 1575 **c** Albert Terhune, b. ....; m'd twice.  
1564 1582 **d** Mary Sophia Terhune, b. ....; m'd Theodore White.
- 
- 1565 1561 **a** Rachel Ann Terhune, b. ....;  
married on May 31, 1849, to Peter Doremus.  
Had four children, viz:
- 1566 **1st** A daughter, b. Aug. 27, 1852; d. Sept. 4, 1852.  
1567 **2d** Thomas Doremus, b. ....  
1568 **3d** Albert T. Doremus, b. ....  
1569 **4th** Newton Doremus, b. ....



# MARIA (ROOME) BERRY.

- 25 1545 **VIII** HENRY BERRY—*Continued.*
- 1571 1562 **b** Jane Terhune, b. . . . . ;  
married on Sept. 18, 1850, to Henry Palmer.  
Had three children, viz.:
- 1572 1st Serena Palmer, b. Nov. 29, 1855; d. Sept. 23, 1861.
- 1573 2d Jennie Palmer, b. . . . .
- 1574 3d Selena Palmer, b. . . . .
- 1575 1563 **c** Albert Terhune, b. . . . . ;  
first married on May 29, 1858, to Leah Jacobus.  
No children.
- 1576 6321 Second marriage on April 30, 1868, to Susan Mandeville.  
Had three children, viz.:
- 1577 1st Anna Jane Terhune, b. . . . .
- 1578 2d Ellen Terhune, b. . . . .
- 1579 3d Serena Terhune, b. . . . .
- 1582 1564 **d** Mary Sophia Terhune, b. . . . . ;  
married on Dec. 6, 1870, to Theodore White.
- 
- 1586 1555 **4th** Sophia Berry, b. Jan. 6, 1804; d. July 6, 1852;  
married on Nov. 4, 1821, to Nicholas Kipp.  
Had three children, viz.:
- 1587 **a** Martin Kipp, b. Nov. 10, 1822; d. Dec. 18, 1822.
- 1588 1590 **b** Cornelius Kipp, b. . . . . ; m'd Leah Ann Van Riper.
- 1589 **c** Martin B. Kipp, b. Sept. 12, 1827; d. July 6, 1828.
- 1590 1588 **b** Cornelius Kipp, b. . . . . ;  
married on Nov. 19, 1847, to Leah Ann Van Riper.  
No children.
- 
- 1591 1557 **6th** Henry K. Berry, b. Oct. 24, 1823;  
married on Nov. 28, 1846, to Maria Stagg.  
Had five children, viz.:
- 1592 **a** Rachel Ann Berry, b. . . . .
- 1593 1597 **b** Martin H. Berry, b. . . . . ; m'd Catharine A. Van Houten.
- 1594 **(c)** John Henry Berry, b. . . . .
- 1595 <sup>Twins.</sup> **(d)** Christina M. Berry, b. . . . . ; m'd John R. Berdan.
- 1596 <sup>1602</sup> **e** Cornelius K. Berry, b. . . . .

# MARIA (ROOME) BERRY.

25 1545 **VIII** HENRY BERRY—*Continued.*

- 1597 1593 **b** Martin H. Berry, b. ....;  
                     married on Aug. 18, 1870, to Catharine Ann Van Houten.  
                     Had two children, viz.:  
 1598           1st Alfy Berry, b. ....; d. July 23, 1871.  
 1599           2d Harry Berry, b. ....
- 1602 1595 **d** Christina M. Berry, b. ....;  
                     married on Nov. 10, 1869, to John R. Berdan.  
                     Had two children, viz.:  
 1603           1st Walter H. Berdan, b. ....  
 1604           2d Franklin R. Berdan, b. ....



- 1607 1547 **B** Henry H. Berry, b. Feb. 15, 1771; d. July 12, 1833;  
                     married on Oct. 22, 1796, to Leah Lambert.  
                     Had four children, viz.:  
 1608 1612 **1st** John Berry, b. Jan. 11, 1798; m'd Catharine Roome.  
 1609 1628 **2d** Henry H. Berry, b. Aug. 18, 1800; m'd Elizabeth Mandeville.  
 1610 1638 **3d** Keziah Berry, b. Dec. 27, 1809; m'd Abraham Van Voorhis.  
 1611 1643 **4th** Jane Berry, b. Nov. 8, 1814; m'd Cornelius Benson.



- 1612 1608 **1st** John Berry, b. Jan. 11, 1798;  
 1613 6213           married on Oct. 26, 1822, to Catharine Roome.  
                     Had six children, viz.:  
 1614           **a** Henry Berry, b. April 13, 1824; d. Aug. 14, 1824.  
 1615           **b** John Berry, b. March 20, 1826; d. June 9, 1826.  
 1616           **c** Catharine Berry, b. Sept. 12, 1828; d. Oct. 19, 1830.  
 1617 1620 **d** Catharine Berry, b. ....; m'd Jacob Gould.  
 1618 1621 **e** Henry J. Berry, b. ....; m'd Mary C. Young.  
 1619           **f** Leah Berry, b. Dec. 28, 1841; d. Aug. 3, 1842.
- 1620 1617 **d** Catharine Berry, b. ....;  
                     married on ..... 1857, to Jacob Gould.  
                     No children.

# MARIA (ROOME) BERRY.

25 1545 **VIII** HENRY BERRY—*Continued.*

- 1621 1618 **e** Henry J. Berry, b. .... ;  
 married on Nov. 20, 1855, to Mary C. Young.  
 Had five children, viz:
- 1622 1st John M. Berry, b. ....
- 1623 2d Sumner P. Berry, b. ....
- 1624 3d Arthur V. Berry, b. ....
- 1625 4th Henry J. Berry, b. ....
- 1626 5th Birdie Berry, b. Dec. 8, 1872; d. Aug. 29, 1873.
- 
- 1628 1609 **2d** Henry H. Berry, b. Aug. 18, 1800; d. Oct. 22, 1880;  
 1629 1008 married on April 27, 1822, to Elizabeth Maudville.  
 Had two children, viz:
- 1630 1632 **a** Sophronia Berry, b. .... ; m'd twice.
- 1631 1637 **b** James Henry Berry, b. .... ; m'd Mary Williams.
- 1632 1630 **a** Sophronia Berry, b. .... ;  
 first married on Nov. 26, 1840, to Cornelius Jacobus.  
 Had three children, viz:
- 1633 1st Henry B. Jacobus, b. ....
- 1634 2d Mary M. Jacobus, b. .... ; m'd Charles Wasson.
- 1635 3d Kate Fredericks Jacobus, b. .... ; m'd Aug. N. Duham.  
 Second marriage on Jan. 10, 1862, to John B. Arfort.  
 Had one child, viz:
- 1636 4th .... Arfort, b. ....
- 1637 1631 **b** James Henry Berry, b. .... ;  
 married on July 3, 1855, to Mary Williams.  
 No children.
- 
- 1638 1610 **3d** Keziah Berry, b. Dec. 27, 1809; d. Aug. 8, 1849;  
 married on .... to Abraham Van Voorhis.  
 Had four children, viz:
- 1639 **a** Henry Van Voorhis, b. ....
- 1640 **b** John Van Voorhis, b. March 4, 1831; killed in 1862, in the
- 1641 **c** Leah Van Voorhis, b. .... [Civil War.
- 1642 **d** George Van Voorhis, b. ....

# MARIA (ROOME) BERRY.

25 1545 **VIII** HENRY BERRY—*Continued.*

1643 1611 **4th** Jane Berry, b. . . . . ;  
 married on . . . . . to Cornelius Benson.  
 No children.



1644 1548 **C** Samuel Berry, b. July 7, 1772; d. . . . . ;  
 first married on . . . . . to Mary Van Gelder.  
 Had three children, viz.:  
 1645 1652 **1st** Maria Berry, b. May 21, 1799; m'd Cornelius W. Mandeville.  
 1646 **2d** Henry Berry, b. June 3, 1801; d. . . . . unmarried.  
 1647 1672 **3d** Jane Berry, b. Sept. 18, 1803; m'd Henry G. DeMott.  
 Second marriage on . . . . . to Ann Van Pelt.  
 Had four children, viz.:  
 1648 1686 **4th** Eliza Berry, b. Dec. 12, 1812; m'd Daniel Blanvelt.  
 1649 1701 **5th** Peter S. Berry, b. Nov. 10, 1814; m'd Mary D. Jackson.  
 1650 1706 **6th** Rachel Berry, b. Feb. 10, 1818; m'd Hugh Heath.  
 1651 1712 **7th** John S. Berry, b. Oct. 3, 1824; m'd Susan Mandeville.



1652 1645 **1st** Maria Berry, b. May 21, 1799; d. . . . . ;  
 married on . . . . . to Cornelius W. Mandeville.  
 Had five children, viz.:  
 1653 1658 **a** Jane Jones Mandeville, b. March 4, 1826; m'd Lucas Ryerson.  
 1654 1661 **b** Maria Mandeville, b. . . . . ; m'd Daniel Zeliff.  
 1655 1663 **c** Sarah Matilda Mandeville, b. . . . . ; m'd Josiah H. Zabriskie.  
 1656 **d** William Henry Mandeville, b. Feb. 6, 1837; d. young.  
 1657 1668 **e** Wm. Henry Mandeville, b. . . . . ; m'd Sarah M. Van Blarecom.  
 1658 1653 **a** Jane Jones Mandeville, b. March 4, 1826; d. Jan. 17, 1860;  
 married on Aug. 17, 1856, to Lucas Ryerson.  
 Had two children, viz.:  
 1659 1st Emma Ryerson, b. . . . .  
 1660 2d Mary Jane Ryerson, b. Dec. 15, 1858; d. March 30, 1860.  
 1661 1654 **b** Maria Mandeville, b. . . . . ;  
 married on . . . . . to Daniel Zeliff.  
 Had one child, viz.:  
 1662 1st William Martin Zeliff, b. . . . .

# MARIA (ROOME) BERRY.

25 1545 **VIII** HENRY BERRY—*Continued.*

- 1663 1655 **c** Sarah Matilda Mandeville, b. ....; married on Aug. 10, 1852, to Josiah H. Zabriskie.  
Had four children, viz:
- 1664 1st Jessie Zabriskie, b. ....
- 1665 2d Henry Mandeville Zabriskie, b. ....
- 1666 3d Charles Hutton Zabriskie, b. ....
- 1667 4th Sarah Matilda Zabriskie, b. ....
- 1668 1657 **e** William Henry Mandeville, b. ....; married on ..... to Sarah M. Van Blarcom.  
Had one child, viz:
- 1669 1st
- 
- 1672 1647 **3d** Jane Berry, b. Sept. 18, 1803; married on March 13, 1828, to Henry G. DeMott.  
Had four children, viz:
- 1673 1677 **a** Samuel DeMott, b. ....; m'd Catharine Roome.
- 1674 **b** Mary DeMott, b. June 24, 1831; d. Feb. 8, 1854, unmarried.
- 1675 **c** Emeline DeMott, b. ....
- 1676 1681 **d** Nathan DeMott, b. ....; m'd Mary Eliza Roome.
- 1677 1673 **a** Samuel DeMott, b. ....; married on Oct. 21, 1852, to Catharine Roome.  
Had two children, viz:
- 1679 1st Laura DeMott, b. April 28, 1859; d. Sept. 1, 1861.
- 1680 2d Mary Berry DeMott, b. ....
- 1681 1676 **d** Nathan DeMott, b. ....; married on March 14, 1868, to Mary Eliza Roome.  
Had one child, viz:
- 1683 1st Lloyd DeMott, b. . . . .
- 
- 1686 1648 **4th** Eliza Berry, b. Dec. 12, 1812; married on Nov. 15, 1832, to Daniel Blauvelt.  
Had four children, viz:
- 1687 1691 **a** Daniel Blauvelt, b. Aug. 31, 1833; m'd Cornelia F. Lowerre.
- 1688 1695 **b** Peter Blauvelt, b. ....; Ellen Ann Mead.
- 1689 **(c** Samuel Blauvelt, b. ....
- 1690 **Twins. (d** Thomas Blauvelt, b. ....

# MARIA (ROOME) BERRY.

25 1545 **VIII** HENRY BERRY—*Continued.*

- 1691 1687 **a** Daniel Blauvelt, b. Aug. 31 1833; d. May 31, 1864;  
married on June 18, 1855, to Cornelia F. Lowerre.  
Had three children, viz.:  
1692 1st Frank Van Pelt Blauvelt, b. ....  
1693 2d Charles Lowerre Blauvelt, b. April 11, 1859; d. Feb. .. 1864.  
1694 3d Mary Elizabeth Blauvelt, b. ....
- 1695 1688 **b** Peter Blauvelt, b. ....;  
married on ..... to Ellen Ann Mead.  
Had five children, viz.:  
1696 1st Lizzie Danmetta Blauvelt, b. ....  
1697 2d Isaac Halsey Blauvelt, b. ....  
1698 3d Peter Morrison Blauvelt, b. ....  
1699 **Twins.** {4th Mary Peturra Blauvelt, b. ....  
1700 {5th Ella Augusta Blauvelt, b. ....
- 
- 1701 1649 **5th** Peter S. Berry, b. Nov. 19, 1814;  
married on Nov. 10, 1840, to Mary D. Jackson.  
Had four children, viz.:  
1702 **a** Samuel Berry, b. Feb. 27, 1843; d. March 4, 1848.  
1703 **b** Sarah Josephine Berry, b. Dec. 13, 1846; d. Nov. 10, 1847.  
1704 **c** William Berry, b. May 28, 1849; d. March 19, 1850.  
1705 **d** Ann Eliza Berry, b. Oct. 21, 1851; d. May 24, 1854.
- 
- 1706 1650 **6th** Rachel Berry, b. Feb. 10, 1818; d. June 6, 1867;  
married on Sept. 16, 1839, to Hugh Heath.  
Had three children, viz.:  
1707 **a** Ann Elizabeth Heath, b. Sept. 17, 1840; d. July 28, 1851.  
1708 1710 **b** Emma Louisa Heath, b. ....; m'd Theodore F. Bailey.  
1709 **c** Charles Henry Heath, b. ....
- 1710 1708 **b** Emma Louisa Heath, b. ....;  
married on Oct. 6, 1869, to Theodore F. Bailey.
- 
- 1712 1651 **7th** John S. Berry, b. Oct. 3, 1824;  
1713 1011 married on Oct. 2, 1849, to Susan Mandeville.  
Had two children, viz.:  
1714 1716 **a** Mandeville Berry, b. ....; m'd Ella Hallett.  
1715 **b** Samuel Van Pelt Berry, b. ....

# MARIA (ROOME) BERRY.

25 1545 **VIII** HENRY BERRY—*Continued.*

1716 1714 **a** Mandeville Berry, b. ....; married on March 2, 1871, to Ella Hallett.  
Had two children, viz.:

1717 1st Edna Berry, b. ....

1718 2d Blanche Berry, b. ....



1721 1550 **E** Jane Berry, b. Aug. 9, 1782; d. June .. 1835; married on ..... to Wilhelma Van Pelt.  
Had six children, viz.:

1722 1728 **1st** Mary Ann Van Pelt, b. June .. 1808; m'd Aaron Post.

1723 1735 **2d** Rachel Van Pelt, b. July 2, 1810; m'd James Jackson.

1724 **3d** John Van Pelt, b. May 17, 1812; d. .... unmarried.

1725 1756 **4th** Henry Van Pelt, b. Aug. 16, 1814; m'd .....

1726 **5th** Peter Van Pelt, b. Feb. 2, 1817; d. .... unmarried.

1727 1761 **6th** Jane Berry Van Pelt, b. Sept. 18, 1822; m'd John Van Wagner.

1728 1722 **1st** Mary Ann Van Pelt, b. June .. 1808; married on ..... to Aaron Post.  
Had five children, viz.:

1729 **a** Emeline Post, b. ....

1730 **b** William Post, b. ....; married—had one child named William Post—both dead.

1731 **c** Elizabeth Post, b. ....

1732 **d** Mary Jane Post, b. ....

1733 **e** Louisa Post, b. ....

1735 1723 **2d** Rachel Van Pelt, b. July 2, 1810; married on March 15, 1836, to James Jackson.  
Had seven children, viz.:

1736 **a** Ellen Jackson, b. March 25, 1837; d. young.

1737 1743 **b** John N. Jackson, b. ....; m'd twice.

1738 1746 **c** Andrew Jackson, b. ....; m'd Mary Wood.

1739 **d** Thomas Jackson, b. ....

1740 **e** Mary Jane Jackson, b. March 3, 1847; d. young.

1741 **f** Sarah Elizabeth Jackson, b. ....; m'd George Lathrop.

1742 **g** Rachel Ann Jackson, b. ....

# MARIA (ROOME) BERRY.

25 1545 **VIII** HENRY BERRY—*Continued.*

- 1743 1737 **b** John N. Jackson, b. .... ;  
 1744 6319 first married on June 6, 1861, to Mary Mandeville; d. Jan.  
                   Had one child, viz.: [19, 1864.  
 1745 1st James Jackson, b. ....  
                   Second marriage on Nov. 10, 1868, to Harriet E. Nichols.  
                   No children.
- 1746 1738 **c** Andrew Jackson, b. .... ;  
                   married on ..... to Mary Wood.  
                   Had one child, viz.:  
 1747 1st William Jackson, b. ... ..
- 1751 1741 **f** Sarah Elizabeth Jackson, b. .... ;  
                   married on ..... to George Lathrop.

- 
- 1756 1725 **4th** Henry Van Pelt, b. .... ;  
                   married on ..... to .... ..

- 
- 1761 1727 **6th** Jane Berry Van Pelt, b. Sept. 18, 1822;  
                   married on June 8, 1843, to John Van Wagner.  
                   Had three children, viz.:  
 1762 1765 **a** Charles Van Wagner, b. .... ; m'd Mrs. Mary (B.) Post.  
 1763 **b** Alfred Van Wagner, b. ....  
 1764 **c** William Van Wagner, b. ....
- 1765 1762a Charles Van Wagner, b. .... ;  
                   married on Jan. 27, 1870, to Mrs. Mary (B....) Post.  
                   No children.
-



# MARIA (ROOME) BERRY.

26 1767 **IX**

JACOB BERRY.

- 1767 26 Jacob Berry, b. Jan. 9, 1734; d. March 13, 1814;  
married on June 30, 1764, to Margaret Mead.  
Had nine children, viz.:  
1769 **A** Mary Berry, b. Oct. 16, 1765; d. Oct. 16, 1765.  
1770 1778 **B** Jacob Berry, b. March 25, 1767; m'd Sarah Roome.  
1771 1870 **C** Maria Berry, b. July 16, 1769; m'd Giles I. Mandeville.  
1772 1871 **D** Sarah Berry, b. Sept. 9, 1771; m'd David Peer.  
1773 1931 **E** Elizabeth Berry, b. Jan. 1, 1775; m'd John Ray.  
1774 1952 **F** Hester Berry, b. Feb. 22, 1776; m'd Philip P. Schuyler.  
1775 1970 **G** Margaret Berry, b. April 17, 1778; m'd James C. Jacobus.  
1776 2116 **H** Rebeckah Berry, b. Oct. 6, 1783; m'd Moses Day.  
1777 2157 **I** Martin J. Berry, b. Sept. 22, 1785; m'd Ann Hemion.

- 1778 1770 **B** Jacob Berry, b. March 25, 1767; d. March 1, 1844;  
1779 6196 married on Dec. 9, 1794, to Sarah Roome.  
Had eight children, viz.:  
1780 1788 **1st** Peter J. Berry, b. Sept. 22, 1796; m'd Harriet Webb.  
1781 1797 **2d** Anna Berry, b. Feb. 7, 1799; m'd Benjamin Roome.  
1782 1799 **3d** Martin R. Berry, b. April 3, 1801; m'd Ellen McKinley.  
1783 1831 **4th** Samuel J. Berry, b. June 8, 1804; m'd Mrs. Catharina Mid-  
dlemiss.  
1784 **5th** John Berry, b. Jan. 25, 1807; d. June 4, 1849, unmarried.  
1785 1852 **6th** Jacob Berry, b. March 25, 1810; m'd Margaret Wessels.  
1786 **7th** William E. Berry, b. Aug. 4, 1812; d. Sept. 4, 1812.  
1787 1863 **8th** Margaret Berry, b. June 5, 1815; m'd William G. Smith.

- 1788 1780 **1st** Peter J. Berry, b. Sept. 22, 1796; d. May 27, 1878;  
married on Oct. 26, 1824, to Harriet Webb.  
Had eight children, viz.:  
1789 **a** William W. Berry, b. ....  
1790 **b** Mary F. Berry, b. ....  
1791 **c** Sarah A. Berry, b. ....  
1792 **d** Harriet Berry, b. ....; d. young.  
1793 **e** Peter Berry, b. ....; d. .... unmarried.  
1794 **f** Jacob Berry, b. ....; d. .... unmarried.  
1795 **g** Samuel B. Berry, b. ....; d. .... unmarried.  
1796 **h** Harriet A. Berry, b. ....

# MARIA (ROOME) BERRY.

26 1767 **IX** JACOB BERRY—*Continued.*

1797 1781 **2d** Anna Berry, b. Feb. 7, 1799; d. April 19, 1873;  
 1798 6582 married on Dec. 31, 1818, to Benjamin Roome.  
 Had eight children.  
 See Benjamin Roome, No. 6582.

1799 1782 **3d** Martin *R.* Berry, b. April 3, 1801; d. March 2, 1866;  
 married on Sept. 16, 1824, to Ellen McKinley.  
 Had ten children, viz.:

1800 1810 **a** Samuel *Roome* Berry, b. June 20, 1825; m'd .....  
 1801 **b** Laura Berry, b. ....  
 1802 **c** Eliza Berry, b. ....  
 1803 1816 **d** Sarah Berry, b. ....; m'd Rev. Edward Wall.  
 1804 1821 **e** Martin Berry, b. ....; m'd Lydia Brown.  
 1805 **f** William Lloyd Garrison Berry, b. ....  
 1806 **g** Eleanor Berry, b. ....; d. in infancy.  
 1807 1824 **h** Eleanor Berry, b. ....; m'd Albert Woodruff.  
 1808 **i** John Berry, b. ....  
 1809 **j** Agnes Berry, b. ....

1810 1800 **a** Sammel *Roome* Berry, b. June 20, 1825; lost at sea during the  
 married on ..... to ..... [Civil War, 1861-'65.  
 Had three children, viz.:

1812 1st  
 1813 2d  
 1814 3d

1816 1803 **d** Sarah Berry, b. ....;  
 married on ..... to Rev. Edward Wall.  
 Had three children, viz.:

1817 1st Eleanor Wall, b. ....  
 1818 2d Edward Wall, b. ....  
 1819 3d Albert Wall, b. ....

1821 1804 **e** Martin Berry, b. ....;  
 married on ..... to Lydia Brown.  
 Had one child, viz.:

1822 1st Everard Berry, b. ....

# MARIA (ROOME) BERRY.

26 1767 **IX** JACOB BERRY—*Continued.*

1824 1807 **h** Eleanor Berry, b. .... ;  
married on ..... to Albert Woodruff.  
Had four children, viz.:

1825 1st Harriet Woodruff, b. ....

1826 2d Eleanor Woodruff, b. ....

1827 3d Edith Woodruff, b. ....

1828 4th Agnes Lloyd Woodruff, b. ....

---

1831 1783 **4th** Samuel J. Berry, b. June 8, 1804 ;  
married on Jan. 2, 1838, to Mrs. Catharine (Gillelan) Mid-  
Had seven children, viz.: [dilemss.

1832 **a** Sophia Berry, b. Oct. 5, 1838; d. July 21, 1855.

1833 1839 **b** Samuel J. Berry, b. .... ; m'd Charlotte L. Hall.

1834 1843 **c** James Palmer Berry, b. .... ; m'd Martha G. Haws.

1835 **d** Sarah Roome Berry, b. ....

1836 1847 **e** Kate G. Berry, b. .... ; m'd William Menzies, jr.

1837 **f** John G. Berry, b. March 3, 1846; d. Dec. 7, 1846.

1838 **g** Addie H. Berry, b. .... ; m'd George F. Jones.

1839 1833 **b** Samuel J. Berry, b. .... ;  
married on April 12, 1866, to Charlotte L. Hall.  
Had one child, viz.:

1840 1st Samuel J. Berry, b. ....

1843 1834 **c** James Palmer Berry, b. .... ;  
married on May 9, 1866, to Martha G. Haws.  
Had one child, viz.:

1844 1st Henry H. Berry, b. ....

1847 1836 **e** Kate G. Berry, b. .... ;  
married on Jan. 24, 1867, to William Menzies, jr.  
Had one child, viz.:

1848 1st William P. Menzies, b. ....

# MARIA (ROOME) BERRY.

26 1767 **IX** JACOB BERRY—*Continued.*

- 1852 1785 **6th** Jacob Berry, b. March 25, 1810;  
married on January 2, 1839, to Margaret Wessels.  
Had ten children, viz.:
- |      |            |  |
|------|------------|--|
| 1853 | <b>a</b>   | John Berry, b. ....                                  |
| 1854 | <b>b</b>   | Sarah Berry, b. ....                                 |
| 1855 | <b>c</b>   | Jacob Livingston Berry, b. ....                      |
| 1856 | <b>d</b>   | Mary Louisa Berry, b. Sept. 14, 1847; d. .... m'm'd. |
| 1857 | <b>e</b>   | .... Berry, b. ....; d. in infancy.                  |
| 1858 | <b>(f)</b> | Martin Berry, b. ....                                |
| 1859 | <b>(g)</b> | Edward Berry, b. ....                                |
| 1860 | <b>h</b>   | Anna Berry, b. ....                                  |
| 1861 | <b>i</b>   | Peter Berry, b. ....                                 |
| 1862 | <b>j</b>   | Theodore Berry, b. ....                              |

- 1863 1787 **8th** Margaret Berry, b. June 5, 1815; d. March 9, 1834;  
married on March 21, 1833, to William G. Smith.  
Had one child, viz.:
- 1864 1865 **a** Margaret Berry Smith, b. ....; m'd Chas. C. Blanchard.
- 1865 1864 **a** Margaret Berry Smith, b. ....;  
married on Jan. 18, 1854, to Charles C. Blanchard.  
Had three children, viz.:
- |      |     |  |
|------|-----|--|
| 1866 | 1st | Eddie B. Blanchard, b. Feb. 6, 1856; d. July 27, 1856. |
| 1867 | 2d  | Nettie C. Blanchard, b. ....                           |
| 1868 | 3d  | Fannie E. Blanchard, b. ....                           |

- 1870 1771 **C** Maria Berry, b. July 16, 1769; d. Sept. 10, 1863;  
married on ..... to Giles J. Mandeville.  
No children.

- 1871 1772 **D** Sarah Berry, b. Sept. 9, 1771; d. ....;  
married on ..... to David Peer.  
Had one child, viz.:
- 1872 1873 **1st** John Peer, b. Oct. 24, 1793; m'd Margaret Doremus.

# MARIA (ROOME) BERRY.

26 1767 **IX** JACOB BERRY—*Continued*.

- 1873 1872 **1st** John Peer, b. Oct. 24, 1793; d. .... 1870;  
married on ..... to Margaret Doremus.  
Had nine children, viz.:
- 1874 **a** David Peer, b. ....; d. .... unmarried.  
1875 1883 **b** Simeon Peer, b. ....; m'd Caroline Cole.  
1876 1888 **c** Jacob Peer, b. ....; m'd Mary Catharine Redmond.  
1877 1893 **d** Thomas Peer, b. Feb. 3, 1822; m'd Jane Roome.  
1878 1900 **e** John Peer, b. Jan. 16, 1824; m'd Ann Jacobus.  
1879 1910 **f** Abby Peer, b. ....; m'd William Jacobus.  
1880 1916 **g** Sarah Peer, b. ....; m'd Bernard S. Jacobus.  
1881 1922 **h** Jane Peer, b. Jan. 21, 1833; m'd Peter Van Ness.  
1882 1928 **i** Rebecca Peer, b. ....; m'd James Nichols.
- 1883 1875 **b** Simeon Peer, b. ....;  
married on ..... to Caroline Cole. .  
Had four children, viz.:
- 1884 1st Richard Peer, b. ....  
1885 2d Abby Peer, b. ....  
1886 3d Harriet Peer, b. ....  
1887 4th John Peer, b. ....
- 1888 1876 **c** Jacob Peer, b. ....;  
married on Nov. 8, 1855, to Mary Catharine Redmond.  
Had four children, viz.:
- 1889 1st David Peer, b. ....; d. Feb. 19, 1858.  
1890 2d Elizabeth Peer, b. ....  
1891 3d Margaret Peer, b. Feb. 12, 1861; d. young.  
1892 4th John W. Peer, b. June 25, 1862; d. Aug. 30, 1862.
- 1893 1877 **d** Thomas Peer, b. Feb. 3, 1822; d. ....;  
1894 6256 married on Nov. 23, 1843, to Jane Roome.  
Had five children, viz.:
- 1895 1st Samuel Peer, b. Feb. 12, 1849; d. Feb. 14, 1849.  
1896 2d Edward F. Peer, b. ....  
1897 3d Catharine D. Peer, b. ....  
1898 4th Alice Peer, b. ....  
1899 5th Thomas Peer, b. Sept. 10, 1861; d. Nov. 8, 1865.

MARIA (ROOME) BERRY.

22 1767 IX JACOB BERRY—*Continued.*

- |      |      |          |  |
|------|------|----------|--|
| 1900 | 1878 | <b>e</b> | John Peer, b. Jan. 16, 1824;<br>married on . . . . . to Ann Jacobus.<br>Had nine children, viz.:                           |
| 1901 | 1st  |          | Bernard Peer, b. Oct. 10, 1847; d. . . . . 1873, unmarried.  |
| 1902 | 2d   |          | Richard Peer, b. . . . .   |
| 1903 | 3d   |          | Benjamin Peer, b. . . . .  |
| 1904 | 4th  |          | Leonard Peer, b. . . . .   |
| 1905 | 5th  |          | Thomas D. Peer, b. . . . .   |
| 1906 | 6th  |          | Emma Peer, b. . . . . ; d. young.  |
| 1907 | 7th  |          | Walter Peer, b. . . . . ; d. young.  |
| 1908 | 8th  |          | Elias Peer, b. . . . . ; d. young.   |
| 1909 | 9th  |          | David Peer, b. . . . .   |
| 1910 | 1879 | <b>f</b> | Abby Peer, b. . . . . ;<br>married on . . . . . to William Jacobus.<br>Had three children, viz.:                           |
| 1911 | 1st  |          | David Jacobus, b. . . . . ; d. young.  |
| 1912 | 2d   |          | Sarah Margaret Jacobus, b. . . . .   |
| 1913 | 3d   |          | Jane Jacobus, b. . . . .   |
| 1916 | 1880 | <b>g</b> | Sarah Peer, b. . . . . ;<br>married on . . . . . to Bernard S. Jacobus.<br>Had five children, viz.:                        |
| 1917 | 1st  |          | Mary Margaret Jacobus, b. . . . .  |
| 1918 | 2d   |          | John Jacobus, b. . . . .   |
| 1919 | 3d   |          | Abby Jacobus, b. . . . . ; d. about 1877.  |
| 1920 | 4th  |          | Fannie Jacobus, b. . . . .   |
| 1921 | 5th  |          | Cecelia Jacobus, b. . . . .  |
| 1922 | 1881 | <b>h</b> | Jane Peer, b. Jan. 21, 1833; d. Sept. 2, 1875;<br>married on Oct. 23, 1852, to Peter Van Ness.<br>Had five children, viz.: |
| 1923 | 1st  |          | John Van Ness, b. Feb. 8, 1854; d. Sept. 24, 1873.   |
| 1924 | 2d   |          | Maria Van Ness, b. Nov. 26, 1855; d. Nov. 16, 1873.  |
| 1925 | 3d   |          | William Van Ness, b. . . . .   |
| 1926 | 4th  |          | Margaret Van Ness, b. . . . .  |
| 1927 | 5th  |          | Leah Catharine Van Ness, b. . . . .  |

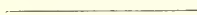
# MARIA (ROOME) BERRY.

26 1767 **IX** JACOB BERRY—*Continued.*

- 1928 1882 **i** Rebecca Peer, b. ....; d. ....;  
                   married on ..... to James Nichols.  
                   Had two children, viz.:  
 1929           1st Margaret Nichols, b. ... ..  
 1930           2d Mary Nichols, b. ....



- 1931 1773 **E** Elizabeth Berry, b. Jan. 1, 1775; d. ....;  
                   married on ..... to John Ray.  
                   Had six children, viz.:  
 1932           **1st** Jane Ray, b. July 6, 1805; d. Nov. 1, 1822.  
 1933 1938 **2d** George Ray, b. April 5, 1807; m'd Catharine Hurd.  
 1934 1939 **3d** Margaret Ray, b. Jan. 20, 1809; m'd Charles Stratton.  
 1935 1942 **4th** Maria Ray, b. June 11, 1811; m'd Stewart Chamney.  
 1936 1945 **5th** Sarah Ann Ray, b. May 21, 1815; m'd James D. Lockwood.  
 1937 1949 **6th** William Ray, b. Jan. 25, 1818; m'd Elizabeth Oakley.



- 1938 1933 **2d** George Ray, b. April 5, 1807; d. Nov. 24, 1843;  
                   married on ..... 1837, to Catharine Hurd.  
                   No children.



- 1939 1934 **3d** Margaret Ray, b. Jan. 20, 1809;  
                   married on April .. 1831, to Charles Stratton.  
                   Had two children, viz.:  
 1940           **a** Elizabeth Stratton, b. ....  
 1941           **b** Maria Stratton, b. ....; d. Oct. 21, 1835.



- 1942 1935 **4th** Maria Ray, b. June 11, 1811;  
                   married on Nov. 1, 1846, to Stewart Chamney.  
                   Had two children, viz.:  
 1943           **a** Thomas Chamney, b. ... ..  
 1944           **b** Jane Chamney, b. ....



# MARIA (ROOME) BERRY.

26 1767 **IX** JACOB BERRY—*Continued.*

1945 1936 **5th** Sarah Ann Ray, b. May 21, 1815;  
married on July 24, 1834, to James D. Lockwood.  
Had three children, viz:

1946 **a** Helen Lockwood, b. ....  
1947 **b** John Lockwood, b. ....; d. March 7, 1851.  
1948 **c** Emma Lockwood, b. ....; d. Sept. .. 1845.

---

1949 1937 **6th** William Ray, b. Jan. 25, 1818;  
married on Sept. 30, 1841, to Elizabeth Oakley.  
Had two children, viz:

1950 **a** Elizabeth Ray, b. ....  
1951 **b** Catharine Ray, b. ....

---

1952 1774 **F** Hester Berry, b. Feb. 22, 1776; d. Jan. .. 1859;  
married on ..... to Philip P. Schuyler.  
Had three children, viz:

1953 1956 **1st** Jacob Berry Schuyler, b. Feb. 23, 1809; m'd Sarah A. Fredericks.  
1954 1957 **2d** John Schuyler, b. Feb. 16, 1811; m'd Clarissa P. Gridley.  
1955 1969 **3d** Sarah Schuyler, b. May 24, 1813; m'd Joseph W. Hennion.

---

1956 1953 **1st** Jacob Berry Schuyler, b. Feb. 23, 1809; d. May 14, 1848;  
married on ..... to Sarah Ann Fredericks.  
No children.

---

1957 1954 **2d** John Schuyler, b. Feb. 16, 1811;  
married on July 2, 1835, to Clarissa P. Gridley.  
Had six children, viz:

1958 **a** John Schuyler, b. Sept. 10, 1836; d. Dec. 2, 1839.  
1959 **b** Sarah Schuyler, b. March 20, 1840; d. March 17, 1848.  
1960 1964 **c** John G. Schuyler, b. Feb. 20, 1841; m'd Hannah M. Smith.  
1961 1967 **d** Mary Elizabeth Schuyler, b. ....; m'd Thos. D. Mandeville.  
1962 **e** Philip Schuyler, b. ....  
1963 **f** Edward G. Schuyler, b. ....



# MARIA (ROOME) BERRY.

26 1767 **IX** JACOB BERRY—*Continued.*

1964 1960 **c** John G. Schuyler, b. Feb. 20, 1841; d. Nov. 17, 1873;  
married on March 8, 1863, to Hannah Maria Smith.

Had two children, viz.:

1965 1st Hortense Schuyler, b. ....

1966 2d John G. Schuyler, b. ....

1967 1961 **d** Mary Elizabeth Schuyler, b. ....;  
married on Dec. 27, 1868, to Thomas D. Mandeville.

Had one child, viz.:

1968 1st John J. Mandeville, b. ....

1969 1955 **3d** Sarah Schuyler, b. May 24, 1813;  
married on ..... 1862, to Joseph W. Hennion.



1970 1775 **G** Margaret Berry, b. April 17, 1778; d. ....;  
married on Dec. 15, 1803, to James C. Jacobus.

Had eight children, viz.:

1971 1979 **1st** Cornelius J. Jacobus, b. Aug. 19, 1805; m'd twice.

1972 2001 **2d** Hester Jacobus, b. March 21, 1807; m'd John DeBow.

1973 2052 **3d** Jacob Berry Jacobus, b. Oct. 25, 1809; m'd Nancy Osborn.

1974 **4th** Catharine Jacobus, b. Aug. 15, 1811; d. about 1823.

1975 2079 **5th** Margaret Jacobus, b. Jan. 8, 1814; m'd Daniel Gillig.

1976 2083 **6th** Mary Jacobus, b. Aug. 2, 1817; m'd Peter Demarest.

1977 2105 **7th** Elizabeth Jacobus, b. Oct. 24, 1819; m'd William Vreeland.

1978 2114 **8th** Ann Jacobus, b. ....; m'd James Mead.

1979 1971 **1st** Cornelius J. Jacobus, b. Aug. 19, 1805; d. ....;

1980 6284 first married on Oct. 22, 1829, to Susan Van Ness.

Had one child, viz.:

1981 1987 **a** Susan Van Ness Jacobus, b. ....; m'd Timothy T. Stiles.  
Second marriage on Oct. 9, 1834, to Eliza Mandeville.

Had five children, viz.:

1982 1990 **b** Amelia Jacobus, b. ....; m'd William C. Andrus.

1983 1992 **c** Margaret Elizabeth Jacobus, b. ....; m'd Dr. John J. Haring.

1984 1995 **d** Eleanor Jacobus, b. ....; m'd Abram Z. Boyd.

1985 1998 **e** Ann Augusta Jacobus, b. ....; m'd Sam'l M. Riker.

1986 **f** Giles M. Jacobus, b. Aug. 29, 1847; d. Oct. 26, 1878.

# MARIA (ROOME) BERRY.

26 1767 **IX** JACOB BERRY—*Continued.*

- 1987 1981 **a** Susan Van Ness Jacobus, b. .... ;  
married on Jan. 4, 1865, to Timothy T. Stiles.
- 1990 1982 **b** Amelia Jacobus, b. .... ; d. July 26, 1862 ;  
married on Dec. 24, 1858, to William C. Andruss.  
Had one child, viz.:
- 1991 1st Mary Juliet Andruss, b. ....
- 1992 1983 **c** Margaret Elizabeth Jacobus, b. .... ; d. Jan. 22, 1875 ;  
married on Sept. 21, 1859, to Dr. John J. Haring.  
Had two children, viz.:
- 1993 1st Mary Elma Haring, b. ....
- 1994 2d Amelia Haring, b. ....
- 1995 1984 **d** Eleanor Jacobus, b. .... ;  
married on April 15, 1868 to Abram Z. Boyd.
- 1998 1985 **e** Ann Augusta Jacobus, b. .... ;  
married on Oct. 9, 1867, to Samuel M. Riker.
- 
- 2001 1972 **2d** Hester Jacobus, b. March 21, 1807 ;  
married on June 2, 1827, to John DeBow, b. Nov. 2, 1800 ;  
Had ten children, viz.: [d. Nov. 14, 1875.
- 2002 2012 **a** Giles M. DeBow, b. .... ; m'd Anna Matthews.
- 2003 2016 **b** Garret DeBow, b. .... ; m'd Margaret Crockett.
- 2004 **c** Mary DeBow, b. ....
- 2005 **d** No name, b. Nov. 19, 1835 ; d. Nov. 28, 1835.
- 2006 2023 **e** Sarah Margaret DeBow, b. .... ; m'd Theodore F. Budd.
- 2007 2029 **f** Samuel DeBow, b. .... ; m'd Eliza Carlock.
- 2008 2035 **g** Elizabeth Ann DeBow, b. .... ; m'd James Cadmus.
- 2009 2042 **h** Catharine DeBow, b. .... ; m'd Marshall Baldwin.
- 2010 2047 **i** James DeBow, b. .... ; m'd Alice Revens.
- 2011 **j** Theodore DeBow, b. ....

# MARIA (ROOME) BERRY.

26 1767 **IX** JACOB BERRY—*Continued.*

- 2012 2002 **a** Giles M. DeBow, b. ....;  
                   married on May 2, 1860, to Anna Matthews.  
                   Had two children, viz.:
- 2013 1st Francis DeBow, b. ....
- 2014 2d John William DeBow, b. ....
- 2016 2003 **b** Garret DeBow, b. ....;  
                   married on May 13, 1857, to Margaret Crocket.  
                   Had six children, viz.:
- 2017 1st Samuel C. DeBow, b. Oct. 18, 1858; d. Dec. 20, 1878.
- 2018 2d Frederick DeBow, b. ....
- 2019 3d Edward W. DeBow, b. ....
- 2020 4th George DeBow, b. Dec. 29, 1864; d. Oct. 9, 1873.
- 2021 5th .... DeBow, b. Nov. 16, 1866; d. Nov. 16, 1866.
- 2022 6th John DeBow, b. April 6, 1871; d. Sept. 1, 1871.
- 2023 2006 **e** Sarah Margaret DeBow, b. ....;  
                   married on Sept. 22, 1858, to Theodore F. Budd.  
                   Had four children, viz.:
- 2024 1st Hester Ann Budd, b. ....
- 2025 2d Winfield Scott Budd, b. ....
- 2026 3d Mary Ella Budd, b. ....
- 2027 4th Benjamin Roome Budd, b. ....
- 2029 2007 **f** Samuel DeBow, b. ....;  
                   married on June 25, 1862, to Eliza Carlock.  
                   Had three children, viz.:
- 2030 1st Rachel Ann DeBow, b. ....
- 2031 2d Nicholas V. DeBow, b. ....
- 2032 3d Mary H. DeBow, b. ....
- 2035 2008 **g** Elizabeth Ann DeBow, b. ....;  
                   married on Oct. 28, 1868, to James Cadmus.  
                   Had four children, viz.:
- 2036 1st Irwin Cadmus, b. Feb. 5, 1870; d. Feb. 10, 1870.
- 2037 2d Bertha May Cadmus, b. April 6, 1871; d. April 30, 1872.
- 2038 3d Gertrude Cadmus, b. ....
- 2039 4th Oscar Perry Cadmus, b. ....

# MARIA (ROOME) BERRY.

26 1767 **IX** JACOB BERRY—*Continued.*

- 2042 2009 **h** Catharine DeBow, b. ....;  
first married on April 8, 1866, to Marshall Baldwin.  
Had one child, viz.:
- 2043 1st Charles Edward Baldwin, b. ....  
Second marriage on June 11, 1873, to James Berdan.  
Had two children, viz.:
- 2044 2d Albert Berdan, b. ....
- 2045 3d Hester Berdan, b. ....
- 2047 2010 **i** James DeBow, b. ....;  
married on July 4, 1868, to Alice Bevens.  
Had two children, viz.:
- 2048 1st John DeBow, b. ....
- 2049 2d James Allen DeBow, b. ....
- 
- 2052 1973 **3d** Jacob Berry Jacobus, b. Oct. 25, 1809; d. July 12, 1873;  
married on Nov. 29, 1832, to Nancy Osborn.  
Had seven children, viz.:
- 2053 **a** Margaret Jacobus, b. April 9, 1834; d. Aug. 9, 1835.
- 2054 2060 **b** Sarah Margaret Jacobus, b. ....; m'd Samuel Van Ness.
- 2055 **c** James C. Jacobus, b. ....
- 2056 2062 **d** Jacob A. Jacobus, b. ....; m'd Fanny Brown.
- 2057 2064 **e** Ann E. Jacobus, b. ....; m'd George Stevens.
- 2058 2068 **f** Frances A. Jacobus, b. ....; m'd Frederick Reide.
- 2059 2072 **g** Lucy K. Jacobus, b. ....; m'd Jeremiah Mulford, jr.
- 2060 2054 **b** Sarah Margaret Jacobus, b. ....;  
married on June 23, 1862, to Samuel Van Ness.  
No children.
- 2062 2056 **d** Jacob A. Jacobus, b. ....;  
married on Dec. 24, 1871, to Fanny Brown.  
No children.
- 2064 2057 **e** Anna E. Jacobus, b. ....;  
married on ..... to George Stevens.  
Had one child, viz.:
- 2065 1st

# MARIA (ROOME) BERRY.

26 1767 **IX** JACOB BERRY—*Continued.*

- 2068 2058 **f** Frances A. Jacobus, b. ....;  
married on ..... to Frederick Reide.
- 2072 2059 **g** Lucy K. Jacobus, b. ....;  
married on Oct 26, 1868, to Jeremiah Mulford, jr.  
Had four children, viz.:
- 2073 1st Mary Mulford, b. July 29, 1869; d. July 31, 1869.
- 2074 2d Francis W. D. Mulford, b. ....
- 2075 3d Jeremiah S. Mulford, b. ....
- 2076 4th Lucy Mulford, b. ....

- 
- 2079 1975 **5th** Margaret Jacobus, b. Jan. 8, 1814; d. about 1860;  
married on ..... to Daniel Gillig.  
Had two children, viz.:
- 2080 **a** James Gillig, b. ....; d. .... unmarried.
- 2081 **b** Sarah C. Gillig, b. ....

- 
- 2083 1976 **6th** Mary Jacobus, b. Aug. 2, 1817;  
married on Jan. 12, 1840, to Peter Demarest.  
Had nine children, viz.:
- 2084 2093 **a** Sarah Jane Demarest, b. ....; m'd George W. Baldwin.
- 2085 **b** George R. Demarest, b. Jan. 5, 1843; d. Aug. 29, 1845.
- 2086 2099 **c** James G. Demarest, b. ....; m'd Sarah J. Jacobus.
- 2087 2101 **d** Frederick Demarest, b. ....; m'd Fanny Crawford.
- 2088 **e** Cornelius Demarest, b. March 5, 1850; d. Feb. 2, 1853.
- 2089 **f** Josephine Demarest, b. Jan. 20, 1852; d. May 23, 1865.
- 2090 **g** Samuel F. Demarest, b. ....
- 2091 **h** William H. Demarest, b. ....
- 2092 **i** John Demarest, b. ....
- 2093 2084 **a** Sarah Jane Demarest, b. ....;  
married on Jan. 21, 1863, to George W. Baldwin.  
Had three children, viz.:
- 2094 1st Josephine D. Baldwin, b. ....
- 2095 2d Rothwell H. Baldwin, b. ....
- 2096 3d George W. Baldwin, b. ....

# MARIA (ROOME) BERRY.

26 1767 **IX** JACOB BERRY—*Continued.*

2099 2086 **c** James G. Demarest, b. .... ;  
married on Nov. 17, 1869, to Sarah Jane Jacobus.

2101 2087 **d** Frederick Demarest, b. .... ;  
married on Sept. 25, 1872, to Fanny Crawford.  
Had one child, viz.:

2102 1st .... Demarest, b. ....

---

2105 1977 **7th** Elizabeth Jacobus, b. Oct. 24, 1819 ;  
married on Dec. 31, 1839, to William Vreeland.  
Had three children, viz.:

2106 2109 **a** Sarah Francis Vreeland, b. .... ; m'd Erastus H. Allen.

2107 **b** Margaret Eleanor Vreeland, b. ....

2108 2112 **c** Ann Augusta Vreeland, b. .... ; m'd Charles M. Jessup.

2109 2106 **a** Sarah Frances Vreeland, b. .... ;  
married on .... 1867, to Erastus H. Allen.  
Had one child, viz.:

2110 1st Georgianna Allen, b. ....

2112 2108 **c** Ann Augusta Vreeland, b. .... ;  
married on June 5, 1876, to Charles M. Jessup.

*From a letter to the son*

---

2114 1978 **8th** Ann Jacobus, b. .... ;  
married on .... to James Mead.  
Had one child, viz.:

2115 **a** Charles Mead, b. ....



# MARIA (ROOME) BERRY.

26 1767 **IX** JACOB BERRY—*Continued.*

- 2116 1776 **H** Rebeckah Berry, b. Oct. 6, 1783; d. March 22, 1817;  
married on March 24, 1803, to Moses Day.  
Had seven children, viz.:  
2117 **1st** Margaret Day, b. ....; d. in infancy.  
2118 2124 **2d** Eliza Day, b. Aug. 16, 1806; m'd John Jacobus.  
2119 **3d** Stephen Day, b. ....  
2120 **4th** Abner Day, b. ....; d. at 23 years of age, unmarried.  
2121 2140 **5th** Sarah Day, b. ....; m'd John Crane.  
2122 2151 **6th** Martin B. Day, b. May 7, 1815; m'd Fanny Van Ness.  
2123 2156 **7th** Rebecca Berry Day, b. March 8, 1817; m'd Henry Mains.

- 
- 2124 2118 **2d** Eliza Day, b. Aug. 16, 1806;  
married on May 6, 1826, to John Jacobus.  
Had two children, viz.:  
2125 2127 **a** Aaron D. Jacobus, b. ....; m'd Mary E. Osborn.  
2126 2130 **b** Mary E. R. Jacobus, b. ....; m'd George W. Bolan.

- 2127 2125 **a** Aaron D. Jacobus, b. ....;  
married on Aug. 20, 1848, to Mary E. Osborn.  
Had two children, viz.:

- 2128 **1st** Francis Jacobus, b. ....  
2129 **2d** George F. Jacobus, b. ....

- 2130 2126 **b** Mary E. R. Jacobus, b. ....;  
married on Dec. 15, 1849, to George W. Bolan.  
Had eight children, viz.:

- 2131 **1st** Franklin C. Bolan, b. April 17, 1851; d. young.  
2132 **2d.** Henry B. Bolan, b. June 22, 1853; d. young.  
2133 **3d** Charles B. Bolan, b. ....  
2134 **4th** Allie B. Bolan, b. ....  
2135 **5th** Ellis H. Bolan, b. Dec. 2, 1859; d. young.  
2136 **6th** Newton B. Bolan, b. ....  
2137 **7th** William L. Bolan, b. Jan. 11, 1866; d. young.  
2138 **8th** Hattie F. Bolan, b. ....

# MARIA (ROOME) BERRY.

26 1767 **IX** JACOB BERRY—*Continued.*

2140 2121 **5th** Sarah Day, b. ....; d. ....;  
married on ..... to John Crane, d. ....  
Had ten children, viz.:

2141 **a** Abner Crane, b. ....  
2142 **b** Timothy Crane, b. ....  
2143 **c** Maria Crane, b. ....  
2144 **d** Moses Crane, b. ....  
2145 **e** Amelia Crane, b. ....; d. ....  
2146 **f** Thomas Crane, b. ....  
2147 **g** Martin Crane, b. ....  
2148 **h** Henry Crane, b. ....  
2149 **i** Amelia Crane, b. ....  
2150 **j** Rebecca Crane, b. ....

2151 2122 **6th** Martin B. Day, b. May 7, 1815; d. June 21, 1875;  
2152 6290 married on Jan 14, 1841, to Fanny Van Ness.  
Had three children, viz.:

2153 **a** Rebecca B. Day, b. ....  
2154 **b** Sarah Ann Day, b. ....  
2155\* **c** Emma Frances Day, b. ....

2156 2123 **7th** Rebecca Berry Day, b. March 8, 1817; d. Dec. 31, 1876;  
married on ..... to Henry Mains.  
No children.

---

2157 1777 **I** Martin J. Berry, b. Sept. 22, 1785; d. Jan. 8, 1859;  
married on Sept. 29, 1810, to Ann Hennion.  
Had two children, viz.:

2158 2160 **1st** Margaret Berry, b. June 2, 1811; m'd Samuel Van Ness.  
2159 2162 **2d** David M. Berry, b. Oct. 16, 1817; m'd Leah Ann Van Houten.

2160 2158 **1st** Margaret Berry, b. June 2, 1811;  
2161 6280 married on July 12, 1828, to Samuel Van Ness.  
Had two children.  
See Samuel Van Ness, No. 6280.



# MARIA (ROOME) BERRY.

26 1767 **IX** JACOB BERRY—*Continued.*

- 2162 2159 **2d** David M. Berry, b. Oct 16, 1817;  
 2163 1131 married on ..... to Leah Ann Van Houten.  
                   Had three children, viz.:  
 2164 **a** Henry Berry, b. ....; d. .... unmarried.  
 2165 **b** Martin J. Berry, b. ....  
 2166 **c** Samuel C. Berry, b. ....

2167      6      **D**      WILLIAM ROOME.

The fourth child of Peter Willense Roome and Hester Van Gelder, baptized on April 17, 1692, was married on May 13, 1714, to Sarah Turk, and remained in the City of New York, where he died on Dec. 10, 1759.

Had ten children, viz.:

- |      |      |             |   |
|------|------|-------------|---|
| 2168 | 2178 | <b>I</b>    | Maria Roome, bap. Dec. 15, 1714; m'd Richard Ten Eyck.  |
| 2169 |      | <b>II</b>   | Peter Roome, bap. Oct. 14, 1716; d. at sea, unmarried.  |
| 2170 | 2347 | <b>III</b>  | Hester Roome, bap. Oct. 22, 1718; m'd John Elsworth.    |
| 2171 | 2594 | <b>IV</b>   | Jane Roome, bap. May 14, 1721; m'd Jacob Roome.         |
| 2172 | 2596 | <b>V</b>    | Paul Roome, bap. July 17, 1723; m'd Susanna Loring.     |
| 2173 | 2701 | <b>VI</b>   | Sarah Roome, bap. Dec. 25, 1725; m'd Aaron Bussing.     |
| 2174 | 2964 | <b>VII</b>  | Henry Roome, bap. June 27, 1729; m'd Ann Grigg.         |
| 2175 | 3074 | <b>VIII</b> | Jacob Roome, bap. Aug. 8, 1731; m'd twice.              |
| 2176 | 3188 | <b>IX</b>   | Anna Roome, bap. March 24, 1734; m'd Edw'd Couwenhoven. |
| 2177 | 3289 | <b>X</b>    | Susannah Roome, bap. April 3, 1738; m'd John DeGroot.   |



- |      |      |          |   |
|------|------|----------|---|
| 2178 | 2168 | <b>I</b> | Maria Roome, bap. Dec. 15, 1714; d. ....; married on May 19, 1737, to Richard Ten Eyck. |
|------|------|----------|---|

Had four children, viz.:

- |      |      |          |   |
|------|------|----------|---|
| 2179 | 2183 | <b>A</b> | Andrew Ten Eyck, bap. Sept. 16, 1739; m'd Jane Welp.    |
| 2180 |      | <b>B</b> | Sarah Ten Eyck, bap. March 11, 1741; d. April 2, 1745.  |
| 2181 | 2202 | <b>C</b> | Maria Ten Eyck, bap. Feb. 9, 1743; m'd John Walters.    |
| 2182 | 2212 | <b>D</b> | Auftje (Effie) Ten Eyck, bap. Feb. 27, 1745; m'd twice. |



- |      |      |          |  |
|------|------|----------|--|
| 2183 | 2179 | <b>A</b> | Andrew Ten Eyck, bap. Sept. 16, 1739; d. Aug. 11, 1790; married on Dec. 20, 1764, to Jane Welp, d. May 22, 1812. |
|------|------|----------|--|

Had six children, viz.:

- |      |      |            |  |
|------|------|------------|--|
| 2184 |      | <b>1st</b> | Eleanor Ten Eyck, bap. Dec. 26, 1765; d. Feb. 10, 1847, unm'd. |
| 2185 |      | <b>2d</b>  | Richard Ten Eyck, bap. Dec. 25, 1767; d. Jan. 9, 1768.         |
| 2186 |      | <b>3d</b>  | Nicholas Ten Eyck, b. ....; d. Aug. 4, 1770.                   |
| 2187 |      | <b>4th</b> | Maria Ten Eyck, bap. Aug. 4, 1771; d. Sept. 9, 1772.           |
| 2188 | 2190 | <b>5th</b> | Richard Ten Eyck, bap. Jan. 15, 1775; m'd Cath'ne Stevenson.   |
| 2189 |      | <b>6th</b> | Walter Ten Eyck, b. ....; d. .... unmarried.                   |

# WILLIAM ROOME.

- 2168 2178 **I** MARIA (ROOME) TEN EYCK.
- 2190 2188 **5th** Richard Ten Eyck, bap. Jan. 15, 1775; d. March 18, 1849.  
married on ..... to Catharine Stevenson, d. Sept. 1804.  
Had three children, viz.:
- 2191 2194 **a** Jane *Stevenson* Ten Eyck, b. March 21, 1796; m'd James  
Stockwell.
- 2192 **b** Peter Stevenson Ten Eyck, b. May 28, 1798; d. May 16,  
1827, unmarried.
- 2193 2195 **c** Eleanor Stevenson Ten Eyck, b. Jan. 17, 1803; m'd twice.
- 2194 2191 **a** Jane *Stevenson* Ten Eyck, b. March 21, 1796; d. June 4, 1829;  
married on Jan. 6, 1826, to James Stockwell.  
No children.
- 2195 2193 **c** Eleanor Stevenson Ten Eyck, b. Jan. 17, 1803; d. April 10,  
first married on March 20, 1820, to Jas. H. Lyon. [1842.  
Had two children, viz.:
- 2196 1st Selina Elinor Lyon, b. July 8, 1821; m'd Jacob S. Denman.
- 2197 2d Robert Stanton Lyon, b. Oct. 27, 1823; m'd Caroline Andrews.  
Second marriage on May 6, 1829, to Jacob Barry.  
Had four children, viz.:
- 2198 3d Charles Jacob Barry, b. Feb. 6, 1830; d. Feb. 6, 1830.
- 2199 4th Catharine Jane Barry, b. ....; m'd Joseph A. Baldwin.
- 2200 5th Peter Jacob Barry, b. ....
- 2201 6th Louisa Caroline Barry, b. .... m'd George E. Godfrey.
- 
- 2202 2181 **C** Maria Ten Eyck, bap. Feb. 9, 1743; d. April 25, 1799;  
married on April 27, 1763, to John Walters.  
Had seven children, viz.:
- 2203 2210 **1st** Maria Walters, b. April 13, 1764; m'd John *J.* Roome.
- 2204 **2d** Elizabeth Walters, bap. Oct. 16, 1765; d. Oct. 29, 1766.
- 2205 **3d** John Walters, bap. Sept. 13, 1767; d. .... unmarried.
- 2206 **4th** Effie Walters, bap. Sept. 27, 1769; d. April 2, 1771.
- 2207 **5th** Richard Walters, bap. Oct. 6, 1771; d. July 18, 1774.
- 2208 **6t** Elizabeth Walters, bap. Aug. 13, 1775; d. Jan 13, 1789.
- 2209 **7th** Jacob Walters, b. March 18, 1784; d. Oct. 1, 1798.
- 
- 2210 2203 **1st** Maria Walters, b. April 13, 1764; d. Aug. 16, 1842;  
married on Jan. 18, 1784, to John *J.* Roome.  
Had four children, viz.:
- 2211 3562 See John *J.* Roome, No. 3565.

# WILLIAM ROOME.

- 2168 2178 **I** MARIA (ROOME) TEN EYCK—*Continued.*
- 2212 2182 **D** Aufije (Effie—Euphemia) Ten Eyck, bap. Feb. 27, 1745; d. April 12, 1804.  
first married on Jan. 20, 1763, to William Poppelsdorf.  
Had one child, viz.:
- 2213 **1st** Sarah Poppelsdorf, bap. Jan. 22, 1764; d. Oct. 3, 1764.  
Second marriage on Dec. 13, 1767, to George Janeway.  
Had six children, viz.:
- 2214 **2d** Jacob Janeway, bap. June 18, 1769; d. young.
- 2215 2220 **3d** Sarah Janeway, b. March 17, 1771; m'd Peter Van Zandt.
- 2216 2278 **4th** William Janeway, bap. Dec. 13, 1772; m'd Sarah Van Zandt.
- 2217 2290 **5th** Jacob J. Janeway, bap. Dec. 25, 1774; m'd Martha G. Leiper.
- 2218 **6th** .... Janeway, b. ....; d. Jan. 6, 1784.
- 2219 **7th** Richard Janeway, b. ....; d. Aug. 21, 1796.
- 2220 2215 **3d** Sarah Janeway, b. March 17, 1771; d. Jan. 28, 1841;  
married on Jan. 16, 1791, to Peter Van Zandt.  
Had ten children, viz.:
- 2221 2231 **a** Peter Van Zandt, b. Nov. 3, 1791; m'd twice.
- 2222 **b** Geo. Janeway Van Zandt, b. July 19, 1793; d. Sept. 13, 1794.
- 2223 2245 **c** Effie Maria Van Zandt, b. Aug. 11, 1794; m'd Robert Lane.
- 2224 2251 **d** Janeway Van Zandt, b. July 23, 1797; m'd Sarah Westervelt.
- 2225 2252 **e** Thomas Van Zandt, b. Sept. 3, 1799; m'd Euphemia Blanch.
- 2226 2253 **f** Eliza Caroline Van Zandt, b. ....; m'd Wm. H. Scofield.
- 2227 2257 **g** William Janeway Van Zandt, b. May 3, 1807; m'd .....
- 2228 2265 **h** Sarah Emeline Van Zandt, b. Mar. 25, 1810; m'd Jos. Torrey.
- 2229 2269 **i** Jacob Augustus Van Zandt, b. Jan. 27, 1813; m'd twice.
- 2230 2273 **j** Jane Joanna Louisa Van Zandt, b. ....; m'd twice.
- 2231 2221 **a** Peter Van Zandt, b. Nov. 3, 1791; d. Aug. 9, 1855;  
first married on March 16, 1818, to Joanna De P. Kuypers.  
Had eight children, viz.:
- 2232 **1st** Gerardus A. Kuypers Van Zandt, b. Dec. 18, 1818; m'd ....
- 2233 **2d** Julia Louisa Van Zandt, b. June 29, 1820; d. Aug. 17, 1820.
- 2234 **3d** Sarah C. L. Van Zandt, b. May 28, 1821; d. Sept. 2, 1828.
- 2235 **4th** Eliza E. S. Van Zandt, b. Feb. 4, 1823; d. Jan. 1, 1844.
- 2236 **5th** Julia Van Zandt, b. March 1, 1825; d. July 12, 1825.
- 2237 **6th** Joanna A. L. Van Zandt, b. ....; m'd Wm. R. Shyster.
- 2238 **7th** Peter T. Livingston Van Zandt, b. ....; d. young.
- 2239 **8th** .... Van Zandt, b. ....; d. young.

(CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE ON NEXT PAGE.)

# WILLIAM ROOME.

2168 2178 **I** MARIA (ROOME) TEN EYCK — *Continued.*

Second marriage on Nov. 18, 1831, to Louisa Vandervoort.

Had five children, viz.:

- |      |      |  |
|------|------|--|
| 2240 | 9th  | Helen Bruce Van Zandt, b. ....                               |
| 2241 | 10th | Wm. Ledyard Van Zandt, b. June 5, 1837; d. Sept. 3, 1837.    |
| 2242 | 11th | William L. Van Zandt, b. July 15, 1838; d. Feb. 11, 1873.    |
| 2243 | 12th | Sarah J. Van Zandt, b. July 26, 1842; m'd Jos. L. Frame, jr. |
| 2244 | 13th | James S. C. Van Zandt, b. Feb. 11, 1846; d. Jan. . . 1847.   |

- |      |      |          |  |
|------|------|----------|--|
| 2245 | 2223 | <b>c</b> | Effie Maria Van Zandt, b. Aug. 11, 1794; d. May 23, 1857;<br>married on Aug. 31, 1820, to Rob't Lane, d. Feb. 1, 1869.<br>Had five children, viz.: |
|------|------|----------|--|

- |      |     |   |
|------|-----|---|
| 2246 | 1st | Peter Van Zandt Lane, b. ....; m'd Elizabeth Luqueer.     |
| 2247 | 2d  | Mary V.Z. Lane, b. July 1, 1824; m'd A. V.W. Van Vechten. |
| 2248 | 3d  | Robert Augustus Lane, b. Dec. 4, 1827; d. Jan. 21, 1829.  |
| 2249 | 4th | Edward Lane, b. June 1, 1830; d. March 3, 1838.           |
| 2250 | 5th | Robert Eugene Lane, b. May 18, 1834; d. Feb. 28, 1838.    |

- |      |      |          |   |
|------|------|----------|---|
| 2251 | 2224 | <b>d</b> | Janeway Van Zandt, b. July 23, 1797; d. ....;<br>married on .... to Sarah Westervelt.<br>No children. |
|------|------|----------|---|

- |      |      |          |  |
|------|------|----------|--|
| 2252 | 2225 | <b>e</b> | Thomas Van Zandt, b. Sept. 3, 1799; d. Nov. 19, 1821;<br>married on .... to Euphemia Blanch.<br>Had one child, viz.: |
|------|------|----------|--|

- |       |     |  |
|-------|-----|--|
| 2252½ | 1st | .... Blanch Van Zandt, b. ....; d. Sept. . . 1823. |
|-------|-----|--|

- |      |      |          |  |
|------|------|----------|--|
| 2253 | 2226 | <b>f</b> | Eliza Caroline Van Zandt, b. ....;<br>married on Aug. 16, 1827, to William H. Scofield.<br>Had three children, viz.: |
|------|------|----------|--|

- |      |     |   |
|------|-----|---|
| 2254 | 1st | Caroline V.Z. Scofield, b. ....; m'd Sam'l T. Rogers. |
| 2255 | 2d  | Sarah Louisa Scofield, b. ....; m'd Nason B. Collins. |
| 2256 | 3d  | Adelaide Scofield, b. ....; m'd Henry Day.            |

- |      |      |          |   |
|------|------|----------|---|
| 2257 | 2227 | <b>g</b> | Wm. Janeway Van Zandt, b. May 3, 1807; d. Mar. 26, 1855;<br>married on .... to Sophia ....<br>Had seven children, viz.: |
|------|------|----------|---|

- |      |     |                                     |
|------|-----|-------------------------------------|
| 2258 | 1st | Frederick Van Zandt, b. ....        |
| 2259 | 2d  | ..... Van Zandt, b. ....; d. young. |
| 2260 | 3d  | Charles Van Zandt, b. ....          |
| 2261 | 4th | ..... Van Zandt, b. ....; d. young. |
| 2262 | 5th | ..... Van Zandt, b. ....; d. young. |
| 2263 | 6th | ..... Van Zandt, b. ....; d. young. |
| 2264 | 7th | ..... Van Zandt, b. ....; d. young. |

# WILLIAM ROOME.

- 2168 2178 **I** MARIA (ROOME) TEN EYCK—*Continued.*
- 2265 2228 **h** Sarah Emeline Van Zandt, b. March 25, 1810; d. Sept. 21,  
married on Sept. 29, 1835, to Joseph Torrey. [1863.  
Had three children, viz.:
- 2266 1st Charles W. Torrey, b. ....; m'd Kate B. Keyser.  
2267 2d Eliza Emeline Torrey, b. ....; d. June 9, 1846.  
2268 3d Josephine Torrey, b. ....; m'd Edward H. Lynde.
- 2269 2229 **i** Jacob Augustus Van Zandt, b. Jan. 27, 1813; d. Aug. 21, 1861;  
first married on ..... to .....  
No children.  
Second marriage on ..... to Julia B. St. John.  
Had three children, viz.:
- 2270 1st Peter Van Zandt, b. ....  
2271 2d Sarah L. Van Zandt, b. ....; m'd Leander L. Allen.  
2272 3d William Van Zandt, b. ....; d. young.
- 2273 2230 **j** Jane Joanna Louisa Van Zandt, b. ....;  
first married on Nov. 28, 1838, to William St. John.  
Had four children, viz.:
- 2274 1st William St. John, b. ... ..  
2275 2d Edward Eugene St. John, b. ....; d. March .. 1844.  
2276 3d Janeway St. John, b. ....; d. .... 1846.  
2277 4th Louisa St. John, b. ....; d. Jan 12, 1854.  
Second marriage on ..... to John Raymond.  
No children.
- 
- 2278 2216 **4th** William Janeway, bap. Dec. 13, 1772; d. June 19, 1814;  
married on Feb. 17, 1800, to Sarah Van Zandt.  
Had three children, viz.:
- 2279 2282 **a** Sarah Ann Janeway, b. Dec. 5, 1800; m'd twice.  
2280 2286 **b** George Janeway, b. Oct. 22, 1802; m'd twice.  
2281 2289 **c** William Washington Janeway, b. April 28, 1810; m'd ...
- 2282 2279 **a** Sarah Ann Janeway, b. Dec. 5, 1800; d. ....;  
first married on March 11, 1823, to Augustus F. Freeman.  
Had three children, viz.:
- 2283 1st ..... Freeman, b. ....; d. young.  
2284 2d ..... Freeman, b. ....; d. young.  
2285 3d ... .. Freeman, b. ....; d. young.  
Second marriage on ..... to ..... Green.  
No children.

# WILLIAM ROOME.

- 2168 2178 **I** MARIA (ROOME) TEN EYCK—*Continued.*
- 2286 2280 **b** George Janeway, b. Oct. 22, 1802; d. Feb. 5, 1876;  
first married on Dec. 19, 1826, to Margaret W. Phenix.  
No children.  
Second marriage on ..... to Ann Amelia Stelle.  
Had two children, viz.:
- 2287 1st Virginia Janeway, b. ....
- 2288 2d Amelia Janeway, b. ....
- 2289 2281 **c** William Washington Janeway, b. April 28, 1810; d. June ..  
married on ..... to ..... [1875.  
No children.
- 
- 2290 2217 **5th** Jacob J. Janeway, b. Nov. 20, 1774; d. June 27, 1858;  
married on April .. 1804, to Martha G. Leiper.  
Had eight children, viz.:
- 2291 2299 **a** Thomas Leiper Janeway, b. ....; m'd Abbe B. Howell.
- 2292 2306 **b** George J. Janeway, b. ....; m'd Julia A. M. Smith.
- 2293 **c** William Y. Janeway, b. ....; d. young.
- 2294 2313 **d** Elizabeth Leiper Janeway, b. ....; m'd John Van Nest.
- 2295 2324 **e** John L. Janeway, b. ....; m'd Maria W. Wetherell.
- 2296 **f** Martha G. Janeway, b. ....; d. .... unmarried.
- 2297 2332 **g** William R. Janeway, b. ....; m'd Julia Hartshorn.
- 2298 2340 **h** Henry L. Janeway, b. ....; m'd Catharine V. N. Abeel.
- 2299 2291 **a** Thomas Leiper Janeway, b. ....;  
married on ..... to Abbe B. Howell.  
Had six children, viz.:
- 2300 1st John H. Janeway, b. ....
- 2301 2d Jacob Theodore Janeway, b. ....; d. .... 1838.
- 2302 3d Martha G. Janeway, b. ....; m'd ..... Hodge.
- 2303 4th Annie H. Janeway, b. ....; m'd Rev. N. L. Upham.
- 2304 5th Joshua B. H. Janeway, b. ....
- 2305 6th ..... Janeway, b. ....; d. young.

# WILLIAM ROOME.

2168 2178 **I** MARLA (ROOME) TEN EYCK—*Continued.*

2306 2292 **b** George J. Janeway, b. .... ;  
married on Oct. 26, 1837, to Julia A. Matilda Smith.

Had six children, viz.:

2307 1st Mary Georgianna Janeway, b. ....

2308 2d Jacob J. Janeway, b. ....

2309 3d Edward G. Janeway, b. ....

2310 4th Emily Janeway, b. ....

2311 5th Martha M. Janeway, b. .... ; m'd Eugene Weyer.

2312 6th George Janeway, b. ....

2313 2294 **d** Elizabeth Leiper Janeway, b. .... ; d. July 3, 1883 ;  
married on March 26, 1834, to John Van Nest.

Had ten children, viz.:

2314 1st Jacob Janeway Van Nest, b. Jan. 29, 1835 ; m'd Ida A. Cole.

2315 2d Abraham I. Van Nest, b. Oct. 10, 1836 ; d. March 2, 1878.

2316 3d John Field Van Nest, b. Aug. 22, 1838 ; d. .... unm'd.

2317 4th William Leiper Van Nest, b. ....

2318 5th George Gray Van Nest, b. ....

2319 6th Frank Roe Van Nest, b. ....

2320 7th Henry Latimer Van Nest, b. Dec. 23, 1846 ; d. April 2, 1877.

2321 8th Elizabeth Janeway Van Nest, b. Nov. 13, 1848 ; d. young.

2322 9th Martha Margaretta Van Nest, b. April 12, 1852 ; d. young.

2323 10th Catharine Van Nest, b. ....

2324 2295 **e** John Livingston Janeway, b. .... ;  
married on .... to Maria W. Wetherell.

Had seven children, viz.:

2325 1st Maria Janeway, b. .... ; d. young.

2326 2d Jacob J. Janeway, b. ....

2327 3d Elizabeth W. Janeway, b. ....

2328 4th Price W. Janeway, b. ....

2329 5th John Janeway, b. ....

2330 6th Maria Janeway, b. ....

2331 7th Rachel W. Janeway, b. ....



# WILLIAM ROOME.

2168 2178 **I** MARIA (ROOME) TEN EYCK—*Continued.*

2332 2297 **g** William R. Janeway, b. ....; d. April 9, 1881.  
 married on ..... to Julia Hartshorn.  
 Had seven children, viz:

2333	1st	Hugh Janeway, b. ....; d. ...., unmarried.
2334	2d	Thomas Janeway, b. ....
2335	3d	George Janeway, b. ....
2336	4th	Frank Janeway, b. ....
2337	5th	William R. Janeway, b. ....
2338	6th	Henry Janeway, b. ....
2339	7th	Emily Janeway, b. ....

2340 2298 **h** Henry Latimer Janeway, b. ....;  
 married on ..... to Catharine V. N. Abeel.  
 Had five children, viz:

2341	1st	Gustavus Abeel Janeway, b. ....
2342	2d	Catharine V.N. Janeway, b. ....; m'd R. W. Weston.
2343	3d	Henry Janeway, b. ....
2344	4th	Mary A. Janeway, b. ....
2345	5th	Helen Janeway, b. ....

# WILLIAM ROOME.

2170 2347 **III** HESTER (ROOME) ELSWORTH.

2347 2170 **III** Hester Roome, bap. Oct. 22, 1718; d. Sept. 14, 1798;  
married on July 1, 1742, to John Elsworth.

Had eight children, viz.:

2348 **A** Johanna Elsworth, bap. April 17, 1743; d. Oct. 27, 1744.  
2349 2356 **B** William J. Elsworth, bap. April 23, 1746; m'd twice.  
2350 2449 **C** Johanna Elsworth, bap. Dec. 4, 1748; m'd William Candell.  
2351 **(D)** John Elsworth, bap. April 21, 1751; d. . . . . unmarried.  
2352 <sup>Twins.</sup> 2494 **(E)** Hester Elsworth, bap. April 21, 1751; m'd Isaac Chardavoyne.  
2353 2590 **F** Sarah Elsworth, bap. Sept. 12, 1753; m'd Peter Slingerland.  
2354 **G** Jane Elsworth, bap. Oct. 26, 1755; d. Feb. 7, 1760.  
2355 2592 **H** Susanna Elsworth, bap. Oct. 18, 1758; m'd Wm. Couwenhoven.

2356 2349 **B** William J. Elsworth, bap. April 23, 1746; d. March 19, 1814.  
first married on March 25, 1769, to Anna Van Dolsen.

Had eight children, viz.:

2357 **1st** Jane Elsworth, bap. July 1, 1770; d. Oct. 22, 1771.  
2358 2365 **2d** John W. Elsworth, b. Nov. 28, 1772; m'd Sarah Hinton.  
2359 **3d** William Elsworth, b. April 14, 1775; d. . . . . unmarried.  
2360 **4th** Henry Elsworth, b. Jan. 8, 1778; murdered at Naples, Italy.  
Feb. . . 1797.  
2361 **5th** Gittee Elsworth, b. Oct. 15, 1781; d. Sept. 19, 1784.  
2362 **6th** Hester Elsworth, b. May 17, 1784; d. April 30, 1810.  
2363 2424 **7th** Ann Elsworth, b. Aug. 16, 1786; m'd John Haring.  
2364 2431 **8th** Richard Elsworth, b. Feb. 1, 1790; m'd Jane Ver Bryck.  
Second marriage on Sept. 6, 1798, to Jane Smith.  
No children.

2365 2358 **2d** John W. Elsworth, b. Nov. 28, 1772; d. April 15, 1816;  
married on Feb. 15, 1795, to Sarah Hinton.

Had seven children, viz.:

2366 2373 **a** William Elsworth, b. June 2, 1796; m'd twice.  
2367 2378 **b** Ann Elsworth, b. Dec. 9, 1797; m'd Edward Giraud.  
2368 2385 **c** John Elsworth, b. May 22, 1802; m'd Martha Varick.  
2369 2390 **d** Jane Elsworth, b. July 15, 1805; m'd John T. Van Wyck.  
2370 2402 **e** Henry Elsworth, b. Sept. 30, 1808; m'd Mary Ryer.  
2371 2406 **f** Edward Elsworth, b. Jan. 3, 1811; m'd Phebe Ann Martin.  
2372 2422 **g** Sarah Elsworth, b. . . . .; m'd William H. Braman.

# WILLIAM ROOME.

## 2170 2347 **III** HESTER (ROOME) ELSWORTH—*Continued.*

- 2373 2366 **a** William Elsworth, b. June 2, 1796; d. Nov. 18, 1870;  
first married on Nov. 15, 1821, to Ruth H. Braman.  
Had four children, viz.:
- 2374 1st Cyrus Braman Elsworth, b. Oct. 29, 1822.
- 2375 2d John Henry Elsworth, b. Oct. 17, 1826; d. in infancy.
- 2376 3d William Henry Elsworth, b. ....; m'd Mary Hill.
- 2377 4th Eugene Elsworth, b. ....; m'd Julia Dibble.  
Second marriage on June 4, 1856, to Catharine Braman.  
No children.
- 2378 2367 **b** Ann Elsworth, b. Dec. 9, 1797; d. Nov. 28, 1867;  
married on July 4, 1819, to Edward Giraud, d. Aug. 26, 1875.  
Had six children, viz.:
- 2379 1st Andrew Foster Giraud, b. Aug. 10, 1820.
- 2380 2d Josephine Giraud, b. Feb. 5, 1825; d. March 13, 1825.
- 2381 3d Josephine Giraud, b. ....; m'd Orrin A. Williams.
- 2382 4th Edward Giraud, b. ....; m'd Mary Wilder.
- 2383 5th Pierre Post Giraud, b. Nov. 28, 1833; d. April 4, 1875.
- 2384 6th Henry Elsworth Giraud, b. ....
- 2385 2368 **c** John Elsworth, b. May 22, 1802; d. May 22, 1874;  
married on June 14, 1832, to Martha Varick, d. Oct. 28, '82.  
Had four children, viz.:
- 2386 1st John Knox Elsworth, b. July 20, 1835; m'd Monica T. Coogan.
- 2387 2d Joseph Varick Elsworth, b. Oct. 23, 1837; d. Sept. 14, 1838.
- 2388 3d Edward Elsworth, b. ....; m'd Mary Johnston.
- 2389 4th Charles Henry Elsworth, b. Aug. 23, 1842; d. May 8, 1844.
- 2390 2369 **d** Jane Elsworth, b. July 15, 1805; d. March 30, 1866;  
married on Dec. 25, 1824, to John Thurman Van Wyck.  
Had eleven children, viz.:
- 2391 1st Lawrence Van Wyck, b. ....
- 2392 2d Margaretta Van Wyck, b. ....; d. Oct. 10, 1848.
- 2393 3d Sarah Catharine Van Wyck, b. ....; m'd Geo. T. Hewlett.
- 2394 4th Mary Jane Van Wyck, b. ....
- 2395 5th Harriet Van Wyck, b. ....; m'd William Johnson.
- 2396 6th John Henry Van Wyck, b. ....
- 2397 7th Edeliza Van Wyck, b. ....; m'd Augustus H. Wheeler.
- 2398 8th William Edward Van Wyck, b. ....
- 2399 9th Hewlett Van Wyck, b. ....; d. Aug. 13, 1845.
- 2400 2410 10th Annie Van Wyck, b. ....; m'd Giraud Elsworth.
- 2401 11th Hewlett Van Wyck, b. ....

## WILLIAM ROOME.

- |           |      |            |   |
|-----------|------|------------|---|
| 2170      | 2347 | <b>III</b> | HESTER (ROOME) ELSWORTH— <i>Continued.</i>  |
| 2402      | 2370 | <b>e</b>   | Henry Elsworth, b. Sept. 30, 1808; d. Jan. 18, 1873;<br>married on ..... to Mary Ryer, d. Feb. 17, 1882.<br>Had three children, viz.: |
| 2403      |      | 1st        | Sarah Elsworth, b. ....; m'd John H. Hinton, M. D.  |
| 2404      |      | 2d         | Caroline Elsworth, b. ....; d. young.   |
| 2405      |      | 3d         | Mary Elsworth, b. ....; m'd Edward C. Gregory.  |
| 2406      | 2371 | <b>f</b>   | Edward Elsworth, b. Jan. 3, 1811;<br>married on June 6, 1837, to Phebe Ann Martin.<br>Had fifteen children, viz.:                     |
| 2407      |      | 1st        | Asher Martin Elsworth, b. May 2, 1838; d. Aug. 14, 1863.  |
| 2408      |      | 2d         | Sarah Ann Elsworth, b. ....   |
| 2409      |      | 3d         | Edward Clarence Elsworth, b. ....; d. Sept. 4, 1862.  |
| 2410      | 2400 | 4th        | Giraud Elsworth, b. ....; m'd Annie Van Wyck.   |
| 2411      |      | 5th        | Catharine Martin Elsworth, b. ....; m'd John W. Morgan.   |
| 2412      |      | 6th        | Henry Elsworth, b. ....   |
| 2413      |      | 7th        | Martha Elsworth, b. ....; m'd Thomas T. Sturges.  |
| 2414      |      | 8th        | Charles Elsworth, b. ....; m'd Louise Harman.   |
| 2415      |      | 9th        | Frances Amelia Elsworth, b. ....; m'd Dubois Smith.   |
| 2416      |      | 10th       | Josephine Giraud Elsworth, b. ....;   |
| 2417      |      | 11th       | Louisa Dean Elsworth, b. ....; m'd George M. Hammond.   |
| 2418      |      | 12th       | Oliver Mumford Elsworth, b. ....; d. Aug. 29, 1864.   |
| 2419      |      | 13th       | Laura Augusta Elsworth, b. ....   |
| 2420      |      | 14th       | Edward Elsworth, b. ....  |
| 2421      |      | 15th       | Randolph Martin Elsworth, b. ....   |
| 2422      | 2372 | <b>g</b>   | Sarah Elsworth, b. ....;<br>married on Feb. 24, 1848, to William H. Braman.<br>Had one child, viz.:                                   |
| 2423      |      | 1st        | Adelaide E. Braman, b. ....; m'd William Brinck, M.D.   |
| — — — — — |      |            |   |
| 2424      | 2363 | <b>7th</b> | Ann Elsworth, b. Aug. 16, 1786; d. April 1, 1870;<br>married on Dec. 4, 1812, to John Haring.<br>Had two children, viz.:              |
| 2425      | 2427 | <b>a</b>   | Anna Eliza Haring, b. June 23, 1814; m'd Abr'm B. Haring.   |
| 2426      |      | <b>b</b>   | Abraham Haring, b. Feb. 3, 1817; d. Aug. 6, 1853.   |

# WILLIAM ROOME.

- 2170 2347 **III** **HESTER (ROOME) ELSWORTH—Continued.**
- 2427 2425 **a** Anna Eliza Haring, b. June 23, 1814; d. April 9, 1841;  
married on April 18, 1835, to Abraham B. Haring.  
Had three children, viz.:
- 2428 1st Elizabeth Haring, b. ....; m'd Richard Ackerman.
- 2429 2d Ann Maria Haring, b. ....; m'd John Cole.
- 2430 3d John A. Haring, b. ....; m'd Maria Yeary.
- 2431 2364 **8th** Richard Elsworth, b. Feb. 1, 1790; d. ....;  
married on ..... to Jane Ver Bryck.  
Had nine children, viz.:
- 2432 **a** Hester Ann Elsworth, b. Jan. 3, 1814; d. .... unm'd.
- 2433 2441 **b** Samuel G. Elsworth, b. May 20, 1817; m'd Mary O'Brien.
- 2434 2443 **c** Amelia Elsworth, b. Aug. 7, 1819; m'd William W. Symonds.
- 2435 **d** Harriet Elsworth, b. ....
- 2436 **e** Ann Herring Elsworth, b. Nov. 25, 1823; d. .... unm'd.
- 2437 **f** Caroline Elsworth, b. Aug. 17, 1825; d. .... unm'd.
- 2438 **g** Juliette Elsworth, b. ....
- 2439 **h** Helen M. Elsworth, b. ....
- 2440 **i** Phebe Jane Elsworth, b. ....
- 2441 2433 **b** Samuel G. Elsworth, b. May 20, 1817;  
married on April 25, 1852, to Mary O'Brien.  
Had one child, viz.:
- 2442 1st Henry Eugene Elsworth, b. ....
- 2443 2434 **c** Amelia Elsworth, b. Aug. 7, 1819;  
married on Nov. 3, 1847, to William W. Symonds.  
Had five children, viz.:
- 2444 1st Anna Symonds, b. ....; m'd Jonathan Brower.
- 2445 2d John Wesley Symonds, b. ....; d. young.
- 2446 3d William Henry Symonds, b. ....; d. .... unm'd.
- 2447 4th Mary Jane Symonds, b. ....
- 2448 5th Charlotte Augusta Symonds, b. ....
- ◆◆◆
- 2449 2350 **C** Johanna Elsworth, bap. Dec. 4, 1748; d. Sept. 3, 1796;  
married on March 15, 1770, to William Candell.  
Had three children, viz.:
- 2450 **1st** Hester Candell, bap. March 17, 1771.
- 2451 2453 **2d** Thomas Candell, b. May 22, 1774; m'd Elizabeth Wiley.
- 2452 **3d** Johanna Candell, b. ....

# WILLIAM ROOME.

2170 2347 **III** HESTER (ROOME) ELSWORTH—*Continued.*

2453 2451 **2d** Thomas Candell, b. May 22, 1774; d. Jan. 24, 1838;  
married on Dec. 31, 1801, to Elizabeth Wiley.

Had seven children, viz.:

2454 2461 **a** Wm. A. Candell, b. April 22, 1803; m'd Elizabeth Bennett.

2455 2462 **b** Eliza Ann Candell, b. June 28, 1805; m'd William S. Ward.

2456 **c** Gertrude Candell, b. Dec. 4, 1807; d. Dec. 28, 1809.

2457 2469 **d** Gertrude Candell, b. Dec. 26, 1809; m'd George Van Riper.

2458 2477 **e** Susan Ann Candell, b. Sept. 17, 1814; m'd Abr'ham Van Ness.

2459 2486 **f** Anthony Candell, b. May 13, 1817; m'd twice.

2460 **g** Johanna Candell, b. July 28, 1819.

2461 2454 **a** Wm. Alexander Candell, b. April 22, 1803; d. July 14, 1832.  
married on ..... to Elizabeth Bennett.

No children.

2462 2455 **b** Eliza Ann Candell, b. June 28, 1805;  
married on Dec. 4, 1827, to William S. Ward.

Had six children, viz.:

2463 1st Elizabeth A. Ward, b. ....; m'd George W. Gedney.

2464 2d John S. Ward, b. ....; m'd twice.

2465 3d William A. Ward, b. ....

2466 4th Thomas C. Ward, b. ....; m'd Mary A. Tucker.

2467 5th Robert F. Ward, b. ....

2468 6th Martha W. Ward, b. ....

2469 2457 **d** Gertrude Candell, b. Dec. 26, 1809;  
married on May 11, 1832, to George Van Riper.

Had seven children, viz.:

2470 1st Margaret I. Van Riper, b. ....; m'd Philip H. Ryan.

2471 2d Sarah M. Van Riper, b. July 9, 1835; d. Sept. 6, 1837.

2472 3d George W. Van Riper, b. July 3, 1837; d. Feb. 14, 1841.

2473 4th Sarah Van Riper, b. Sept. 1, 1842; d. June 1, 1862.

2474 5th Edward C. Van Riper, b. ....; m'd Mary Houdlow.

2475 6th Hetty Van Riper, b. ....

2476 7th John W. Van Riper, b. Feb. 14, 1853; d. June 5, 1855.

# WILLIAM ROOME.

2170 2347 **III** HESTER (ROOME) ELSWORTH—*Continued.*

- 2477 2458 **e** Susan Ann Candell, b. Sept. 17, 1814;  
 married on Sept. 28, 1835, to Abraham Van Ness.  
 Had eight children, viz:
- 2478 1st Mary Elizabeth Van Ness, b. ....; m'd Jas. L. Hawkins.  
 2479 2d Wm. Henry Van Ness, b. ....; m'd Jane Ann Welch.  
 2480 3d Sarah Maria Van Ness, b. Sept. 28th, 1840; d. Jan. 20, 1843.  
 2481 4th Abraham S. Van Ness, b. Aug. 11, 1844; d. May 5, 1864.  
 2482 5th Emeline Van Ness, b. ....  
 2483 6th Clinton Van Ness, b. April 18, 1848; d. Aug. 30, 1848.  
 2484 7th Sarah Frances Van Ness, b. ....  
 2485 8th James Torboss Van Ness, b. Aug. 29, 1852; d. Jan. 6, 1855.
- 2486 2459 **f** Anthony Candell, b. May 13, 1817;  
 first married on June 10, 1845, to May Kelch; d. Dec. 18,  
 Had five children, viz: [1869.
- 2487 1st Eliza Candell, b. ....; m'd Charles M. Armstrong.  
 2488 2d Mary E. Candell, b. ....; m'd Peter W. Cummings.  
 2489 2d William Wiley Candell, b. ....; m'd Matilda Hussey.  
 2490 4th Gertrude Candell, b. ....; m'd Herbert Greason.  
 2491 5th John Candell, b. ....; 1858; d. .... 1859.  
 Second marriage on..... to Louisa Dunn.

- 
- 2494 2352 **E** Hester Elsworth, bap. April 21, 1751; d. June 1, 1825;  
 married on March 5, 1772, to Isaac Chardavoyne.  
 Had ten children, viz:
- 2495 1st John Chardavoyne, b. .... 1772; d. Sept. 1, 1798.  
 2496 2d Isaac Chardavoyne, b. Jan. 15, 1775; d. young.  
 2497 2505 3d William Chardavoyne, b. Dec. 20, 1776; m'd twice.  
 2498 2538 4th Ann Chardavoyne, b. ....; m'd Cornelius Hinchman.  
 2499 2562 5th Hester Chardavoyne, b. April 21, 1781; m'd Clarkson Laforge.  
 2500 6th Sarah Chardavoyne, b. Dec. 6, 1784; d. Dec. 26, 1792.  
 2501 2578 7th Elizabeth Chardavoyne, b. July 12, 1787; m'd Jere. Keeler.  
 2502 2579 8th Maria Chardavoyne, b. May 22, 1789; m'd twice.  
 2503 9th Isaac Chardavoyne, b. Sept. 26, 1791; d. June 26, 1800.  
 2504 10th Thomas (*Candell*) Chardavoyne, b. Feb. 15, 1795; d. Sept.  
 25, 1874, unmarried.
-

# WILLIAM ROOME.

- 2170 2347 **III** HESTER (ROOME) ELSWORTH—*Continued.*
- 2505 2497 **3d** William Chardavoyne, b. Dec. 20, 1776; d. Jan. 21, 1852;  
first married on Feb. 1, 1807, to Mrs. Ann (Leach) Kipp.  
Had six children, viz.:
- 2506 2516 **a** Adaline Chardavoyne, b. Nov. 13, 1807; m'd John Pryer.
- 2507 2523 **b** Hester A. Chardavoyne, b. Oct. 29, 1809; m'd Benj. F. Crane.
- 2508 **c** William K. Chardavoyne, b. Dec. 20, 1811; d. Jan. 28, 1812.
- 2509 2526 **d** Eliza Matilda Chardavoyne, b. . . . .; m'd John Pryer.
- 2510 **e** William Chardavoyne, b. Oct. 20, 1814; d. Aug. 22, 1815.
- 2511 **f** George Mortimer Chardavoyne, b. Aug. 13, 1816.
- 2512 3738 Second marriage on Feb. 3, 1820, to Rachel Browner.  
Had three children, viz.:
- 2513 2528 **g** Rachel Chardavoyne, b. Dec. 17, 1820; m'd Asher C. Havens.
- 2514 **h** Abraham B. Chardavoyne, b. April 29, 1822; d. Sept. 7, 1862.
- 2515 2536 **i** Susan Mary Chardavoyne, b. . . . .; m'd James Journeay.
- 2516 2506 **a** Adaline Chardavoyne, b. Nov. 13, 1807; d. April 13, 1849;  
married on May 13, 1830, to John Pryer; d. April 18, 1875.  
Had six children, viz.:
- 2517 1st George Pryer, b. April 8, 1832; m'd Albertine Beebe.
- 2518 2d William Chardavoyne Pryer, b. . . . .
- 2519 3d John Thomas Pryer, b. . . . .; m'd Anna W. Hegeman.
- 2520 4th Adaline C. Pryer, b. . . . .
- 2521 5th James Jasper Pryer, b. . . . .; d. March 4, 1847.
- 2522 6th Abraham B. C. Pryer, b. Aug. 1, 1848; d. Aug. 11, 1849.
- 2523 2507 **b** Hester Amanda Chardavoyne, b. Oct. 29, 1809; d. Sept. 13,  
married on Sept. 15, 1834, to Benjamin F. Crane. [1864;  
Had two children, viz.:
- 2524 1st Rachel C. Crane, b. . . . .; m'd Henry H. Keeler.
- 2525 2d Jane Adaline Crane, b. . . . .; m'd Asher C. Havens.
- 2526 2509 **d** Eliza Matilda Chardavoyne, b. . . . .;  
married on July 18, 1850, to John Pryer; d. April 18, 1875.  
Had one child, viz.:
- 2527 1st Charles Pryer, b. . . . .



# WILLIAM ROOME.

2170 2347 **III** HESTER (ROOME) ELSWORTH—*Continued.*

- 2528 2513 **g** Rachel Chardavoyne, b. Dec. 17, 1820; d. April 23, 1860;  
married on Feb. 20, 1845, to Asher C. Havens.  
Had seven children, viz.:
- 2529 1st Henry P. Havens, b. ....
- 2530 2d Rachel Chardavoyne Havens, b. ....; m'd first, .....  
Abel; second, John H. Johnson.
- 2531 3d Adaline Amanda Havens, b. ....; d. Dec. 4, 1851.
- 2532 4th William Chardavoyne Havens, b. ....; d. April 8, 1853.
- 2533 5th Asher Cordes Havens, b. ....; d. Aug. 25, 1854.
- 2534 6th Gertrude Havens, b. ....
- 2535 7th Eliza Matilda Havens, b. ....
- 2536 2515 **i** Susan Mary Chardavoyne, b. ....;  
married on May 4, 1854, to James Journeay.  
Had one child, viz.:
- 2537 1st ... Journeay, b. ....; d. in infancy.

- 2538 2498 **4th** Ann Chardavoyne, b. ....; d. ....;  
married on Nov. 29, 1800, to Cornelius Hinchman.  
Had six children, viz.:
- 2539 **a** Johanna Hinchman, b. ....; d. ....; unmarried.
- 2540 2545 **b** John Hinchman, b. ....; m'd .... Kemp.
- 2541 2548 **c** Ann Eliza Hinchman, b. Sept. 5, 1805; m'd John Orrok.
- 2542 **d** William Hinchman, b. ....; d. ....; unmarried.
- 2543 2553 **e** Mary Hinchman, b. ....; m'd Freeman B. Bird.
- 2544 2559 **f** Caroline Hinchman, b. ....; m'd Abraham Florence.
- 2545 2540 **b** John Hinchman, b. ....; d. ....;  
married on ..... to ..... Kemp.  
Had two children, viz.:
- 2546 1st Charles Hinchman, b. ....; d. young.
- 2547 2d Matilda Hinchman, b. ....; d. young.
- 2548 2541 **c** Ann Eliza Hinchman, b. Sept. 5, 1805;  
married on Oct. ... 1824, to John Orrok.  
Had four children, viz.:
- 2549 1st Ann Maria Orrok, b. ....; m'd Richard Embleton.
- 2550 2d Mary Louisa Orrok, b. ....; m'd Henry Kendall.
- 2551 3d Elizabeth Orrok, b. ....
- 2552 4th Matilda Orrok, b. ....; d. young.

# WILLIAM ROOME.

2170 2347 **III** HESTER (ROOME) ELSWORTH—*Continued.*

2553 2543 **e** Mary Hinchman, b. .... ;  
married on March 23, 1836, to Freeman B. Bird.  
Had five children, viz.:

2554 1st Freeman B. Bird, b. ....

2555 2d Alfred Bird, b. ....; d. .... unmarried.

2556 3d Amelia M. Bird, b. ....; m'd Mandeville Odell.

2557 4th Edward Bird, b. ....

2558 5th Eliza Bird, b. ....; d. .... unmarried.

2559 2544 **f** Caroline Hinchman, b. ....; d. .... ;  
married on ... to Abraham Florence.  
Had two children, viz.:

2560 1st Maria Florence, b. ....; d. young.

2561 2d Oscar Florence, b. ....

2562 2499 **5th** Hester Chardavoyne, b. April 21, 1781; d. Aug. 5, 1859;  
married on Jan. 10, 1807, to Clarkson Laforge.  
Had two children, viz.:

2563 **a** William Clark Laforge, b. Dec. 22, 1807; d. July 2, 1809.

2564 2565 **b** John Alfred Laforge, b. Nov. 17, 1809; m'd Sarah A. Bird.

2565 2564 **b** John Alfred Laforge, b. Nov. 17, 1809; d. Oct. 1, 1856;  
married on July 8, 1832, to Sarah A. Bird.  
Had twelve children, viz.:

2566 1st Sarah Eliza Laforge, b. ....; m'd Cyrus White.

2567 2d Angelica P. Laforge, b. Jan. 17, 1835; d. Sept. 21, 1838.

2568 3d John Alfred Laforge, b. ....; m'd Imogene T. Wilson.

2569 4th William H. H. Laforge, b. ....; m'd Ellia D. Crandle.

2570 5th Mary Emeline Laforge, b. Nov. 5, 1839; d. .... unm'd.

2571 6th Henrietta Laforge, b. ....

2572 7th George Washington Laforge, b. ....

2573 8th Jefferson Nones Laforge, b. ....

2574 9th Hester Ann Laforge, b. ....; m'd Thomas H. Horton.

2575 10th Thomas Chardavoyne Laforge, b. April 7, 1848; d. May 3,

2576 11th Charles R. Laforge, b. .... [1853.

2577 12th Maria Louisa Laforge, b. ....; m'd George Douglass.

2578 2501 **7th** Elizabeth Chardavoyne, b. July 12, 1787; d. ....;  
married on ... to Jeremiah Keeler.  
No children.

# WILLIAM ROOME.

2170 2347 **III** HESTER (ROOME) ELSWORTH—*Continued.*

2579 2502 **8th** Maria Chardavoyne, b. May 22, 1789; d. Feb. 24, 1871;  
first married on July 20, 1818, to Charles Hepburn.

Had four children, viz.:

2580 **a** Hannah Maria Hepburn, b. May 19, 1819; d. July 20, 1829.

2581 2584 **b** Lewis Hepburn, b. Dec. 29, 1820; m'd Rhoda Case.

2582 **c** Eliza Hepburn, b. March 6, 1825; d. Aug. 16, 1833.

2583 2586 **d** Henry Charles Hepburn, b. ....; m'd Eliza S. Eytinge.  
Second marriage on ..... to Zebulon Hebard.

No children.

2584 2581 **b** Lewis Hepburn, b. Dec. 29, 1820;  
married on ..... 1851, to Rhoda Case.

Had one child, viz.:

2585 1st Ida May Hepburn, b. ....; d. Jan. 31, 1864.

2586 2583 **d** Henry Charles Hepburn, b. ....;  
married on June 25, 1856, to Elizabeth Sarah Eytinge.

Had three children, viz.:

2587 1st Henry Chester Hepburn, b. ....

2588 2d Edith Miller Hepburn, b. ....

2589 3d Marie Euphrasie Hepburn, b. June 20, 1864; d. May 25, 1867.

2590 2353 **F** Sarah Elsworth, b. Aug. 30, 1753; d. Jan. 1, 1835;

2591 6034 married on Feb. 6, 1780, to Peter Slingerland.

Had nine children.

See Peter Slingerland, No. 6034.

2592 2355 **H** Susannah Elsworth, b. Oct. 15, 1758; d. ....;

2593 3200 married on Dec. 31, 1783, to William Couwenhoven.

Had four children, viz.:

See William Couwenhoven, No. 3200.

# WILLIAM ROOME.

2171 2594 **IV** JANE ROOME.

2594 2171 **IV** Jane Roome, bap. May 14, 1721; d. ....;  
 2595 3555 married on Jan. 15, 1744, to Jacob Roome.  
 Had six children.  
 See Jacob Roome, No. 3555.

2596 2172 **V** Paul Roome, bap. July 17, 1723; d. ....;  
 married on April 25, 1746, to Susannah Loring.  
 Had .... children.  
 2597 **A** Sarah Roome, b. Jan. 25, 1747;  
 2598 **B** Hannah Roome, b. ....; m'd Anthony King.  
 2599 **C**

Of the immediate family of Paul Roome, no authentic information has been obtained beyond the baptism of his first child. Whether Sarah was ever married, or died in early life, could not be ascertained.

Tradition in other parts of the family had it that a daughter of Paul Roome married one Anthony King, and settled at Second River, New Jersey.

The records of the Collegiate Reformed Protestant Dutch Church in the City of New York show the marriage of Anthony King and Hannah Roome, on July 15, 1768, and no doubt this Hannah Roome was a daughter of Paul Roome and Susannah Loring.

The records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Second River (now and for many years known as the R. P. Dutch Church of Belleville, New Jersey), show that Anthony King and Hannah Roome had two children baptized there, viz.:

On Nov. 21, 1779, Susannah King, b. Sept. 21, 1779;  
 On Jan. 1, 1786, Anthony King, b. Dec. 3, 1785.

From inquiry made of one of the oldest natives and residents of Belleville, in the Autumn of 1870, a Mrs. Stymets, then ninety years of age, it was learned that she had been

## WILLIAM ROOME.

2172 2596 V

PAUL ROOME—*Continued.*

well acquainted with Mrs. Hannah King, and stated that Mrs. King had four children, viz.:

Hannah,  
Margaret,  
Susannah,  
Anthony.

And that Margaret married one . . . . . Whitchurch.

Mrs. Stymets further stated that Hannah King had a brother named Benjamin Roome, who also lived at Belleville, and that this Benjamin Roome had a son named Paul Roome. She could give no further information relating to the family.

Another old native of Belleville, Mr. Rinier King, who died in June, 1875, aged eighty-one or -two years, said that he, when a lad, knew Benjamin Roome as a resident of Belleville, and that said Benjamin Roome had a son Paul, and also a daughter, but could not give any other information of them.



# WILLIAM ROOME.

2173 2701 **VI** SARAH (ROOME) BUSSING.

2701 2173 **VI** Sarah Roome, b. Dec. 25, 1725; d. Feb. 17, 1781;  
married on April 27, 1749, to Aaron Bussing.

Had nine children, viz.:

2702 **A** Sarah Bussing, bap. April 29, 1750 (o. s.); d. May 26, 1812.  
2703 2711 **B** Maria Bussing, bap. Jan. 15, 1752; m'd twice.  
2704 2793 **C** Anna Bussing, b. Oct. 15, 1753; m'd William Hyer.  
2705 2830 **D** William Bussing, b. Jan. 10, 1756; m'd twice.  
2706 2867 **E** Harman Bussing, b. Dec. 19, 1759; m'd Alida Fort.  
2707 **F** Hester Bussing, b. Oct. 13, 1761; d. Oct. 29, 1764.  
2708 **G** Peter Bussing, b. March 13, 1764; d. Oct. 9, 1764.  
2709 2961 **H** Peter Bussing, bap. May 18, 1766; m'd Catharine Weldon.  
2710 **I** Hester Bussing, b. Oct. 29, 1768; d. Oct. 15, 1769.

---

2711 2703 **B** Maria Bussing, bap. Jan. 15, 1752 (o. s.); d. Feb. 15, 1822;  
first married on Jan. 30, 1774, to Ellis Wool.

Had two children, viz.:

2712 **1st** Sarah Wool, b. ....; d. at 12 years of age.  
2713 2719 **2d** Mary Wool, b. Feb. 17, 1777; m'd John Salisbury.  
Second marriage on June 12, 1787, to Simon Van Antwerp.  
Had five children, viz.:

2714 **3d** Margaret Van Antwerp, b. March 10, 1788; d. Nov. 30, 1867.  
2715 **4th** Ellis Wool Van Antwerp, b. Oct. 9, 1789; d. Oct. 23, 1824.  
2716 **5th** Simon Van Antwerp, b. Feb. 24, 1791; d. Feb. 2, 1793.  
2717 2735 **6th** Simon Van Antwerp, b. Aug. 12, 1793; m'd Elizabeth Cole.  
2718 2789 **7th** Sarah Van Antwerp, b. July 25, 1795; m'd Jonathan O. King.

---

2719 2713 **2d** Mary Wool, b. Feb. 17, 1777; d. Oct. 31, 1865;  
married on Aug. 23, 1815, to John Salisbury.

Had three children, viz.:

2720 2723 **a** Mary Salisbury, b. ....; m'd Herbert Van Wagenen, jr.  
2721 2727 **b** John Lawrence Salisbury, b. ....; m'd Mary L. Smith.  
2722 **c** Ellis Wool Salisbury, b. May 3, 1821; d. Oct. 23, 1821.

2723 2720 **a** Mary Salisbury, b. ....;  
married on Aug. 18, 1845, to Hubert Van Wagenen, jr.  
Had three children, viz.:

2724 **1st** Mary Maynard Van Wagenen, b. June 13, 1846; d. Feb. 17, 1863.  
2725 **2d** Margaretta Van Wagenen, b. ....; m'd Jas. V. D. Card.  
2726 **3d** Hubert Van Wagenen, b. ....; m'd Cornelia Louderback.

# WILLIAM ROOME.

2173 2701 **VI** SARAH (ROOME) BUSSING—*Continued.*

- 2727 2721 **b** John Lawrence Salisbury, b. ....; married on Dec. 18, 1845, to Mary Louisa Smith.  
Had seven children, viz.:  
2728 1st Cornelius Smith Salisbury, b. ....  
2729 2d John Salisbury, b. ....; m'd Alphena Voorhis.  
2730 3d Ella Cornelison Salisbury, b. May 23, 1851; d. in infancy.  
2731 4th Elinor Cornelison Salisbury, b. ....  
2732 5th Mary Wool Salisbury, b. ....  
2733 { 6th Louisa Dean Salisbury, b. ....  
2734 Twins. { 7th Jennie Schmit Salisbury, b. ....

- 
- 2735 2717 **6th** Simon Van Antwerp, b. Aug. 12, 1793; d. Aug. 15, 1839; married on June 7, 1812, to Elizabeth Cole.  
Had seven children, viz.:  
2736 2743 **a** Mary Van Antwerp, b. April 19, 1813; m'd Ellis C. Green.  
2737 **b** Jas. Lawrence Van Antwerp, b. April 5, 1815; d. June 19, 1836.  
2738 <sup>2755</sup> { **c** Sarah E. Van Antwerp, b. Feb. 17, 1820; m'd Benj. F. Green.  
2739 <sup>2768</sup> Twins. { **d** Margaret A. Van Antwerp, b. Feb. 17, 1820; m'd R. Combs.  
2740 2778 **e** Caroline W. Van Antwerp, b. Mar. 6, 1822; m'd W. R. Sickles.  
2741 **f** Harriet Selina Van Antwerp, b. ... ..; d. young.  
2742 2785 **g** Frances M. Van Antwerp, b. Jan. 12, 1828; m'd W. A. Heath.  
  
2743 2736 **a** Mary Van Antwerp, b. April 19, 1813; d. Feb. 16, 1883; married on Dec. 23, 1833, to Ellis C. Green.  
Had eleven children, viz.:  
2744 1st William Henry Green, b. Jan. 25, 1835; d. Jan. 30, 1836.  
2745 2d Ellis C. Green, b. ....; m'd Louisa B. Yeadon.  
2746 3d Margaret E. Green, b. March 20, 1838; d. Jan. 25, 1854.  
2747 4th Mary Good Green, b. ....; m'd Charles Swift, Jr.  
2748 5th Catharine Cornelia Green, b. ....  
2749 6th Frances Matilda Green, b. ....; m'd Harry Scheets.  
2750 7th Sarah King Green, b. ....  
2751 8th James Woodruff Green, b. July 20, 1849; d. March 6, 1851.  
2752 9th Edwin V. A. Green, b. March 4, 1853; d. Oct. 30, 1854.  
2753 10th Benjamin Franklin Green, b. ....  
2754 11th Augustus Heath Green, b. ....



# WILLIAM ROOME.

- 2713 2701 **VI** SARAH (ROOME) BUSSING—*Continued.*
- 2755 2738 **c** Sarah Elizabeth Van Antwerp, b. Feb. 17, 1820;  
married on Dec. 27, 1842, to Benjamin F. Green.  
Had twelve children, viz.:
- 2756 1st Amanda Edgar Green, b. Nov. 16, 1843; d. July 15, 1869.  
2757 2d Ann Eliza Green, b. Nov. 9, 1845; d. Aug. 26, 1851.  
2758 3d William Green, b. Nov. 10, 1847; d. Feb. 14, 1849.  
2759 4th Benjamin Green, b. Aug. 16, 1849; d. Aug. 21, 1851.  
2760 5th Ellis Green, b. Feb. 10, 1851; d. Aug. 30, 1851.  
2761 6th Frances Heath Green, b. Aug. 18, 1853; d. Sept. 13, 1854.  
2762 7th Daniel Johnson Green, b. ....  
2763 Twins. {8th George Washington Green, b. ....  
2764 {9th Sterling Hyde Green, b. ....  
2765 10th Catharine Phillips Green, b. Oct. 28, 1859; d. .... 1873.  
2766 11th Delia Green, b. ....  
2767 12th Cornelia Mary Green, b. Oct. 31, 1863; d. Aug. 23, 1864.
- 2768 2739 **d** Margaret Ann Van Antwerp, b. Feb. 17, 1820;  
married on Aug. 20, 1840, to Richardson Combs.  
Had nine children, viz.:
- 2769 1st Aaron Burr Combs, b. ....; m'd Laura Anderson.  
2770 2d Frances Heath Combs, b. ....; m'd Wm. P. Sutherland.  
2771 3d James Lawrence Combs, b. ....  
2772 4th Marquois Elliott Combs, b. ....; m'd Mollie Dawson.  
2773 5th Samuel Richardson Combs, b. ....; d. ....  
2774 6th Holden Leslie Combs, b. ....; m'd .... Randolph.  
2775 7th Mary Salisbury Combs, b. . . . .  
2776 8th Edwin Scott Combs, b. ....  
2777 9th Stark Combs, b. ....; d. in infancy.
- 2778 2740 **e** Caroline Winans Van Antwerp, b. March 6, 1822; d. Jan. 26,  
married on Jan. 26, 1843, to William R. Sickles. [1853.  
Had six children, viz.:
- 2779 1st Ann Elizabeth Sickles, b. ....  
2780 2d James Ellis Sickles, b. ....  
2781 3d Margaret De Cantillon Sickles, b. ....  
2782 4th William Robert Sickles, b. Jan. 16, 1849;  
2783 5th Sarah Sickles, b. ....  
2784 6th Mary Jane Sickles, b. Sept. 24, 1851; d. April 18, 1852.

# WILLIAM ROOME.

- 2173 2701 **VI** SARAH (ROOME) BUSSING—*Continued.*
- 2785 2742 **g** Frances Matilda Van Antwerp, b. Jan. 12, 1828; d. April 5,  
married on Jan. 1, 1851, to William A. Heath. [1859.  
Had three children, viz:
- 2786 1st Stafford R. W. Heath, b. Dec. 15, 1851; d. June 12, 1864.  
2787 2d John Salisbury Heath, b. ....; m'd Emma L. Smith.  
2788 3d Margaret Van Antwerp Heath, b. ....
- 
- 2789 2718 **7th** Sarah Van Antwerp, b. July 25, 1795; d. Dec. 10, 1867;  
married on June 16, 1817, to Jonathan O. King.  
Had two children, viz:
- 2790 **a** Letitia Osborn King, b. April 15, 1818; d. June 21, 1818.  
2791 2792 **b** Mary Van Antwerp King, b. May 6, 1819; m'd Sam'l Ostrom.
- 2792 2791 **b** Mary Van Antwerp King, b. May 6, 1819; d. Oct. 12, 1873;  
married on March 23, 1852, to Samuel Ostrom.  
No children.
- 
- 2793 2704 **C** Anna Bussing, b. Oct. 15, 1753; d. Oct. . . 1807;  
married on March 30, 1775, to William Hyer.  
Had five children, viz:
- 2794 **1st** William Hyer, b. April 8, 1778; d. .... 1803, unmarried.  
2795 2799 **2d** Sarah Hyer, b. Nov. 8, 1780; m'd David I. Demarest.  
2796 2813 **3d** Ann Hyer, b. Dec. 22, 1787; m'd James Fanshaw.  
2797 **4th** Mary Hyer, b. May 23, 1792; d. young.  
2798 **5th** Walter Aaron Hyer, b. Sept. 17, 1794; d. June . . 1829, unm'd.
- 
- 2799 2795 **2d** Sarah Hyer, b. Nov. 8, 1780; d. May 22, 1863;  
married on July 27, 1800, to David I. Demarest.  
Had two children, viz:
- 2800 **a** William Demarest, b. Sept. 12, 1801; d. Jan. 20, 1802.  
2801 2802 **b** William *Hyer* Demarest, b. Nov. 1, 1803; m'd E. H. A. Elliot.

# WILLIAM ROOME.

- 2173 2701 **VI** SARAH (ROOME) BUSSING—*Continued.*
- 2802 2801 **b** William Hyer Demarest, b. Nov. 1, 1803;  
married on May 6, 1826, to Eliza H. A. Elliot.  
Had ten children, viz.:
- 2803 1st Sarah Elizabeth Demarest, b. ....; m'd Edmund C. Fisher.  
2804 2d Laura Ann Demarest, b. ....; d. May 27, 1833.  
2805 3d Mary Louisa Demarest, b. ....; m'd Alfred Swinton.  
2806 4th William Hyer Demarest, b. Jan. 18, 1833; d. Oct. 5, 1834.  
2807 5th William Hyer Demarest, b. ....  
2808 6th Edward Sebring Demarest, b. Nov. 12, 1836; d. May 5, 1842.  
2809 7th Laura Ann Demarest, b. ....  
2810 8th Emma Jane Demarest, b. ....  
2811 9th Margaret V. A. Demarest, b. May 28, 1843; d. Aug. 10, 1843.  
2812 10th Edward Sebring Demarest, b. ....
- 
- 2813 2796 **3d** Ann Hyer, b. Dec. 22, 1787; d. Sept. 26, 1802;  
married on May 1, 1813, to James Fanshaw.  
Had five children, viz.:
- 2814 2819 **a** Sarah Ann Fanshaw, b. Sept. 23, 1814; m'd John W. Ramsay.  
2815 **b** Walter Fanshaw, b. May 30, 1816; d. young.  
2816 2821 **c** Wm. Daniel Fanshaw, b. Oct. 6, 1817; m'd Maria L. Higgins.  
2817 **d** Mary Fanshaw, b. ....  
2818 2822 **e** Margaret V. A. Fanshaw, b. ....; m'd Geo. F. Thomas.
- 2819 2814 **a** Sarah Ann Fanshaw, b. Sept. 23, 1814; d. June 8, 1856.  
married on May 4, 1836, to John W. Ramsay.  
Had one child, viz.:
- 2820 1st Robert Ramsay, b. May 29, 1856; d. July 29, 1856.
- 2821 2816 **c** William Daniel Fanshaw, b. Oct. 6, 1817;  
married on July 15, 1847, to Maria Louisa Higgins.  
No children.
- 2822 2818 **e** Margaret Van Antwerp Fanshaw, b. ....;  
married on Nov. 4, 1840, to George F. Thomas.  
Had seven children, viz.:
- 2823 1st Augusta Fanshaw Thomas, b. Aug. 17, 1841; d. Nov. 23, 1846.  
2824 2d George Cyrus Thomas, b. ....; m'd Frances A. Lewis.  
2825 3d Luella Case Thomas, b. ....  
2826 4th William Edward Thomas, b. ....; d. May 20, 1866.  
2827 5th Walter Hyer Thomas, b. ....  
2828 6th Mary Eliza Thomas, b. ....  
2829 7th Carrie Fanshaw Thomas, b. ....

# WILLIAM ROOME.

- 2173 2701 **VI SARAH (ROOME) BUSSING**—*Continued.*
- 2830 2705 **D** William Bussing, b. Jan. 10, 1756; d. March 2, 1836;  
first married on Dec. 3, 1788, to Mary Clark, d. Feb. 10, 1790.  
Had one child, viz.:
- 2831 **1st** ..... Bussing, b. ... ..; d. at birth.  
Second marriage on March 18, 1792, to Susan Odell.  
Had eleven children, viz.:
- 2832 **2d** Peter Bussing, b. Dec. 26, 1792; d. Aug. 28, 1808.
- 2833 **3d** John Bussing, b. March 31, 1795; d. Sept. 27, 1829.
- 2834 2843 **4th** Sarah Bussing, b. Jan. 20, 1797; m'd Abraham B. Rich.
- 2835 **5th** Maria Bussing, b. Nov. 19, 1798; d. Aug. 26, 1799.
- 2836 **6th** William Bussing, b. Feb. 17, 1801; d. June 30, 1836.
- 2837 **7th** Susannah Bussing, b. April 10, 1803; d. June 26, 1805.
- 2838 **8th** James Bussing, b. Sept. 17, 1805; d. Feb. 28, 1836.
- 2839 **9th** Harman Bussing, b. Feb. 18, 1807; d. Oct. 7, 1807.
- 2840 **10th** Peter Bussing, b. Dec. 28, 1808; d. May 16, 1809.
- 2841 **11th** Hyer Bussing, b. Jan. 6, 1810; d. July 6, 1810.
- 2842 2859 **12th** George H. Bussing, b. May 3, 1812; m'd Phynetta Williams.
- 
- 2843 2834 **4th** Sarah Bussing, b. Jan. 20, 1797; d. Nov. ... 1870.  
married on ..... to Abraham B. Rich.  
Had ten children, viz.:
- 2844 **a** Howard M. Rich, b. Sept. 26, 1819; d. young.
- 2845 **b** ..... Rich, b. Feb. 14, 1821; d. in infancy.
- 2846 **c** Abraham Walter Rich, b. Jan. 27, 1822; d. young.
- 2847 **d** John Mason Rich, b. April 20, 1825; d. young.
- 2848 **e** James Bussing Rich, b. July 25, 1827; d. young.
- 2849 **f** Sarah Juliette Rich, b. ....; d. young.
- 2850 **g** Edward Irving Rich, b. .... 1831; d. Oct. 24, 1875.
- 2851 **h** Susannah Rich, b. ....; d. young.
- 2852 **i** Abraham Rich, b. ....; d. young.
- 2853 2854 **j** Charles Rich, b. May 23, 1839; m'd Lydia Sloendorf.
- 2854 2853 **j** Charles Rich, b. May 23, 1839; d. Jan. 8, 1875;  
married on Oct. 13, 1864, to Mrs. Lydia (Woodline) Sloen-  
Had four children, viz.: [dorf.
- 2855 **1st** Abraham Henry Rich, b. ....
- 2856 **2d** Samuel Woodline Rich, b. ....
- 2857 **3d** Lillian Cornelia Rich, b. ... ..; d. April 11, 1872.
- 2858 **4th** Sarah Bussing Rich, b. ....

# WILLIAM ROOME.

2173 2701 **VI** SARAH (ROOME) BUSSING—*Continued.*

2859 2842 **12th** George H. Bussing, b. May 3, 1812; d. June 7, 1877;  
married on May 4, 1837, to Phynetta Williams.

Had four children, viz.:

2860           **a** Sarah Maria Bussing, b. ....

2861 2864 **b** Emma Bussing, b. ....; m'd Charles Corsa.

2862           **c** Susannah Bussing, b. ....

2863           **d** Georgianna Bussing, b. ....

2864 2861 **b** Emma Bussing, b. ....;

married on Dec. 13, 1871, to Charles Corsa.

Had two children, viz.:

2865           1st Rita Corsa, b. ....

2866           2d George Bussing Corsa, b. ....



2867 2706 **E** Harman Bussing, b. Dec. 19, 1759; d. May 28, 1845;  
married on Sept. 6, 1787, to Alida Fort, d. Feb. 21, 1842.

Had eleven children, viz.:

2868           **1st** Rebecca Bussing, b. Nov. 23, 1788; d. Nov. 19, 1790.

2869           **2d** Aaron Bussing, b. Sept. 8, 1790; lost at sea, unmarried.

2870 2879 **3d** John Bussing, b. Sept. 12, 1792; m'd Mary Brown.

2871 2880 **4th** Peter Bussing, b. Sept. 14, 1794; m'd .....

2872 2883 **5th** Sarah Bussing, b. Feb. 1, 1797, m'd Roswell Granger.

2873 2908 **6th** William Bussing, b. Nov. 10, 1799; m'd twice.

2874 2914 **7th** Jane Bussing, b. Sept. 6, 1802; m'd David Johnson.

2875 2927 **8th** Mary Ann Bussing, b. March 10, 1805; m'd E. B. Chamberlain.

2876 2931 **9th** Harman Bussing, b. Aug. 22, 1806; m'd twice.

2877           **10th** Abraham Bussing, b. Aug. 22, 1808; d. Aug. 25, 1808.

2878 2945 **11th** Harvey Hyer Bussing, b. July 10, 1812; m'd Avida Hilton.



2879 2870 **3d** John Bussing, b. Sept. 12, 1792; d. ....;  
married on ..... to Mary Brown.

No children.



2880 2871 **4th** Peter Bussing, b. Sept. 14, 1794; d. ....;  
married on ..... to .....

Had two children, viz.:

2881           **a** Mary Bussing, b. ....

2882           **b** Harvey Bussing, b. ....

# WILLIAM ROOME.

2173 2701 **VI SARAH (ROOME) BUSSING**—*Continued.*

2883 2872 **5th** Sarah Bussing, b. Feb. 1, 1797; d. Aug. 22, 1879;  
married on July 31, 1816, to Roswell Granger.

Had six children, viz.:

2884 2890 **a** Harman B. Granger, b. Aug. 16, 1818; m'd Rachel Hawes.

2885 2897 **b** Sidney Granger, b. Aug. 30, 1820; m'd twice.

2886 2903 **c** John Peter Granger, b. Nov. 29, 1822; m'd Julia Hans.

2887 **d** Josiah Granger, b. April 18, 1825.

2888 **e** Eli Granger, b. June 13, 1827; d. March 29, 1830.

2889 2905 **f** Francis Edwin Granger, b. Aug. 27, 1832; m'd Selina Pollet.

2890 2884 **a** Harman Bussing Granger, b. Aug. 16, 1818;  
married on Sept. 8, 1841, to Rachel Hawes.

Had six children, viz.:

2891 1st George Roswell Granger, b. Aug. 12, 1842; d. June 16, 1843.

2892 2d George Harman Granger, b. March 8, 1844; d. Mar. 21, 1844.

2893 3d George Elmer Granger, b. June 20, 1845; d. May 14, 1848.

2894 4th Julia Ann Granger, b. Sept. 24, 1847; d. May 29, 1848.

2895 5th Julia Catharine Granger, b. ....; m'd John D. Prideaux.

2896 6th Martha Ann Granger, b. Sept. 5, 1851; d. March 19, 1854.

2897 2885 **b** Sidney Granger, b. Aug. 30, 1820;  
first married on Jan. 23, 1844, to Catharine Hawes.

Had one child, viz.:

2898 1st Sarah Jane Granger, b. ....; m'd Joshua Potter.

Second marriage on July 19, 1849, to Olive A. Bevin.

Had four children, viz.:

2899 2d George H. Granger, b. ....; m'd Elizabeth Barber.

2900 3d Alice A. Granger, b. ....; m'd Peter De Witt.

2901 4th Mary F. Granger, b. ....; m'd Ira Springsted.

2902 5th Carrie A. Granger, b. ....; m'd John W. Lovely.

2903 2886 **c** John Peter Granger, b. Nov. 29, 1822;  
married on April 20, 1848, to Julia Hans.

Had one child, viz.:

2904 1st Kittie M. Granger, b. ....; m'd Wallace S. Wood.

2905 2889 **f** Francis Edwin Granger, b. Aug. 27, 1832; d. April 1, 1858;  
married on ..... to Selina Pollet.

# WILLIAM ROOME.

2173 2701 **VI** SARAH (ROOME) BUSSING—*Continued.*

2908 2873 **6th** William Bussing, b. Nov. 10, 1799; d. March 28, 1860;  
first married on ..... to ..... Long.

Had one child, viz.:

2909 2910 **a** Jane Ann Bussing, b. ....; m'd Benjamin Humphrey.  
Second marriage on ..... to ..... Winegar.  
No children.

2910 2909 **a** Jane Ann Bussing, b. ....;  
married on Nov. 30, 1843, to Benjamin Humphrey.  
Had three children, viz.:

2911 1st Charles Humphrey, b. ....

2912 2d Harvey Humphrey, b. ....

2913 3d James Humphrey, b. ....

2914 2874 **7th** Jane Bussing, b. Sept. 6, 1802;  
married on Oct. 18, 1827, to David Johnson.  
Had six children, viz.:

2915 **a** William Hyer Johnson, b. Oct. 20, 1828; d. Nov. 2, 1864.

2916 2921 **b** Ann Alida Johnson, b. ....; m'd Leslie Conover.

2917 2923 **c** Edward Sebring Johnson, b. ....; m'd Kate Diefendorf.

2918 **d** James Stevenson Johnson, b. Nov. 12, 1837; d. Dec. 1, 1839.

2919 **e** Sarah Jane Johnson, b. Jan. 31, 1842; d. March 28, 1849.

2920 2924 **f** Jacob D. Johnson, b. ....; m'd Etta Lasher.

2921 2916 **b** Ann Alida Johnson, b. ....;  
married on Oct. .. 1873, to Leslie Conover.

2923 2917 **c** Edward Sebring Johnson, b. ... .;  
married on Sept. 15, 1858, to Kate Diefendorf.  
No children.

2924 2920 **f** Jacob D. Johnson, b. ....;  
married on June .. 1875, to Etta Lasher.

# WILLIAM ROOME.

2173 2701 **VI** SARAH (ROOME) BUSSING—*Continued.*

2927 2875 **8th** Mary Ann Bussing, b. March 10, 1805;  
married on Dec. 29, 1835, to Edwin B. Chamberlain.  
Had three children, viz.:

2928 **a** Sarah Jane Chamberlain, b. ....

2929 **b** Ella Chamberlain, b. Feb. 12, 1839; d. young.

2930 **c** Alfred Chamberlain, b. ....

2931 2876 **9th** Harman Bussing, b. Aug. 22, 1806:

first married on May 20, 1836, to Catharine Schuyler, d.

Had one child, viz.: [Nov. 4, 1838.

2932 2936 **a** Catharine Bussing, b. ....; m'd Jonathan Morey.

Second marriage on May 21, 1840, to Margaret Schuyler.

Had three children, viz.:

2933 2939 **b** Daniel Schuyler Bussing, b. ....; m'd Fannie W. Starr.

2934 **c** John U. Bussing, b. ....

2935 2942 **d** Charlotte S. Bussing, b. ....; m'd John G. Serviss.

2936 2932 **a** Catharine Bussing, b. ....;

married on July 2, 1861, to Jonathan Morey.

Had one child, viz.:

2937 1st Alida Morey, b. ....

2939 2933 **b** Daniel Schuyler Bussing, b. ....;

married on Oct. 11, 1876, to Fannie W. Starr.

2942 2935 **d** Charlotte S. Bussing, b. ....;

married on Sept. 25, 1872, to John G. Serviss.

2945 2878 **11th** Harvey Hyer Bussing, b. July 10, 1812, d. April 25, 1860.

married on Sept. 17, 1839, to Avilda Hilton.

Had five children, viz.:

2946 **a** .... Bussing, b. ....; d. in infancy.

2947 2951 **b** Caroline A. Bussing, b. March 11, 1841; m'd Nicholas Few.

2948 2952 **c** Jane Bussing, b. ....; m'd James Smith.

2949 2956 **d** Sarah G. Bussing, b. ....; m'd Putnam Miller.

2950 2959 **e** Mary Bussing, b. ....; m'd Jacob J. Johnson.



# WILLIAM ROOME.

2173 2701 **VI** SARAH (ROOME) BUSSING—*Continued.*

2951 2947 **b** Caroline A. Bussing, b. March 11, 1841; d. July 24, 1867;  
married on ..... to Nicholas Few.  
No children.

2952 2948 **c** Jane Bussing, b. ....  
married on ..... to James Smith.  
Had three children, viz.:

2953 1st

2954 2d

2955 3d

2956 2949 **d** Sarah G. Bussing, b. ....;  
married on ..... to Putnam Miller.

2959 2950 **e** Mary Bussing, b. ....;  
married on March .. 1875, to Jacob J. Johnson.

---

2961 2709 **H** Peter Bussing, b. May 18, 1766; d. Nov. 10, 1794;  
2962 3265 married on Nov. 10, 1792, to Catharine Weldon.  
Had one child, viz.:

2963 **1st** Aaron Bussing, b. Feb. 3, 1794; d. July 23, 1814.

---

# WILLIAM ROOME.

2174 2964 **VII** HENRY ROOME.

2964 2174 **VII** Henry Roome, b. June 27, 1729; d. April 11, 1814;  
married on June 20, 1756, to Ann Grigg.

Had twelve children, viz.:

- 2965           **A** Henry Roome, b. March 28, 1757; d. July 3, 1762.
- 2966 2977 **B** Hannah Roome, b. Sept. 12, 1758; m'd John Hammell.
- 2967           **C** Sarah Roome, b. June 8, 1760; d. Aug. 18, 1762.
- 2968           **D** Henry Roome, b. Feb. 24, 1763; d. Nov. 3, 1764.
- 2969 3005 **E** William Roome, b. April 3, 1764; m'd Margaret Pray.
- 2970 3017 **F** Ann Roome, b. May 5, 1765; m'd James Cumming.
- 2971           **G** Thomas Roome, b. May 11, 1767; d. Aug. 16, 1768.
- 2972 3019 **H** Jacob Roome, b. Nov. 23, 1768; m'd Sarah Cumming.
- 2973           **I** Elizabeth Roome, b. Jan. 3, 1770; d. Jan. 7, 1772.
- 2974           **J** John Roome, b. July 2, 1771; d. July 31, 1772.
- 2975           **K** Mary Roome, b. Sept. 22, 1772; d. Jan. 13, 1774.
- 2976           **L** Sarah Roome, b. Sept. 26, 1774; d. Oct. 25, 1775.



2977 2966 **B** Hannah Roome, b. Sept. 12, 1758; d. June 24, 1833;  
married on Nov. 28, 1779, to Dr. John Hammell.

Had six children, viz.:

- 2978           **1st** Wm. Henry Hammell, b. May 31, 1783; d. .... 1815, unm'd.
- 2979 2984 **2d** Ann E. Hammell, b. May 18, 1785; m'd John Edgecombe.
- 2980           **3d** Sarah Roome Hammell, b. Aug. 1, 1787; d. Jan. 1, 1870, unm'd.
- 2981           **4th** H'y Roome Hammell, b. June 25, 1789; d. Feb. . 1815, unm'd.
- 2982 2997 **5th** John Hammell, b. April 28, 1791; m'd Helen Freneau.
- 2983           **6th** Jas. Cumming Hammell, b. Jan. 1, 1793; d. June 27, 1793.



2984 2979 **2d** Ann Elizabeth Hammell, b. May 18, 1785; d. ....;  
married on ..... to John Edgecombe.

Had three children, viz.:

- 2985           **a** Henry Edgecombe, b. ....; d. .... unmarried.
- 2986           **b** John Edgecombe, b. ....; d. .... unmarried.
- 2987 2990 **c** James C. Edgecombe, b. ... .; m'd Jane S. Watson.

2990 2987 **c** James C. Edgecombe, b. ....; d. ....;  
married on ..... to Jane S. Watson.

Had four children, viz.:

- 2991           **1st** William Henry Edgecombe, b. . . . .
- 2992           **2d** Ann Eliza Edgecombe, b. . . . .
- 2993           **3d** Sarah Edgecombe, b. ....
- 2994           **4th** Elizabeth Watson Edgecombe, b. ....

## WILLIAM ROOME.

- 129

# WILLIAM ROOME.

2174 2964 **VII** HENRY ROOME—*Continued.*

3017 2970 **F** Ann Roome, b. May 5, 1765; d. July 7, 1800;  
married on Nov. 16, 1785, to James Cumming.

Had one child, viz.:

3018 **1st** Henry Cumming, b. Dec. 17, 1786; d. .... unmarried.

3019 2972 **H** Jacob Roome, b. Nov. 23, 1768; d. ....;  
married on .... to Sarah Cumming.

Had eleven children, viz.:

3020 **1st** Henry Roome, b. Aug. 16, 1791; d. May 19, 1793.

3021 **2d** Susannah Roome, b. Aug. 24, 1793; d. Aug. 5, 1794.

3022 **3d** William Roome, b. Oct. 19, 1796; d. .... unmarried.

3023 **4th** Henry Roome, b. July 5, 1798; d. .... unmarried.

3024 **5th** Jacob Roome, b. March 30, 1800; d. .... unmarried.

3025 3031 **6th** Edward Augustus Roome, b. Oct. 26, 1802; m'd Phebe Hyer.

3026 **7th** John McKinnon Roome, b. July 31, 1804; d. . . . . unm'd.

3027 **8th** Susan Roome, b. ....; d. June 14, 1813.

3028 3044 **9th** Anna Helen Grigg Roome, b. June 8, 1807; m'd John Boyd.

3029 **10th** Margaret Halsted Roome, b. Nov. 3, 1808; d. May 8, 1878.

3030 **11th** Angelina C. E. Roome, b. Nov. 27, 1810; d. April 15, 1852,  
unmarried.

3031 3025 **6th** Edward Augustus Roome, b. Oct. 26, 1802; d. April 18, 1855,  
married on Sept. 15, 1833, to Phebe Hyer.

Had five children, viz.:

3032 3037 **a** Sarah Roome, b. . . . .; m'd George Rector.

3033 3042 **b** Henry Roome, b. ....; m'd .... Rouse.

3034 **c** Angelina Roome, b. ....

3035 **d** Benjamin F. Roome, b. ....

3036 **e** Margaret Roome, b. . . . .

3037 3032 **a** Sarah Roome, b. ....;  
married on April 1, 1856, to George Rector.

Had four children, viz.:

3038 **1st** Henry Clarence Rector, b. ....

3039 **2d** Sarah Jane Rector, b. ....

3040 **3d** Harriet Eliza Rector, b. ....

3041 **4th** George Herbert Rector, b. ....

## WILLIAM ROOME.

2174 2964 VII HENRY ROOME—*Continued.*

3042   3033   **b**   Henry Roome, b. ....;  
                              married on March 1, 1863, to ..... Rouse.  
                              Had one child, viz.:

3043 1st William Guernsey Roome, b. ....

3044 3028 **9th** Anna Helen Grigg Roome, b. June 8, 1807;  
 married on Nov. 28, 1829, to John Boyd.  
 Had seven children, viz:

3045      a    Mary Augusta Boyd, b. March 6, 1832; d. March 16, 1841.

3046 3052 **b** Helen Angelina Boyd, b. ....; m'd Arthur Reumont.

3047           c   Sarah Boyd, b. ....; d. .... unmarried.

3048 **d** Julia Gamble Boyd, b. ....; d. .... unmarried.

3049 3055 e Alice Boyd, b. ....; m'd Richard Reisig.

3050 3059 **f** Eliza P. Boyd, b. .... ; m'd John Ellis, jr.

3051 3066 g Margaret Boyd, b. ....; m'd Louis F. Ellis.

3052   3046   **b**   Helen Angelina Boyd, b. . . . . ;  
                                  married on Nov. 23, 1859, to Arthur Reumont.  
                                  Had two children, viz.:

3053 1st Arthur Reumont, b. ....

3054 2d Elvire Reumont b. ....

3055    3049    **e**    Alice Boyd, b. ....;  
                                  married on April 15, 1858, to Dr. Richard Reisig.  
                                  Had three children, viz.:

3056 1st Adolf Reising, b. ....

3057            2d   Alice Reisig, b. ....

3058            3d   Richard Gardiner Reisig, b. ....

3059 3050 f Eliza Pierson Boyd, b. ....; married on Oct. . . 1866, to John Ellis, jr.  
Had four children, viz.:

3060 1st Alexander Bishop Ellis, b. ....

3061      2d   Richard R. Voris Ellis, b.   ..   ....; d. June 9, 1869.

3062            3d   Mary Fangeres Ellis, b. . . . .

3063 4th Rutsen Suckley Ellis, b. ....

## WILLIAM ROOME.

2174 2964 VII HENRY ROOME—*Continued.*

3066 3051 **g** Margaret Boyd, b. ....; married on April 14, 1864, to Louis F. Ellis. Had five children, viz.:

3067      1st   Isabella Ellis, b. ....

3068            2d   Louis Fangere Ellis, b. ....

3069            3d   Bayard Boyd Ellis, b. ....

3070 4th Richard Ellis, b. . . . .

3071            5th Margaret Boyd Ellis, b. ....



## WILLIAM ROOME.

2175 3074 **VIII**

JACOB ROOME.

3074 2175 **VIII** Jacob Roome, bap. Aug. 8, 1731; d. .... .;  
first married on ..... to ..... Buskirk.

Had four children, viz.:

3075 3079 **A** William J. Roome, b. .... .; m'd Rebecca Earle.

3076 3100 **B** Sarah Roome, b. .... .; m'd Rev. Elias Cooper.

3077 3140 **C** Lawrence Roome, b. .... .; m'd Magdalene Lownds.

3078 3161 **D** Henry Roome, b. .... .; m'd Phebe Provost.

Second marriage on March 18, 1778, to Elizabeth Lydecker.

No children.

Tradition, with the older members of other branches of the family, had it that the above named Jacob Roome took sides with the Royalists previous to and during the Revolutionary War, and that upon the recognition of the independence of the several Colonies by Great Britain, he, with his family, removed to Halifax, Nova Scotia.

As there is no mention of his first marriage, or of the baptism of any of his children, in the records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch (Collegiate) Church of the City of New York, it is supposed that his marriage was either out of the city or was by an Episcopal clergyman, and by him entered upon the records of Trinity Church, where, it is probable, the baptisms of his children were also recorded. The early records of Trinity Church, containing the marriages and baptisms performed by the ministry of that church are reported, as has been already mentioned, to have been destroyed by fire, when the Trinity Church building (in which they are said to have been kept) was burned, in the great fire which occurred in the latter part of the year 1776, soon after the British army took possession of the city.

There may possibly have been one or more children in addition to those named above, which it is probable (if there were any such) will never be traced out, as the family records, which were in the possession of Rev. Elias Cooper, are said to have been destroyed by fire, when the parsonage at Yonkers, Westchester County, New York, occupied by him, was burned.

The information obtained relating to the children and descendants of said Jacob Roome, will be found as follows:

## WILLIAM ROOME.

2175 3074 VIII JACOB ROOME—*Continued.*

3079 3075 **A** William J. Roome, b. ....; d. ....;  
married on Oct. 1, 1778, to Rebecca Earle.

Had two children, viz.:

3080      **1st** Anna Roome, b. July 11, 1780.

3081 **2d** William Jacob Roome, b. Sept. 14, 1781.



## WILLIAM ROOME.

2175 3074 **VIII** JACOB ROOME—*Continued.*

3100 3076 **B** Sarah Roome, b. ....; d. ....;  
 married on Sept. 27, 1780, to Rev. Elias (Kuypers) Cooper.  
 Had ten children, viz.:

3101 3111 **1st** Warmoldus Cooper, b. Sept. 2, 1781; m'd Elizabeth Seaman.

3102      **2d** Edward Cooper, b. .... d. .... unmarried.

3103      **3d** Elizabeth Cooper, b. ....; d. .... 1867, unmarried.

3104 3128 **4th** Joanna Cooper, b. ....; m'd Aaron Vark.

3105 3129 **5th** Gerardus A. Cooper, b. June 6, 1790; m'd Ann L. Bruce.

3106 **6th** Catharine Cooper, b. ....

3107 **7th** Frederick Cooper, b. ....; d. .... unmarried.

3108 **8th** William Henry Cooper, b. ....; d. ...., unmarried.

3109 **9th** Alletta Roome Cooper, b. .... ; d. March 19, 1879.

3110 **10th** Charlotte Van Cortland Cooper, b. ....; d. ...., unmd.

3111 3101 **1st** Warmoldus Cooper, b. Sept. 2, 1781; d. Sept. 18, 1855;

married on April 27, 1811, to Elizabeth Seaman.

Had ten children, viz.:

3112      **a**      William Edmond Cooper, b. June 7, 1812; d. Jan. 6, 1813.

3113 **b** Wm. Henry Cooper, b. Feb. 9, 1814; d. Nov. 5, 1851, unmd.

3114 3122 c Elias Rudolphus Cooper, b. July 16, 1816; m'd Mary Slocum.

3115 3123 **d** Frederick A. Cooper, b. Jan. 26, 1819; m'd Emily Benson

3115	3125	a	Frederick A. Cooper, b. Jan. 26, 1818; m'd Emily Benson.
3116	3126	e	Elizabeth S. Cooper, b. May 25, 1821; m'd Arnold Hallett.

3117 f Julia Maria Cooper. b. Feb. 26, 1824: d. Nov. 26, 1894

3118 **g** Benson Seaman Cooper, b. March 23, 1826; d. June 29, 1871.

3119 **h** Julia Frances Cooper. b. July 13, 1828; d. Feb. 13, 1829

3120 **i** Charles Keeler Cooper, b. May 19, 1830; d. June 6, 1830.

3121 3127 j Charles Henry Cooper, b. ....: m'd Teresa Hadley.

3122 3114 **c** Elias Rudolphus Cooper, b. July 16, 1816; d. Oct. 14, 1861;  
married on Aug. 10, 1853, to Mary Slocum.

No children.

3123 3115 d Frederick Augustus Cooper, b. Jan. 26, 1819; d. July 9, 1864;  
married on May 23, 1850, to Emily Benson.

Had two children, viz.:

3124 1st Frederick A. Cooper, b. ....; d. Sept. 28, 1851.

3125      2d   Frederick Meynan Cooper, b. ....

3126 3116 e Elizabeth Seaman Cooper, b. May 25, 1821; d. Dec. 18, 1849;  
married on Oct. 2, 1849, to Arnold Hallett.

No children.

# WILLIAM ROOME.

2175 3074 **VIII** JACOB ROOME—*Continued.*

3127 3121 **j** Charles Henry Cooper b. ....;  
married on March 2, 1859, to Teresa Hadley.  
No children.

---

3128 3104 **4th** Joanna Cooper, b. ....; d. Oct. 17, 1871;  
married on ..... to Aaron Vark.  
No children.

---

3129 3105 **5th** Gerardus A. Cooper, b. June 6, 1790; d. Aug. 3, 1832;  
married on Nov. 16, 1813, to Ann Langley Bruce.  
Had four children, viz.:

3130 3134 **a** Catharine Ann Cooper, b. Feb. 14, 1815; m'd S. R. Comstock.  
3131 **2186** **b** Edward Bruce Cooper, b. April 12, 1817; m'd M. E. Oakley.  
3132 **c** Robert Bruce Cooper, b. Feb. 20, 1819; d. May 5, 1822.  
3133 **d** Helen Vandervoort Cooper, b. Nov. 25, 1820; d. Aug. 12, 1821.

3134 3130 **a** Catharine Ann Cooper, b. Feb. 14, 1815; d. ....;  
married on ..... to Sylvester R. Comstock.  
Had one child, viz.:

3135 1st Catharine Ann Cooper Comstock, b. ....

3136 3131 **b** Edward Bruce Cooper, b. April 12, 1817; d. Feb. 7, 1870;  
3137 3862 married on July 25, 1850, to Margaret E. Oakley.  
Had two children, viz.:

3138 1st William Henry Cooper, b. May 3, 1852; d. April .. 1881.  
3139 2d ..... b. July .. 1856; d. at birth.

---

3140 3077 **C** Lawrence Roome, b. ....; d. ....;  
married on ..... to Magdalene Lownds.  
Had .... children, viz.:

3141 1st Magdalene Roome, b. ....

3142 2d George Lindsay Roome, b. Oct. 12, 1791.

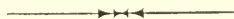
Of this Lawrence Roome, the only information obtained  
was that he had a daughter Magdalene, who resided in the  
family of Mr. George Lindsay, in the city of New York, in

# WILLIAM ROOME.

3175 3674 **VIII** JACOB ROOME—*Continued.*

the early part of the nineteenth century. Her mother, Magdalena Lownds, was reported to have been brought up in the family of Mr. Lindsay.

The records of the R. P. Dutch Church at Tappan give the baptism on April 4, 1792, of the son of Lawrence Roome and Magdalena Lownds, named George Lindsay, b. Oct. 12, 1791.



3161 3078 **D** Henry Roome, b. ....; d. .... 1844;  
married on ..... to Phebe Provost.

Had three children, viz.:

3162 3165 **1st** Wm. Henry Roome, b. Jan. 29, 1804; m'd Catharine Doyle.

3163 **2d** Robert Roome, b. ....; d. .... unmarried.

3164 3187 **3d** Phebe E. Roome, b. ....; m'd Thomas Smith.

# WILLIAM ROOME.

2175 3074 **VIII** JACOB ROOME—*Continued.*

3165 3162 **1st** William Henry Roome, b. Jan. 29, 1804; d. March 19, 1833;  
married on July 15, 1822, to Catharine Doyle.

Had four children, viz.:

3166        **a**    Phebe Roome, b. April 26, 1823; d. Aug. .. 1823.

3167        **b**    Mary Roome, b. Jan. 25, 1825; d. April 19, 1840.

3168 3170 **c**    Henry Robert Roome, b. . . . .; m'd Mary Campbell.

3169 3178 **d**    William James Roome, b. . . . .; m'd Mary A. Caffrey.

3170 3168 **c**    Henry Robert Roome, b. . . . .;

married on Jan. 1, 1854, to Mary Campbell.

Had six children, viz.:

3171        1st Catharine Ruth Roome, b. . . . .

3172        2d William Campbell Roome, b. . . . .; d. young.

3173        3d Annie Virginia Roome, b. . . . .

3174        4th Henry R. Roome, b. . . . .; d. young.

3175        5th Matilda Elsey Roome, b. . . . .

3176        6th Charles Edgar Roome, b. . . . .

3178 3169 **d**    William James Roome, b. . . . .

married on Sept. 22, 1853, to Mary A. Caffrey.

Had eight children, viz.:

3179        1st Mary C. Roome, b. . . . .

3180        2d William Henry Roome, b. . . . .; d. Feb. 1, 1860.

3181        3d George W. Roome, b. . . . .; d. July 4, 1878.

3182        4th Robert Lee Roome, b. . . . .; d. Nov. 19, 1860.

3183        5th John F. Roome, b. . . . .

3184        6th William I. Roome, b. . . . .

3185        7th Ida Roome, b. . . . .

3186        8th Henry R. Roome, b. . . . .

---

3187 3164 **3d** Phebe E. Roome, b. . . . .;

married on Jan. 14, 1830, to Thomas Smith.

Had .... children.

Reported to have removed to Canada.

# WILLIAM ROOME.

2175 3188 **IX** ANNA (ROOME) COUWENHOVEN.

3188 2176 **IX** Anna Roome, b. March 21, 1734; d. ....;  
married on Jan. 19, 1754, to Edward Couwenhoven.  
Had eleven children, viz.:

3189 **A** Sarah Couwenhoven, b. Aug. 5, 1755; d. Aug. 15, 1756.  
3190 **B** Edward Couwenhoven, b. Feb. 25, 1757; d. March 8, 1763.  
3191 3200 **C** William Couwenhoven, b. Sept. 17, 1758; m'd S. Elsworth.  
3192 **D** Francis Couwenhoven, b. Sept. 17, 1760; d. Feb. 3, 1811.  
3193 **E** Sarah Couwenhoven, b. July 6, 1762; d. July 22, 1762.  
3194 3206 **F** Jacobus Couwenhoven, b. Nov. 13, 1763; m'd C. Westervelt.  
3195 **G** Edward Couwenhoven, b. June 27, 1765; drowned in English Channel, Jan. 4, 1791, unmarried.  
3196 3264 **H** Henry Couwenhoven, b. Sept. 12, 1767; m'd twice.  
3197 3287 **I** Anna Couwenhoven, b. June 5, 1769; m'd C. B. Sebring.  
3198 **J** Samuel Couwenhoven, b. July 7, 1771; d. May 29, 1772.  
3199 **K** John Couwenhoven, b. Aug. 25, 1773; d. Dec. 31, 1775.

---

3200 3191 **C** William Couwenhoven, b. Sept. 17, 1758; d. May 18, 1836;  
3201 2592 married on Dec. 31, 1783, to Susannah Elsworth.

Had four children, viz.:

3202 **1st** ..... b. .... d. Sept. 29, 1784.  
3203 **2d** William Couwenhoven, b. Jan. 2, 1786; d. Feb. 6, 1786.  
3204 **3d** Ann Couwenhoven, b. Nov. 24, 1787; d. Feb. 1, 1845, unm'd.  
3205 **4th** Hester Couwenhoven, b. Jan. 5, 1790; d. Aug. 7, 1791.

---

3206 3194 **F** Jacobus Couwenhoven, b. Nov. 13, 1763; d. March 1, 1814;  
married on Oct. 28, 1786, to Catalyna Westervelt.

Had eight children, viz.:

3207 3215 **1st** Edw. Couwenhoven, b. July 28, 1787; m'd M. A. Tompkins.  
3208 **2d** Cornelius Couwenhoven, b. April 9, 1789; d. Sept. 24, 1794.  
3209 **3d** Jacob Couwenhoven, b. Feb. 14, 1791; d. Sept. 24, 1794.  
3210 **4th** Winey Couwenhoven, b. Feb. 16, 1793; d. Oct. 3, 1794.  
3211 **5th** Cornelius Couwenhoven, b. June 11, 1797; d. Feb. 1, 1798.  
3212 3263 **6th** Jacob Couwenhoven, b. May 24, 1799; m'd ..... Avery.  
3213 **7th** Catalyna Couwenhoven, b. May 30, 1801; d. June 12, 1801.  
3214 **8th** Daniel Couwenhoven, b. Feb. 13, 1803; d. July 22, 1803.

# WILLIAM ROOME.

- 2175 3188 **IX** ANNA (ROOME) COUWENHOVEN—*Continued.*
- 3215 3207 **1st** Edward Couwenhoven, b. July 28, 1787; d. Oct. 14, 1843;  
*Changed his name to Edward Conover.*  
 married on March 18, 1810, to Mary Ann Tompkins.  
 Had nine children, viz.:
- 3216        **a**        ..... b. ....; d. at birth.
- 3217        **b**        Richard Conover, b. Nov. 21, 1812; d. June 18, 1822.
- 3218 3225 **c**        Maria Conover, b. Feb. 20, 1815; m'd George E. Archer.
- 3219 3230 **d**        Elijah T. Conover, b. Sept. 6, 1817; m'd Kate E. Derby.
- 3220 2332 **e**        Stephen B. Conover, b. March 6, 1820; m'd Deborah Johnson.
- 3221 3241 **f**        Edward Conover, b. Aug. 13, 1822; m'd twice.
- 3222 3247 **g**        Julia Ann Conover, b. Feb. 20, 1825; m'd Morgan L. Dayton.
- 3223 3249 **h**        Catalina Conover, b. June 19, 1827; m'd Samuel Taylor.
- 3224 3257 **i**        Sarah G. Conover, b. ....; m'd Noyes D. Crandall.
- 3225 3218 **c**        Maria Conover, b. Feb. 20, 1815;  
 married on Nov. 24, 1839, to George E. Archer.  
 Had four children, viz.:
- 3226        1st George Edward Archer, b. Sept. 10, 1840; d. Jan. 13, 1857.
- 3227        2d Maria Louisa Archer, b. ....; m'd D. S. Quimby, jr.
- 3228        3d Julia Emma Archer, b. ....; d. Jan. 11, 1855.
- 3229        4th Joseph Warren Archer, b. ....
- 3230 3219 **d**        Elijah Tompkins Conover, b. Sept. 6, 1817; d. Dec. 3, 1870;  
 married on June 10, 1855, to Kate E. Derby.  
 Had one child, viz.:
- 3231        1st Minnie Conover, b. ....
- 3232 3220 **e**        Stephen B. Conover, b. March 6, 1820;  
 married on April 16, 1845, to Deborah Johnson.  
 Had eight children, viz.:
- 3233        1st Mary Jane Conover, b. ....
- 3234        2d Edward Conover, b. ....
- 3235        3d Sarah Emily Conover, b. ....
- 3236        4th Irene Conover, b. ....; d. Feb. 4, 1854.
- 3237        5th William Conover, b. ....; d. June 10, 1856.
- 3238        6th Jessie Conover, b. ....; d. May 6, 1859.
- 3239        7th Jessie Conover, b. ....
- 3240        8th Judson Conover, b. ... ..

# WILLIAM ROOME.

- 2175 3188 **IX** ANNA (ROOME) COUWENHOVEN—*Continued.*
- 3241 3221 **f** (Rev.) Edward Conover, b. Aug. 13, 1822;  
first married on Dec. 25, 1845, to Emma C. Watts.  
Had one child, viz.:
- 3242 1st William Watts Conover, b. ....; d. in infancy.  
Second marriage on ..... to Mary S. Rockwood.  
Had four children, viz.:
- 3243 2d Charles E. Conover, b. ....
- 3244 3d Fannie May Conover, b. ....
- 3245 4th William Lincoln Conover, b. ....
- 3246 5th Warren Rockwood Conover, b. ....
- 3247 3222 **g** Julia Ann Conover, b. Feb. 20, 1825; d. Oct. 6, 1853;  
married on ..... to Morgan L. Dayton.  
Had one child, viz.:
- 3248 1st Judson Dayton, b. ....; d. in infancy.
- 3249 3223 **h** Catalina Conover, b. June 19, 1827; d. March 10, 1872;  
married on May 12, 1850, to Samuel Taylor.  
Had seven children, viz.:
- 3250 1st Mary Emma Taylor, b. ....
- 3251 2d Harriet Taylor, b. ....; m'd Seth H. Jimmerson.
- 3252 3d Josephine Taylor, b. ....
- 3253 4th Frank Travor Taylor, b. ....
- 3254 5th Ella Taylor, b. ....; d. Dec. 5, 1865.
- 3255 6th George Andrew Taylor, b. ....; d. Aug. 8, 1875.
- 3256 7th Jennie Louise Taylor, b. ....
- 3257 3224 **i** Sarah G. Conover, b. ....;  
married on July 3, 1854, to Noyes B. Crandall.  
Had five children, viz.:
- 3258 1st Julia Emma Crandall, b. ....; d. May 16, 1866.
- 3259 2d Odell Dyckman Crandall, b. ....; d. Nov. 7, 1863.
- 3260 3d Lebbeus L. Crandall, b. ....; d. Nov. 2, 1863.
- 3261 4th Benjamin F. Crandall, b. ....
- 3262 5th U. S. Grant Crandall, b. ....; d. Dec. 25, 1865.
- 
- 3263 3212 **6th** Jacob Couwenhoven, b. May 24, 1799; d. ....;  
married on ..... to ..... Avery.  
No children.

# WILLIAM ROOME.

- 2175 3188 **IX** ANNA (ROOME) COUWENHOVEN—*Continued*.
- 3264 3196 **H** Henry Couwenhoven, b. Sept. 12, 1767; d. March 8, 1814:  
 3265 2962 first married on April 16, 1797, to Mrs. Catharine (Weldon)  
 Had seven children, viz.: [Bussing.
- 3266 **1st** Catharine Couwenhoven, b. Jan. 26, 1798; d. Sept. 30, 1799.  
 3267 3275 **2d** Catharine Couwenhoven, b. May 28, 1800; m'd Z. Clarke.  
 3268 **3d** Edward Couwenhoven, b. July 21, 1802; d. Sept. 2, 1804.  
 3269 3281 **4th** Ann Couwenhoven, b. ....: m'd William H. DeWitt.  
 3270 3286 **5th** Sarah Couwenhoven, b. Dec. 6, 1806; m'd Joshua Rathbun.  
 3271 **6th** Margaret Couwenhoven, b. Feb. 13, 1809; d. Feb. 21, 1810.  
 3272 **7th** Edward Couwenhoven, b. July 27, 1810; d. Aug. 28, 1811.  
 Second marriage on Sept. 16, 1811, to Martha Bosworth.  
 Had two children, viz.:
- 3273 **8th** Martha Couwenhoven, b. June 22, 1812; d. Sept. 9, 1814.  
 3274 **9th** Mary Couwenhoven, b. Sept. 29, 1813; d. Sept. 9, 1814.
- 3275 3267 **2d** Catharine Couwenhoven, b. May 28, 1800; d. July 30, 1835.  
 married on Dec. 22, 1819, to Zephaniah Clarke.  
 Had two children, viz.:
- 3276 **a** Frances Ann Clarke, b. ....; d. in infancy.  
 3277 3278 **b** Edward Henry Clark, b. ....; m'd Ella M. Foster.
- 3278 3277 **b** Edward Henry Clarke, b. ....;  
 married on June 10, 1862, to Ella M. Foster.
- 3281 3269 **4th** Ann Couwenhoven, b. ....;  
 married on Oct. 22, 1828, to William H. DeWitt.  
 Had four children, viz.:
- 3282 **a** Frances Ann Dewitt, b. March 1, 1830; d. July 25, 1830.  
 3283 **b** Catharine Clarke DeWitt, b. Nov. 29, 1832; d. July 19, 1837.  
 3284 **c** William Henry DeWitt, b. Aug. 4, 1838; d. Dec. 8, 1844.  
 3285 **d** Edward Clarke DeWitt, b. Feb. 25, 1843; d. Dec. 6, 1844.
- 3286 3270 **5th** Sarah Couwenhoven, b. Dec. 6, 1806; d. ....  
 married on Oct. 24, 1832, to Joshua Rathbun.  
 No children.



# WILLIAM ROOME.

2175 3188 **IX** ANNA (ROOME) COUWENHOVEN—*Continued.*

3287 3197 **I** Anna Couwenhoven, b. June 5, 1769; d. Aug. . . 1846;  
 3288 3743 married on . . . . . to Cornelius *B.* Sebring.  
 Had four children.  
 See Cornelius *B.* Sebring, No. 3743



3289 2177 **X** Susannah Roome, bap. April 3, 1738; d. July 11, 1800;  
 married on March 6, 1760, to John DeGroot.  
 Had six children, viz.:  
 3290 **A** Sarah DeGroot, b. Dec. 1, 1760; d. Dec. 3, 1760.  
 3291 **B** John DeGroot, b. June 29, 1762; d. June 30, 1762.  
 3292 **C** Hester DeGroot, b. Oct. 27, 1763; d. July 22, 1764.  
 3293 **D** Franztyte DeGroot, b. Oct. 18, 1764; d. Oct. 29, 1764.  
 3294 **E** Rachel DeGroot, b. May 7, 1766; d. Dec. 4, 1767.  
 3295 **F** Susannah DeGroot, b. May 16, 1768; d. Sept. 4, 1770.



THE fifth child of Peter Willemse Roome and Hester Van Gelder,  
baptized July 22, 1694, died Jan. 11, 1756.

was married on July 7, 1717, to Susannah Le Chevalier.

Had ten children, viz.:

- 3297 3307 **I** Maria Roome bap. April 9, 1718; m'd twice.  
 3298 3555 **II** Jacob Roome, bap. Dec. 25, 1720; m'd Jane Roome.  
 3299 3618 **III** Hester Roome, bap. Oct. 7, 1722.  
 3300 3619 **IV** John Roome, bap. April 14, 1725; m'd Mary Linton.  
 3301 3628 **V** Anna Roome, bap. Aug. 9, 1727; m'd John Mann.  
 3302 3632 **VI** Susannah Roome, bap. Jan. 7, 1730; m'd Barent Sebring.  
 3303 3775 **VII** Rachel Roome, bap. May 18, 1732; m'd Christopher Stymets.  
 3304 **VIII** Judith Roome, bap. Sept. 18, 1734.  
 3305 3777 **IX** Elizabeth Roome, bap. July 14, 1736.  
 3306 3778 **X** Peter Roome, bap. Dec. 13, 1738; m'd Rachel DeGroot.

- 3307 3297 **I** Maria Roome, bap. April 9, 1718; d. Oct. 2, 1798;  
 first married on Oct. 29, 1738, to Jacob Phenix.

Had three children, viz.:

- 3308 **A** Margaretta Phenix, bap. Aug. 31, 1739.  
 3309 **B** John Phenix, bap. Oct. 13, 1742.  
 3310 **C** Susannah Phenix, bap. Aug. 15, 1744; d. Sept. 4, 1747.  
 Second marriage on Feb. 24, 1748, to Peter Bogert.

Had six children, viz.:

- 3311 3317 **D** Nicholas Bogert, bap. Jan. 11, 1749; m'd Catharine Waldron.  
 3312 **E** Susannah Bogert, bap. Jan. 30, 1751; d. June 12, 1751.  
 3313 3345 **F** Maria Bogert, bap. March 28, 1755; m'd Andrew Van Tuyl.  
 3314 3535 **G** Anna Bogert, bap. April 24, 1757; m'd Nicholas Herring.  
 3315 **H** Elizabeth Bogert, bap. Sept. 23, 1758; d. Dec. 17, 1759.  
 3316 **I** Susan Bogert bap. April 30, 1761; d. Dec. 14, 1762.

- 3317 3311 **D** Nicholas P. Bogert, bap. Jan. 11, 1749; d. Jan. 3, 1788;  
 licensed for marriage Sept. 21, 1770, to Catharine Waldron.

Had five children, viz.:

- 3318 **1st** Maria Bogert, bap. March 22, 1772; d. Jan. 13, 1774.  
 3319 **2d** Katharina Bogert, bap. Nov. 14, 1773; d. Sept. 18, 1775.  
 3320 3323 **3d** Catharine Bogert, b. ....; m'd Elam Williams.  
 3321 **4th** Anna Bogert, bap. Aug. 10, 1777; d. .... unmarried.  
 3322 3325 **5th** Maria Bogert, b. .... 1779; m'd John McLeod.

# JOHN ROOME.

- 3297 3307 **I** MARIA (ROOME-PHENIX) BOGERT—*Continued.*
- 3323 3320 **3d** Catharine Bogert, b. ....; d. June 23, 1798;  
married on ..... to Elam Williams.  
Had one child, viz.:
- 3324 **a** Elam Bogert Williams, b. May 15, 1798; d. in infancy.
- 3325 3322 **5th** Maria Bogert, b. .... 1779; d. Aug. 4, 1868;  
married on ..... to John McLeod.  
Had three children, viz.:
- 3326 **a** Alex. Bogert McLeod, bap. April 27, 1801; d. .... unm'd.
- 3327 3329 **b** Catharine Susan McLeod, b. ....; m'd Thos. Robinson.
- 3328 3336 **c** Margaret McLeod, b. Sept. 24, 1805; m'd Sidney P. Ingraham.
- 3329 3327 **b** Catharine Susan McLeod, b. ....; d. ....  
married on ..... to Thomas Robinson.  
Had six children, viz.:
- 3330 1st Alexander McLeod Robinson, b. ....
- 3331 2d Margaret Maria Robinson, b. ....
- 3332 3d Elizabeth Robinson, b. ....
- 3333 4th John C. Robinson, b. ....
- 3334 5th Charles H. Robinson, b. ....
- 3335 6th William D. Robinson, b. ....
- 3336 3328 **c** Margaret McLeod, b. Sept. 24, 1805; d. April 9, 1874;  
married on July 11, 1831, to Sidney P. Ingraham.  
Had eight children, viz.:
- 3337 1st Sidney Phenix Ingraham, b. ....
- 3338 2d William Edgar Ingraham, b. ....; d. young.
- 3339 3d Elizabeth Phenix Ingraham, b. ....
- 3340 4th John McLeod Ingraham, b. ....; d. young.
- 3341 5th Maria Catharine Ingraham, b. ....
- 3342 6th DeWitt Ingraham, b. ....
- 3343 7th Caroline Ingraham, b. ....
- 3344 8th Daniel Phenix Ingraham, b. ....

# JOHN ROOME.

3297 3307 **I** MARIA (ROOME-PHENIX) BOGERT—*Continued.*

3345 3313 **F** Maria Bogert, b. March 24, 1755; d. Aug. 29, 1826;  
married on Aug. 7, 1773, to Andrew Van Tuyl.

Had fifteen children, viz.:

3346 3361 **1st** Peter Bogert Van Tuyl, b. Aug. 16, 1774; m'd Olivia Bullock.

3347 3365 **2d** Catharine Van Tuyl, b. Aug. 5, 1776; m'd Richard Ellis.

3348 3380 **3d** Maria Van Tuyl, b. April 24, 1778; m'd Peter V. Ledyard.

3349 3381 **4th** Otto Wm. Van Tuyl, b. Oct. 20, 1780; m'd S. D. Dusenbury.

3350 **5th** Phebe Van Tuyl, b. Feb. 3, 1782; d. Jan. 11, 1783.

3351 3416 **6th** John Young Van Tuyl, b. Aug. 24, 1783; m'd Catharine Kip.

3352 3418 **7th** Anna Van Tuyl, b. July 21, 1785; m'd John Barberie.

3353 3452 **8th** Susannah Van Tuyl, b. Dec. 7, 1786; m'd Cornelius Kip.

3354 3501 **9th** Benj. Seaman Van Tuyl, b. May 12, 1788; m'd Mary Metcalf.

3355 3511 **10th** Margaret Van Tuyl, b. May 25, 1789; m'd William Metcalf.

3356 3532 **11th** Phebe Van Tuyl, b. Jan. 2, 1792; m'd twice.

3357 **12th** Andrew Van Tuyl, b. May 4, 1793; d. May 7, 1793.

3358 3533 **13th** Andrew Van Tuyl, b. May 16, 1794; m'd Martha Dusenbury.

3359 **14th** Archibald Ewing Van Tuyl, b. Nov. 9, 1795; d. Jan. 13, 1814.

3360 3534 **15th** Olivia Van Tuyl, b. Feb. 20, 1798; m'd Daniel J. Ledyard.

3361 3346 **1st** Peter Bogert Van Tuyl, b. Aug. 16, 1774; d. Feb. 2, 1808;  
married in London, on Jan. 10, 1796, to Olivia Bullock.

Had two children, viz.:

3362 **a** Maria Jane Van Tuyl, b. Oct. 24, 1796; d. April 27, 1877.

3363 3364 **b** Harriet Van Tuyl, b. Sept. 27, 1799; m'd twice.

3364 3363 **b** Harriet Van Tuyl, b. Sept. 27, 1799;

first married on . . . . . 1840, to Joseph Brindly.

No children.

Second marriage on Sept. . . 1846, to Rev. Jere. Barns.

No children.

3365 3347 **2d** Catharine Van Tuyl, b. Aug. 5, 1776; d. Feb. 2, 1827;  
married on Sept. 26, 1796, to Richard Ellis.

Had five children, viz.:

3366 **a** Otto Ellis, b. . . . . ; d. young.

3367 **b** Andrew Van Tuyl Ellis, b. . . . . ; d. . . . . unmarried.

3368 3371 **c** Charles E. Ellis, b. Feb. 18, 1800; m'd Emeline Brush.

3369 3373 **d** Richard How Ellis, b. Oct. 17, 1803; m'd Susan C. Barberie.

3370 3376 **e** Maria Ellis, b. . . . . ; m'd twice.

# JOHN ROOME.

- 3297 3307 **I** MARIA (ROOME-PHENIX) BOGERT—*Continued.*
- 3371 3368 **c** Charles E. Ellis, b. Feb. 18, 1800; d. . . . . ;  
married on July 29, 1821, to Emeline Brush.  
Had one child, viz.:
- 3372 1st Rosetta McQueen Ellis, b. . . . . ; m'd James Lyles.
- 3373 3369 **d** Richard How Ellis, b. Oct. 17, 1803; d. Aug. 9, 1869;  
3374 3420 married on Aug. 9, 1829, to Susan C. Barberie.  
Had one child, viz.:
- 3375 1st Richard Ellis, b. . . . . ; m'd Catharine H. Woodpher.
- 3376 3370 **e** Maria Ellis, b. . . . . ;  
first married on . . . . . to Charles Evertson.  
Had three children, viz.:
- 3377 1st Richard Ellis Evertson, b. . . . . ; m'd Emma Bradshaw.
- 3378 2d Louisa Evertson, b. . . . .
- 3379 3d Kate Evertson, b. . . . . ; m'd Isaac Staynor Winslow.  
Second marriage on . . . . . to William Richardson.  
No children.
- 3380 3348 **3d** Maria Van Tuyl, b. April 24, 1778; d. May 10, 1843;  
married on Sept. 22, 1796, to Peter V. Ledyard.  
No children.
- 
- 3381 3349 **4th** Otto William Van Tuyl, b. Oct. 20, 1780; d. April 25, 1843;  
married on June 26, 1810, to Sarah Duncan Dusenbury.  
Had seven children, viz.:
- 3382 3389 **a** Maria B. Van Tuyl, b. April 25, 1811; m'd A. C. Wentworth.
- 3383 3391 **b** Otto William Van Tuyl, b. May 8, 1813; m'd three times.
- 3384 3392 **c** Ann Elizabeth Van Tuyl, b. . . . . ; m'd Wm. K. Clarkson.
- 3385 3396 **d** Andrew Peter Van Tuyl, b. . . . . ; m'd twice.
- 3386 3405 **e** Otto W. Erasmus Van Tuyl, b. . . . . ; m'd Eliza J. Taylor.
- 3387 3409 **f** DeWitt C. Van Tuyl, b. . . . . ; m'd Mary L. Taylor.
- 3388 3414 **g** Helen A. Van Tuyl, b. . . . . ; m'd Andrew V.T. Barberie.
- 3389 3382 **a** Maria B. Van Tuyl, b. April 25, 1811;  
married on June 18, 1842, to Alvah C. Wentworth.  
Had one child, viz.:
- 3390 1st Helen Maria Wentworth, b. . . . . ; m'd Andrew J. Inglis.

# JOHN ROOME.

- 3297 3307 **I** MARIA (ROOME-PHENIX) BOGERT—*Continued.*
- 3391 3383 **b** Otto William Van Tuyl, b. May 8, 1813;  
first married on ..... 1839, to Sophia Frasse.  
Second marriage on ..... 1843, to Cornelia B. Slater.  
Third marriage on Feb. 1, 1865, to Sarah A. Carpenter.  
No children by either marriage.
- 3392 3384 **c** Ann Elizabeth Van Tuyl, b. .... ;  
married on May 24, 1843, to William K. Clarkson.  
Had three children, viz.:
- 3393        1st Freeman Clarkson, b. ....
- 3394        2d Sarah Henrietta Clarkson, b. ....
- 3395        3d William Clarkson, b. ....
- 3396 3385 **d** Andrew Peter Van Tuyl, b. .... ;  
first married on ..... 1845, to Mary Jane Applegate.  
Had one child, viz.:
- 3397        1st Andrew Peter Van Tuyl, b. ....  
Second marriage on ..... 1848, to Elizabeth Gilbert.  
Had three children, viz.:
- 3398        2d Mary Elizabeth Van Tuyl, b. ....
- 3399        3d Isabella Van Tuyl, b. ....; d. Aug. 24, 1877.
- 3400        4th Gibbs Gilbert Van Tuyl, b. ....
- 3405 3386 **e** Otto W. Erasmus Van Tuyl, b. .... ;  
married on ..... to Sophia Jane Taylor.  
Had three children, viz.:
- 3406        1st Frank William Van Tuyl, b. ....
- 3407        2d Charles E. Van Tuyl, b. ....
- 3408        3d Jenny E. Van Tuyl, b. ....
- 3409 3387 **f** DeWitt Clinton Van Tuyl, b. .... ;  
married on ..... 1858, to Mary Louisa Taylor.  
Had three children, viz.:
- 3410        1st Clinton Brazil Van Tuyl, b. ....
- 3411        2d Mary L. Van Tuyl, b. ....
- 3412        3d ..... Van Tuyl, b. ....
- 3414 3388 **g** Helen A. Van Tuyl, b. ....; d. July 22, 1854;  
3415 3438 married on May .. 1854, to Andrew V.T. Barberie.  
No children. See Andrew V.T. Barberie, No. 3438.

# JOHN ROOME.

- 3297 3307 **I** MARIA (ROOME-PHENIX) BOGERT—*Continued.*
- 3416 3351 **6th** John Young Van Tuyl, b. Aug. 24, 1783; d. July 27, 1856;  
married on Oct. 22, 1807, to Catharine Kip.  
Had one child, viz.:
- 3417 **a** Elizabeth Van Tuyl, b. March 25, 1812; d. .... unmd.
- 
- 3418 3352 **7th** Anna Van Tuyl, b. July 21, 1785; d. July 3, 1877;  
married on June 3, 1803, to John Barberie.  
Had ten children, viz.:
- 3419 **a** Mary Elizabeth Barberie, b. ....
- 3420 3429 **b** Susan Catharine Barberie, b. ....; m'd Richard H. Ellis.
- 3421 3431 **c** Abraham V. Barberie, b. Nov. 5, 1807; m'd S. D.W. Keese.
- 3422 3432 **d** Emily Barberie, b. Aug. 3, 1810; m'd James Bonnett.
- 3423 **e** William Douglas Barberie, b. Jan. 20, 1813; d. Nov. 29, 1831.
- 3424 3435 **f** Andrew Van Tuyl Barberie, b. ....; m'd three times.
- 3425 **g** Helen Barberie, b. ....
- 3426 **h** Olivia Barberie, b. ....
- 3427 3444 **i** John Barberie, b. ....; m'd Margaret Westerfield.
- 3428 3446 **j** Anna Barberie, b. ....; m'd Marcus L. Byrn.
- 3429 3420 **b** Susan Catharine Barberie, b. ....;
- 3430 3369 married on Aug. 9, 1829, to Richard H. Ellis.  
Had one child, viz.:
- See Richard H. Ellis, No. 3373.
- 3431 3421 **c** Abraham Varick Barberie, b. Nov. 5, 1807; d. July 25, 1845.  
married on Dec. 4, 1833, to Susan DeWitt Keese.  
No children.
- 3432 3422 **d** Emily Barberie, b. Aug. 3, 1810; d. Nov. 10, 1860;  
married on Dec. 19, 1832, to James Bonnett.  
Had two children, viz.:
- 3433 1st John Barberie Bonnett, b. ....; m'd Hannah Munson.
- 3434 2d Elizabeth Bonnett, b. ....; m'd Harvey H. Bryant.

# JOHN ROOME.

- 3297 3307 **I** MARIA (ROOME-PHENIX) BOGERT—*Continued.*
- 3435 3424 **f** Andrew Van Tuyl Barberie, b. ....;  
first married on June 26, 1844, to Susan W. Robertson.  
Had two children, viz.:
- 3436 1st John Frederick Barberie, b. June 8, 1847; d. ....
- 3437 2d Ledyard Barberie, b. ....
- 3438 3388 Second marriage on ..... 1854, to Helen A. Van Tuyl.  
No children.  
Third marriage on April 10, 1859, to Mrs. Sarah Robertson.  
Had five children, viz.:
- 3439 3d Olivia L. Barberie, b. ....
- 3440 4th William Barberie, b. ....
- 3441 5th Ella Barberie, b. ....; d. Jan. 12, 1864.
- 3442 6th Charles Barberie, b. ....
- 3443 7th John Louis Barberie, b. ....
- 3444 3427 **i** John Barberie, b. ....;  
married on Dec. 25, 1851, to Margaret Westerfield.  
Had one child, viz.:
- 3445 1st Ella Barberie, b. ....
- 3446 3428 **j** Anna Barberie, b. ....;  
married on Dec. 4, 1855, to Marcus L. Byrn.  
Had five children, viz.:
- 3447 1st Homer Byrn, b. ....
- 3448 2d Walter Byrn, b. ....
- 3449 3d Oscar L. Byrn, b. ....; d. Dec. 30, 1862.
- 3450 4th Minnie L. Byrn, b. ....
- 3451 5th Albert B. Byrn, b. ....
- 
- 3452 3353 **8th** Susannah Van Tuyl, b. Dec. 7, 1786; d. Oct. 5, 1869;  
married on Oct. 20, 1804, to Cornelius Kip.  
Had eight children, viz.:
- 3453 **a** John Andrew Kip, b. Sept. 14, 1805; d. young.
- 3454 3461 **b** Margaret Kip, b. March 10, 1807; m'd William Richardson.
- 3455 **c** Charles Sims Kip, b. Oct. 3, 1808; d. .... 1863, unm'd.
- 3456 3472 **d** Maria Kip, b. ....; m'd Jacob Oliver.
- 3457 **e** Ann Herring Kip, b. Feb. 12, 1813; d. in infancy.
- 3458 3480 **f** Elizabeth Kip, b. ....; m'd Christopher D. Woodruff.
- 3459 **g** Andrew Van Tuyl Kip, b. ....; d. young.
- 3460 3489 **h** Cornelius Kip, b. ....; m'd Mary E. Underhill.



# JOHN ROOME.

- 3297 3307 **I** MARIA (ROOME-PHENIX) BOGERT—*Continued.*
- 3461 3454 **b** Margaret Kip, b. March 10, 1807; d. Jan. 10, 1870;  
married on Aug. 4, 1830, to William Richardson.  
Had ten children, viz.:
- 3462 1st Catharine Kip Richardson, b. Dec. 26, 1831; d. in infancy.  
3463 2d Mary E. K. Richardson, b. ....; m'd Sam'l H. Howland.  
3464 3d John Kip Richardson, b. ....; d. young.  
3465 4th Cornelius Kip Richardson, b. ....; m'd M. B. Vanderbilt.  
3466 5th William Y. Richardson, b. ....; m'd Emily E. Cox.  
3467 6th Margaret Anna Richardson, b. ....; m'd John K. Jones.  
3468 7th Susan Kip Richardson, b. ....  
3469 8th Caroline Holmes Richardson, b. ....; m'd A. R. Cassidy.  
3470 9th Samuel Kip Richardson, b. ....; d. Aug. ... 1851.  
3471 10th Franklin Richardson, b. ....; d. Oct. 8, 1853.
- 3472 3456 **d** Maria Kip, b. ....;  
married on July 18, 1832, to Jacob Oliver.  
Had seven children, viz.:
- 3473 1st Caroline Oliver, b. ....; m'd Andrew J. Holiday.  
3474 2d Margaret K. Oliver, b. ....  
3475 3d Lydia Ross Oliver, b. ....; m'd Alfred Marsh.  
3476 4th Charles Russell Oliver, b. ....; m'd Lotta D. Wilkins.  
3477 5th James Smith Oliver, b. ....; m'd Susie A. Marcell.  
3478 6th Samuel M. Oliver, b. ....  
3479 7th Clarence A. Oliver, b. ....
- 3480 3458 **f** Elizabeth Kip, b. ....;  
married on March 27, 1836, to Christopher D. Woodruff.  
Had eight children, viz.:
- 3481 1st Christopher D. Woodruff, b. ....; m'd Marietta H. Crane  
3482 2d Henry Kip Woodruff, b. ....; m'd Margaret Holland.  
3483 3d Susan Kip Woodruff, b. ....; m'd William Mershon.  
3484 4th Mary Elizabeth Woodruff, b. .... m'd Wm. L. Waterman.  
3485 5th Maria Louisa Woodruff, b. ....  
3486 **Twins.** { 6th Catharine French Woodruff, b. ....  
3487 { 7th Olivia Ledyard Woodruff, b. ....; d. Jan. 10, 1851.  
3488 8th Anna Woodruff, b. ....; m'd Charles R. Graves.

## JOHN ROOME.

3297 3307 I MARIA (ROOME-PHENIX) BOGERT—*Continued.*

3489	3460	<b>h</b>	Cornelius Kip, b. .... ; married on Nov. 14, 1840, to Mary Elizabeth Underhill. Had eleven children, viz.:
3490		1st	Cornelius Kip, b. Oct. 3, 1841, d. July .. 1849.
3491		2d	Olivia Kate Kip, b. ....
3492		3d	Andrew Van Tuyl Kip, b. .... ; m'd Teresa Van Schaick.
3493		4th	Jeronymus Underhill Kip, b. .... ; m'd Jennie Rogers.
3494		5th	Gidney Underhill Kip, b. ....
3495		6th	Robert White Kip, b. ....
3496		7th	Ledyard Kip, b. ....
3497		8th	William Edgar Kip, b. ....
3498	Twins.	{	9th Herbert Kip, b. .. .... d. young.
3499			10th Henry Seaman Kip, b. .... ; d. Oct. 13, 1879.
3500			11th Nellie Kip, b. ....

3501 3354 **9th** Benjamin Seaman Van Tuyl, b. May 12, 1788; d. June 1, 1879;  
married on June 24, 1816, to Mary Metcalf.

Had three children, viz.:

3502	<b>a</b>	Mary Bogert Van Tuxl. b. ....
3503	<b>b</b>	Catharine Van Tuxl. b. ....
3504-3505	<b>c</b>	Andrew Van Tuxl. b. ....; m'd Kate Clifton.

3505 3504 **c** Andrew Van Tuyl, b. ....;  
married on Oct. 2, 1851, to Kate Clifton.

Had five children, viz.:

3506	1st	Alice Crosby Van Tuyl, b. ....
3507	2d	Benjamin Seaman Van Tuyl, b. ....
3508	3d	Andrew Van Tuyl, b. ....
3509	4th	Thomas Beekman Van Tuyl, b. ....
3510	5th	Otto William Van Tuyl, b. ....; d. Dec. 1, 1866.

3511 3355 **10th** Margaret Van Tuyl, b. May 25, 1789; d. Aug. 28, 1878;  
married on Feb. 20, 1808, to William Metcalf.

Had four children, viz.:

3512	3516	<b>a</b>	Eliphalet Metcalf, b. March 19, 1809; m'd Mary Bonner.
3513	3525	<b>b</b>	Maria Metcalf, b. . . . .; m'd Rev. Hugh Mair.
3514	3526	<b>c</b>	Elizabeth Metcalf, b. April 1, 1813; m'd John Campbell.
3515		<b>d</b>	William Metcalf, b. July 26, 1815; d. Oct. 21, 1832.

# JOHN ROOME.

3297 3307 **I** MARIA (ROOME-PHENIX) BOGERT—*Continued.*

3516 3512 **a** Eliphalet Metcalf b. March 19, 1809;  
married on March 26, 1834, to Mary Bonner.  
Had eight children, viz.:

3517 1st William V. T. Metcalf, b. ....  
3518 2d Hamilton B. Metcalf, b. ....; m'd Anna Howard.  
3519 3d John Metcalf, b. Sept. 15, 1838; d. Sept. 18, 1838.  
3520 4th Eliphalet H. Metcalf, b. Dec. 6, 1839; d. .... 1842;  
3521 5th Mary E. Metcalf, b. Dec. 12, 1842; d. March 3, 1858.  
3522 6th John Metcalf, b. ....  
3523 7th Lucy Green Metcalf, b. ....; m'd Henry Crommelin.  
3524 8th Margaret Metcalf, b. ....

3525 3513 **b** Maria Metcalf, b. ....;  
married on April 27, 1833, to Rev. Hugh Mair.  
No children.

3526 3514 **c** Elizabeth Metcalf, b. April 1, 1813; d. Nov. 17, 1851;  
married on Oct. 10, 1837, to John Campbell.  
Had five children, viz.:

3527 1st Margaret Maria Campbell, b. ....; m'd A. S. Hall.  
3528 2d Elizabeth M. Campbell, b. ....; m'd Fred'k E. Lockley.  
3529 3d John M. Campbell, b. ....; m'd Kate Young.  
3530 4th Amelia S. Campbell, b. ....  
3531 5th Olivia L. Campbell, b. ....; m'd ... Shover.

3532 3356 **11th** Phebe Van Tuyl, b. Jan. 2, 1792; d. Nov. 16, 1876;  
first married on Nov. 14, 1833, to Abraham Van Duzen.  
Second marriage on April 12, 1838, to John Reid.  
No children by either marriage.

3533 3358 **13th** Andrew Van Tuyl, b. May 16, 1794; d. May 27, 1826;  
married on ..... 1808, to Martha Dusenbury.  
No children.

3534 3360 **15th** Olivia Van Tuyl, b. Feb. 20, 1798; d. April 10, 1863;  
married on June 24, 1831, to Daniel J. Ledyard.  
No children.

# JOHN ROOME.

- 3297 3307 **I** MARIA (ROOME-PHEENIX) BOGERT—*Continued.*
- 3535 3314 **G** Anna Bogert, b. April 24, 1757; d. Oct. 1, 1798 (yellow fever);  
licensed on Feb. 1, 1777, for marriage to Nicholas Herring.  
Had three children, viz.:
- 3536 3539 **1st** Maria Herring, b. Jan. 27, 1780; m'd Elbert Kip.  
3537 **2d** Nicholas Herring, b. Oct. 19, 1781; d. Oct. 10, 1798 } yellow  
3538 **3d** Andrew Herring, b. Dec. 3, 1782; d. Aug. . . , 1799 } fever.
- 
- 3539 3536 **1st** Maria Herring, b. Jan. 27, 1780; d. Sept. 25, 1853;  
married on Aug. 14, 1805, to Elbert Kip.  
Had six children, viz.:
- 3540 3546 **a** Wm. Ledyard Kip, b. Oct. 14, 1806; m'd Lucretia A. Felter.  
3541 3548 **b** Samuel Kip, b. Oct. 25, 1807; m'd Evalina E. Reed.  
3542 **c** Elbert Kip, b. March 3, 1809; d. April 18, 1834, unm'd.  
3543 **d** Elizabeth Kip, b. Oct. 20, 1810; d. Sept. 15, 1867, unm'd.  
3544 3551 **e** Gardner J. Kip, b. Feb. 3, 1812; m'd Catharine Van Dusen.  
3545 **f** Anna Kip, b. . . . .
- 3546 3540 **a** William Ledyard Kip, b. Oct. 14, 1806; d. Oct. 3, 1864;  
married on Dec. 16, 1851, to Mrs. Lucretia Ann Felter.  
Had one child, viz.:
- 3547 **1st** Anna Maria Kip, b. . . . .; m'd William H. Barnett.
- 3548 3541 **b** Samuel E. Kip, b. Oct. 25, 1807; d. Feb. 17, 1858;  
married on Jan. 25, 1836, to Evalina E. Reed.  
Had two children, viz.:
- 3549 **1st** Anthony Parker Kip, b. . . . .; m'd Julia McClelland.  
3550 **2d** Maria Elizabeth Kip, b. . . . .; m'd Melville M. Moore.
- 3551 3544 **e** Gardner Jones Kip, b. Feb. 3, 1812; d. April 12, 1878;  
married on Jan. 24, 1836, to Catharine Van Dusen.  
Had three children, viz.:
- 3552 **1st** Elbert Kip, b. May 19, 1837; d. in infancy.  
3553 **2d** Electa Maria Kip, b. . . . .; d. aged 2 years.  
3554 **3d** William Kip, b. . . . .; m'd Maggie Morris.

# JOHN ROOME.

3298 3555 **II**

## JACOB ROOME.

- 3555 3298 **II** Jacob Roome, bap. Dec. 25, 1720; d. Oct. 5, 1784;  
 3556 2594 married on Jan. 15, 1744, to Jane Roome.  
 Had six children, viz.:  
 3557 **A** Sarah Roome, bap. July 20, 1746; d. July 11, 1747.  
 3558 3563 **B** Susannah Roome, bap. Dec. 20, 1747; m'd Nich. N. Anthony.  
 3559 **C** Jacob Roome, bap. Sept. 27, 1749; d. .... unmarried.  
 3560 **D** Sarah Roome, bap. Dec. 15, 1751; d. Nov. 1, 1852.  
 3561 **E** William Roome, bap. Aug. 8, 1754; d. .... unmarried.  
 3562 3565 **F** John Roome, b. Jan. 7, 1758; m'd Mary Walters.

- 3563 3558 **B** Susannah Roome, b. Dec. 20, 1747; d. Dec. 24, 1793;  
 3564 5207 married on April 15, 1766, to Nicholas N. Anthony.  
 Had thirteen children.  
 See Nicholas N. Anthony, No. 5207.

- 3565 3562 **F** John J. Roome, b. Jan. 7, 1758; d. Aug. 24, 1812;  
 3566 2203 married on Jan. 18, 1784, to Mary Walters.  
 Had four children, viz.:  
 3567 **1st** Mary Roome, b. Dec. 10, 1784; d. April 25, 1860, unm'd.  
 3568 3571 **2d** Jacob Roome, b. Dec. 4, 1785; m'd Janet Crawford.  
 3569 **3d** John Roome, b. March 25, 1787; d. Aug. 30, 1795.  
 3570 3575 **4th** Jane Roome, b. Oct. 4, 1788; m'd Christian Zabriskie.

- 3571 3568 **2d** Jacob J. Roome, b. Dec. 4, 1785; d. May 17, 1848;  
 married on July 6, 1839, to Janet Crawford.  
 Had three children, viz.:  
 3572 **a** John Jacob Roome, b. ....  
 3573 **b** Jessie Crawford Roome, b. ....  
 3574 **c** George Thorburn Roome, b. Oct. 14, 1842; d. Jan. 5, 1845.

# JOHN ROOME.

3298 3555 **II** JACOB ROOME—*Continued.*

- 3575 3570 **4th** Jane Roome, b. Oct. 4, 1788; d. Oct. 26, 1854;  
married on Jan. 30, 1808, to Christian Zabriskie.  
Had ten children, viz.:
- 3576 3586 **a** Mary F. Zabriskie, b. Jan. 18, 1810; m'd Allen A. Rabineau.  
3577 3591 **b** Albert C. Zabriskie, b. June 12, 1811; m'd Maria Van Saun.  
3578 3598 **c** John C. Zabriskie, b. Feb. 6, 1813; m'd Sarah Jane Board.  
3579 3601 **d** Christian Zabriskie, b. May 3, 1815; m'd J. L.S. LeMaire.  
3580 **e** Helen Zabriskie, b. Sept. 8, 1817; d. Feb. 16, 1849, unm'd.  
3581 3605 **f** William Henry Zabriskie, b. Jan. 6, 1820; m'd Agatha Miller.  
3582 3609 **g** Horsburgh, Zabriskie, b. Feb. 18, 1822; m'd V. Harishorne.  
3583 **h** Jane Ann Zabriskie, b. May 19, 1824; d. Sept. 6, 1845, unm'd.  
3584 3612 **i** Serena Mason Zabriskie, b. July 31, 1826; m'd S. M. Osgood.  
3585 **j** Charles Frederick Zabriskie, b. Dec. 5, 1828; d. Nov. 20, 1848.
- 3586 3576 **a** Mary Frances Zabriskie, b. Jan. 18, 1810; d. March 9, 1863;  
married on July 28, 1829, to Allen A. Rabineau.  
Had four children, viz.:
- 3587 1st Jane Zabriskie Rabineau, b. ....; first m'd Edwin L.  
Clarke, second Henry G. Root.  
3588 2d Catharine Louisa Rabineau, b. May 28, 1832; d. April 21, 1834.  
3589 3d Mary Frances Rabineau, b. ....; m'd Henry C. Penny.  
3590 4th Allen LeMaire Rabineau, b. Sept. 14, 1849; d. June 26, 1853.
- 3591 3577 **b** Albert C. Zabriskie, b. June 12, 1811; d. Aug. 6, 1880;  
married on May 21, 1835, to Maria Van Saun. d. Dec. 12,  
Had six children, viz.: [1879.
- 3592 1st Helen Louisa Zabriskie, b. ....; m'd Thomas Francis.  
3593 2d Albert Henry Zabriskie, b. ....  
3594 3d Edgar Zabriskie, b. ....; m'd Esther A. Balch.  
3595 4th Chas. Augustus Zabriskie, b. ....; m'd Cornelia Menger.  
3596 5th William Zabriskie, b. ....; d. Nov. 5, 1855.  
3597 6th Christian Zabriskie, b. ....; m'd Kate C. Shields.
- 3598 3578 **c** John C. Zabriskie, b. Feb. 6, 1813;  
married on Jan. 3, 1838, to Sarah Jane Board.  
Had two children, viz.:
- 3599 1st Jane Augusta Zabriskie, b. ....  
3600 2d Nathaniel B. Zabriskie, b. ....; m'd Emma L. Bull.

# JOHN ROOME.

- 3298 3555 **II** JACOB ROOME—*Continued.*
- 3601 3579 **d** Christian Zabriskie, b. May 3, 1815;  
married on Oct. 5, 1841, to Jeannette L. S. LeMaire.  
Had three children, viz.:
- 3602 1st ..... Zabriskie, b. ....; d. in infancy.
- 3603 2d LeMaire Zabriskie, b. Feb. 5, 1844; d. March 29, 1866.
- 3604 3d Charles Fred'k Zabriskie, b. ....; m'd Minnie B. Rogers.
- 3605 3581 **f** William Henry Zabriskie, b. Jan. 6, 1820; d. Dec. 8, 1872;  
married on Nov. 28, 1849, to Agatha Miller.  
Had three children, viz.:
- 3606 1st Elizabeth Zabriskie, b. ....
- 3607 2d Frederick Zabriskie, b. ....
- 3608 3d Christian M. Zabriskie, b. ....; d. Dec. 9, 1871.
- 3609 3582 **g** Horsburgh Zabriskie, b. Feb. 18, 1822;  
married on July 28, 1847, to Virginia Hartshorne.  
Had two children, viz.:
- 3610 1st Virginia A. Zabriskie, b. ....; m'd Edward C. Sterling.
- 3611 2d Frank Hunter Zabriskie, b. ....
- 3612 3584 **i** Serena Mason Zabriskie, b. July 31, 1826; d. Jan. 12, 1861;  
married on Nov. 22, 1849, to Samuel M. Osgood.  
Had five children, viz.:
- 3613 1st Helen Zabriskie Osgood, b. ....; d. Nov. 19, 1877.
- 3614 2d Fanny Foster Osgood, b. ....; d. March 12, 1859.
- 3615 3d Samuel Osgood, b. ....
- 3616 4th Jane Roome Osgood, b. ....; m'd Frank H. Howes.
- 3617 5th Serena Osgood, b. ....; d. June 14, 1860.

## JOHN ROOME.

3299 3618 **III**

HESTER ROOME.

3618 3299 **III** Hester Roome, bap. Oct. 7, 1722; d. ....

Of this Hester Roome there is no definite account, and it is probable that she died young.

The record of interments of the Collegiate R. P. Dutch Church shows that on Aug. 26, 1735, a child of John Roome was interred; and that on April 20, 1739, another child of John Roome was interred. As the name of Hester Roome (except the wife of Nicholas Anthony) is nowhere mentioned as a sponsor at the baptism of any of the children of her brothers or sisters, the only inference is that she was the child interred on Aug. 26, 1735.

The same remarks are applicable to the eighth child of John Roome, named Judith, bap. Sept. 18, 1734; and that it was she who was interred on April 20, 1739.



3619 3300 **IV** John Roome, bap. April 14, 1725; d. ....;  
married on Oct. 26, 1749, to Mary Linton, d. Dec. 29, 1756.

Had .... children, viz.:

3620 **A** John L. C. Roome, b. ....

3621 **B**

3622 **C** Susannah Roome, b. Feb. or March, 1755; d. Oct. 5, 1755.

3623 **D** Hester Roome, b. Aug. 3, 1756; d. Aug. 12, 1757.

Although no record of the births of any of the children of the above named John Roome has been discovered, the probability is that, having been married by an Episcopal clergyman, he had identified himself with the Episcopal Church; and that his children, if baptized, were baptized by a minister of that church; and that the record of such baptism was destroyed with the other records of said church, when Trinity Church was burned in the fall of 1776.

The tradition in the family in reference to this John Roome was that, like his cousin Jacob Roome (No. 3074), he sided with the Royalists previous to the Revolutionary War, and if living, at or before the close of the war, emigrated to Nova Scotia. The possibility is that he died in this city previous to or during the war.



# JOHN ROOME.

3300 3619 IV

JOHN ROOME—*Continued.*

What children he had besides the above named there is no way of ascertaining. The dates of the births and deaths of the two girls, Susannah and Hester, were taken from the head-stones at their graves in the yard of Trinity Church (New York, where they are represented as the children of John and Mary Roome,) by the writer in 1874, at which date said stones were in a good state of preservation.

That John L. C. Roome was his son, there can be no reasonable doubt, as he bears the name of his grandfather, John, and the initials of the family name of his grandmother, Le Chevalier, combined. Whether the first child or not there are now no means of ascertaining: or whether John Roome and Mary Linton had more than three children, is not likely to be discovered. Nor is there any likelihood of ever knowing if said John Roome had a second wife and other children by her.

The only information, apart from the record of the two girls, which has been obtained in respect to this family, so far as has yet been discovered, was contained in a letter from a gentleman residing in St. John, N. B. (who had been requested to make some inquiries about this family), dated April . . 1868, to his son in this city, in which he said:

"John L. C. Roome was an officer in the customs at New York or Long Island. He was a Notary Public here (St. Johns, N. B.,) in 1782. In July, 1783. he, with others, petitioned for grants of land. The name is not known at St. Johns in 1868."

---

3628 3301 V Anna Roome, bap. Aug. 9, 1727; d. Oct. 21. 1768:  
married on May 11, 1745, to John Mann.

Had three children, viz.:

3629 A John Mann, bap. Aug. 31, 1746; d. in infancy.

3630 B John Mann, bap. Feb. 24, 1748; d. Sept. 11, 1749.

3631 C Susanna Mann, bap. March 4, 1750; d. Nov. 17, 1752.

# JOHN ROOME.

- 3202 3612 **VI** SUSANNAH (ROOME) SEBRING.
- 3632 3302 **VI** Susannah Roome, b. Jan. 6, 1730; d. May 16, 1798;  
married on May 9, 1747, to Barend Sebring.  
Had twelve children, viz.:
- 3633 3645 **A** Rachel Sebring, b. Nov. 18, 1747; m'd Abraham Brouwer.  
3634 **B** John Sebring, b. June 26, 1750; d. Feb. 2, 1783, unm'd.  
3635 3740 **C** Susannah Sebring, b. June 20, 1752; m'd George Webster.  
3636 3741 **D** Maria Sebring, b. Sept. 8, 1754; m'd twice.  
3637 **E** Barend Sebring, b. Aug. 21, 1756; lost at sea 1780, unm'd.  
3638 **F** Aultje (Alëtta) Sebring, b. July 19, 1758; d. March 17, 1760.  
3639 **G** Frederick Sebring, b. Dec. 27, 1760; d. Feb. 1, 1764.  
3640 **H** Jacob Sebring, b. Sept. 28, 1762; d. Nov. 20, 1764.  
3641 d 1874 **I** Hester Sebring, b. Aug. 19, 1764; d. April 11, 1734, unm'd.  
3642 3743 **J** Cornelius Sebring, b. June 25, 1766; m'd Ann Couwenhoven.  
3643 **K** Sarah Sebring, b. March 28, 1768; d. Feb. 1, 1800, unm'd.  
3644 **L** Peter Sebring, b. April 9, 1770; d. Jan. 9, 1839, unm'd.
- 
- 3645 3633 **A** Rachel Sebring, b. Nov. 18, 1747; d. Feb. 16, 1826;  
married on . . . . ., to Abraham Brouwer.  
Had five children, viz.:
- 3646 3651 **1st** Jacob Brouwer, b. April 1, 1772; married twice.  
3647 3723 **2d** Susanna Brouwer, b. Oct. 3, 1773; m'd James Smith.  
3648 3724 **3d** Barnet S. Brouwer, b. April 11, 1777; m'd Elizabeth Packard  
3649 3736 **4th** Mary Brouwer, b. Feb. 7, 1780; m'd Isaiah Wilson.  
3350 3738 **5th** Rachel Brouwer, b. May 8, 1783; m'd Wm. Chardavoyne.

# JOHN ROOME.

3302 3612 **VI** SUSANNAH (ROOME) SEBRING—*Continued.*

3651 3646 **1st** Jacob Brouwer, b. April 1, 1772; d. .... :  
 married on ..... to Eliza Grant.  
 Had three children, viz.:

3652 **a** ..... Brouwer, b. ....; d. Jan. 18, 1795.

3653 **b** ..... Brouwer, b. ....; d. Sept. 25, 1797.

3654 **c** ..... Brouwer, b. ....; d. ....  
 Second marriage on ..... to Hannah Hill.  
 Had nine children, viz.:

3655 3661 **d** Susannah Brouwer, b. Sept. .. 1803; m'd Caleb Amerman.

3656 3673 **e** Barnet (*II*) Brouwer, b. Sept. 9, 1806; m'd twice.

3657 3679 **f** Abraham Brouwer, b. Sept. 27, 1809; m'd Sarah Clark.

3658 3690 **g** Mary Brouwer, b. Jan. 16, 1812; m'd Isaac Hall.

3659 3697 **h** James S. Brouwer, b. ....; m'd Anna M. Jeremiah.

3660 3700 **i** George W. Brouwer, b. Nov. 4, 1818; m'd Rachel J. Romer.

3661 3702 **j** Jacob Brouwer, b. Sept. 13, 1821; m'd Mary Fowler.

3662 3707 **k** Eliza Brouwer, b. March 25, 1823; m'd Moses W. Fish.

3663 3720 **l** Ellen Brouwer, b. ....; m'd Israel Haight.

3664 3655 **d** Susannah S. Brouwer, b. Sept. .. 1803;  
 married on April 3, 1827, to Caleb Amerman.  
 Had eight children, viz.:

3665 **1st** Susan S. Amerman, b. ....; m'd Pearson H. Jeremiah.

3666 **2d** Albert Amerman, b. ....; m'd Anna M. Hunt.

3667 **3d** Mary Wilson Amerman, b. May .. 1833; d. June 26, 1833.

3668 **4th** Mary Wilson Amerman, b. ....; m'd John H. Johnson.

3669 **5th** Hannah Maria Amerman, b. ....

3670 **6th** Jacob Brouwer Amerman, b. ....

3671 **7th** Frances Amelia Amerman, b. ....

3672 **8th** Charlotte E. Amerman, b. ....; m'd Rev. R. A. Davison.

3673 3656 **e** Barnet *II* Brouwer, b. Sept. 9, 1806;  
 first married on Nov. 15, 1828, to Pamela Haight.  
 Had five children, viz.:

3674 **1st** Francis Sebring Brouwer, b. ....; m'd Charity Blauvelt.

3675 **2d** Hannah Brouwer, b. ....; m'd Henry Moore.

3676 **3d** Mary H. Brouwer, b. ....; m'd Walter Fuller.

3677 **Twins,** { **4th** John Wesley Brouwer, b. ....; m'd Jennie Shaw.

3678 { **5th** Charles Wesley Brouwer, b. ....; d. June 18, 1867, unm'd.  
 Second marriage July 11, 1853, to Nancy Ellison.  
 No children.

# JOHN ROOME.

3302 3612 **VI** SUSANNAH (ROOME) SEBRING—*Continued.*

- 3679 3657 **f** Abraham Brouwer, b. Sept. 27, 1809; d. Dec. 18, 1867;  
married on Sept. 22, 1830, to Sarah Clark.  
Had ten children, viz.:
- 3680 1st Sarah F. Brouwer, b. Oct. 15, 1831; m'd Noah L. Atwood.  
3681 2d Jacob Brouwer, b. July 21, 1833; m'd Althea L. Allen.  
3682 3d Wm. B. Brouwer, b. Sept. 8, 1835; m'd Kate Cunningham.  
3683 4th Henry C. Brouwer, b. ....; m'd Pauline **A** Allen.  
3684 5th Adelia Brouwer, b. ....  
3685 6th Abraham Brouwer, b. Jan. 31, 1842; d. Feb. 8, 1843.  
3686 7th Rachel E. Brouwer, b. ....; m'd Noah L. Atwood.  
3687 8th Julia P. Brouwer, b. Oct. 1, 1846; d. July 28, 1851.  
3688 9th Martha P. Brouwer, b. ....  
3689 10th George H. Brouwer, b. ....; m'd Evelyn E. Rinehart.
- 3690 3658 **g** Mary Brouwer, b. Jan. 16, 1812;  
married on March 27, 1839, to Isaac Hall.  
Had six children, viz.:
- 3691 1st Hannah E. Hall, b. Feb. 11, 1840; d. Feb. 16, 1840.  
3692 2d George W. Hall, b. ....; m'd Emily A. Adce.  
3693 3d Susan A. Hall, b. ....  
3694 4th Jacob B. Hall, b. Oct. 19, 1845; d. Oct. 21, 1848.  
3695 5th Israel H. Hall, b. ....  
3696 6th Jonathan H. Hall, b. Jan. 19, 1851; d. April 23, 1855.
- 3697 3659 **h** James S. Brouwer, b. ....; d. ....;  
married on June 30, 1853, to Ann M. Jeremiah.  
Had two children, viz.:
- 3698 1st Elizabeth Brouwer, b. ....; d. young.  
3699 2d Mary Brouwer, b. ....; d. young.
- 3700 3660 **i** George W. Brouwer, b. Nov. 4, 1818; d. .... 1855;  
married on Sept. 3, 1846, to Rachel Ann Romer.  
Had one child, viz.:
- 3701 1st Emma Brouwer, b. ....; m'd Alfred Cooley.
- 3702 3661 **j** Jacob Brouwer, b. Sept. 13, 1821;  
married on Oct. 21, 1840, to Mary Fowler.  
Had four children, viz.:
- 3703 1st James S. Brouwer, b. ....  
3704 2d Sarah M. Brouwer, b. ....  
3705 3d Jacob M. Brouwer, b. ....  
3706 4th ..... Brouwer, b. April 10, 1858; d. April 30, 1858.

# JOHN ROOME.

3302 3612 **VI** SUSANNAH (ROOME) SEBRING—*Continued.*

3707 3662 **k** Eliza Brouwer, b. March 25, 1823;  
married on Dec. 17, 1839, to Moses W. Fish.  
Had twelve children, viz.:  
3708 1st Sarah Ann Fish, b. ....; m'd Stephen R. Carpenter.  
3709 2d Ella Maria Fish, b. ....; m'd Joseph C. Crane.  
3710 3d James Fish, b. ....; m'd Fannie Raymond.  
3711 4th Richard Fish, b. ....; m'd Mattie Thorn.  
3712 5th Charles Wesley Fish, b. ....; m'd Anna Raymond.  
3713 6th Catharine R. Fish, b. ....; d. Sept. 19, 1853.  
3714 7th Catharine E. Fish, b. ....; d. Oct. 28, 1875.  
3715 8th Emma B. Fish, b. ....  
3716 9th William Francis Fish, b. March 5, 1860; d. Feb. 2, 1861.  
3717 10th Edwin B. Fish, b. ....  
3718 11th Moses W. Fish, b. ....  
3719 12th Henry Fish, b. ....

3720 3663 **l** Ellen Brouwer, b. ....;  
married on Sept. 2, 1846, to Israel Haight.  
Had two children, viz.:  
3721 1st George W. Haight, b. ....  
3722 2d Phebe E. Haight, b. ....

---

3723 3647 **2d** Susanna Brouwer, b. Oct. 3, 1773; d. ....;  
married on Nov. 30, 1807, to James Smith.  
No children.

---

3724 3648 **3d** Barnet S. Brouwer, b. April 11, 1777; d. April 4, 1830;  
married on Aug. 22, 1822, to Mrs. Elizabeth (Kip) Packard.  
Had three children, viz.:  
3725 **a** Abram S. Brouwer, b. Aug. 20, 1823; d. Mar. 18, 1860, unm'd.  
3726 3728 **b** Rachel Jane Brouwer, b. June 13, 1825; m'd J. B. Stevens.  
3727 3730 **c** Mary E. Brouwer, b. Jan. 8, 1827; m'd Henry M. Graham.  
3728 3726 **b** Rachel Jane Brouwer, b. June 13, 1825; d. March 26, 1853;  
married on March 30, 1848, to John B. Stevens.  
Had one child, viz.:  
3729 1st James A. Stevens, b. ....

# JOHN ROOME.

3302 3612 **VI** SUSANNAH (ROOME) SEBRING—*Continued.*

3730 3727 **c** Mary E. Brouwer, b. Jan. 8, 1827; d. Feb. 3, 1882;  
married on Dec. 7, 1851, to Henry M. Graham.

Had five children, viz.:

3731 1st James Lorimer Graham, b. ....

3732 2d Rachel B. Graham, b. ....; d. Jan. .. 1870.

3733 3d Montrose Graham, b. ....; d. young.

3734 4th Mary Montrose Graham, b. ....; d. young.

3735 5th ..... Graham, b. ....; d. in infancy.

3736 3649 **4th** Mary Brouwer, b. Feb. 7, 1780; d. Oct. 31, 1835;  
married on April 19, 1820, to Isaiah Wilson.

Had one child, viz.:

3737 **a** Abraham B. Wilson, b. Jan. 3, 1821; d. Dec. 18, 1822.

3738 3650 **5th** Rachel Brouwer, b. May 8, 1783; d. May 9, 1856;

3739 2505 married on Feb. 3, 1820, to William Chardavoyne.

Had three children.

See William Chardavoyne, No. 2512.

3740 3635 **C** Susannah Sebring, b. June 20, 1752; d. July 29, 1834;  
married on ..... to George Webster.

No children.

3741 3636 **D** Maria Sebring, b. Sept. 8, 1754; d. March 1, 1834;  
first married on April 5, 1775, to Samuel Johnson.

3742 5222 Second marriage on June 26, 1794, to Nicholas N. Anthony.

No children by either marriage.

See Nicholas N. Anthony, No. 5222.

3743 3642 **J** Cornelius B. Sebring, b. June 25, 1766; d. June 15, 1803;

3744 3287 married on ..... to Anna Couwenhoven.

Had four children, viz.:

3745 Twins, (1st Barend Sebring, b. May 26, 1794; d. 1874 or '75, unm'd.

3746 (2d Edward Sebring, b. May 26, 1794; d. Aug. 26, 1796.

3747 3749 3d Cornelius Sebring, b. Aug. 20, 1796; m'd twice.

3748 3772 4th Edward Sebring, b. July 26, 1799; m'd twice.

# JOHN ROOME.

3302 3612 **VI** SUSANNAH (ROOME) SEBRING—*Continued.*

3749 3747 **3d** Cornelius Sebring, b. Aug. 20, 1796; d. Feb. 18, 1863;  
first married on ..... to Martha Stephens.

No children.

Second marriage on Sept. 14, 1842, to Agnes Copeland.

Had five children, viz.:

3752 3757 **a** Caroline Ann Sebring, b. ....; m'd Edward H. Buist.  
3753 3764 **b** Margaret Copeland Sebring, b. ....; m'd Geo. O. Smith.  
3754 3767 **c** Cornelia E. B. Sebring, b. ....; m'd Francis Fisk.  
3755 **d** Emma Sebring, b. Jan. 15, 1852; d. Feb. 25, 1852.  
3756 **e** Edward Sebring, b. March 14, 1855; d. June 4, 1864.

3757 3752 **a** Caroline Ann Sebring, b. ....;  
married on April 7, 1863, to Rev. Edward H. Buist.

Had six children, viz.:

3758 1st Carrie Stewart Buist, b. ....  
3759 2d Mary Somers L. Buist, b. ....  
3760 3d Edward Arthur Buist, b. ....  
3761 4th James Fullerton Buist, b. ....  
3762 5th Agnes Gertrude Buist, b. ....  
3763 6th Etta Kelly Buist, b. ....

3764 3753 **b** Margaret Copeland Sebring, b. ....;  
married on ... .. to George O. Smith.

Had two children, viz.:

3765 1st Florence Smith, b. ....  
3766 2d George Smith, b. ....

3767 3754 **c** Cornelia Edwarda Barnetta Sebring, b. ....;  
married on ..... to Francis Fisk.

Had three children, viz.:

3768 1st Sebring Fisk, b. ....  
3769 2d Edith Fisk, b. ....  
3770 3d Laura Beele Fisk, b. ....

3772 3748 **4th** Edward Sebring, b. July 26, 1799; d. June 30, 1880;  
first married on April 6, 1820, to Caroline Miller, d. Oct. 8,  
No children. [1861.]

Second marriage on Feb. 24, 1863, to Gertrude Jessup.

Had two children, viz.:

3773 **a** Mary Gertrude Sebring, b. ....  
3774 **b** Emma Goodere Sebring, b. ....

## JOHN ROOME.

- 3775 3303 **VII** Rachel Roome, bap. May 18, 1732; d. ....; married on Dec. 20, 1770, to Christopher Stymets. No children.
- 

- 3777 3305 **IX** Elizabeth Roome, bap. July 14, 1736; d. ....;

Of this Elizabeth Roome nothing has been discovered, unless it was she who was married by an Episcopal minister on Ang. 20, 1757, to John Howard. As she is nowhere named as a sponsor at the baptism of any child of her brothers or sisters, it is inferred that she died young.

If, however, it was she who married John Howard, they doubtless left this section of the country, if not the country altogether, and are not remembered here.



# JOHN ROOME.

3306 3778 **X** PETER ROOME.

- 3778 3306 **X** Peter Roome, b. Dec. 9, 1738; d. Aug. 15, 1778;  
married on June 11, 1761, to Rachel DeGroot.  
Had eight children, viz.:
- 3779 3787 **A** Peter Roome, b. April 13, 1762; m'd Catharine Day.  
3780 3790 **B** John *P.* Roome, b. Nov. 10, 1763; m'd Martintje Bogert.  
3781 3982 **C** Jacob *P.* Roome, b. April 11, 1766; m'd Nelly Hoghland.  
3782 4101 **D** Sarah Roome, b. Jan. 4, 1768; m'd twice.  
3783 4205 **E** William *P.* Roome, b. Nov. 29, 1769; m'd Deborah Parsells.  
3784 **F** Le Chevalier Roome, b. Dec. 7, 1771; d. Aug. 1, 1773.  
3785 4291 **G** Susannah Roome, b. Aug. 6, 1773; m'd Leonard Warner.  
3786 4325 **H** Nicholas Roome, b. Nov. 12, 1775; m'd Jemima Lewis.

- 
- 3787 3779 **A** Peter Roome, b. April 13, 1762; d. June 6, 1790;  
married on June 19, 1783, to Catharine Day.  
Had two children, viz.:
- 3788 **1st** Ann Roome, b. Sept. 12, 1784.  
3789 **2d** Rachel Roome, b. ....
- It is believed that these children of Peter Roome died unmarried.

- 
- 3790 3780 **B** John *P.* Roome, b. Nov. 10, 1763; d. July 16, 1847;  
married on Aug. 7, 1785, to Martintje Bogert.  
Had ten children, viz.:
- 3791 3801 **1st** Peter Roome, b. Feb. 4, 1786; m'd Elizabeth Arcularius.  
3792 3836 **2d** Henry *B.* Roome, b. Feb. 17, 1788; m'd Joanna C. Chatterton.  
3793 3857 **3d** Margaretta Roome, b. Feb. 1, 1791; m'd Charles Oakley.  
3794 3911 **4th** Rachel Roome, b. Oct. 18, 1793; m'd James N. Wells.  
3795 3913 **5th** Jacob Albert Roome, b. March 2, 1796; m'd Phebe Cokelet.  
3796 3962 **6th** William Roome, b. July 28, 1798; m'd three times.  
3797 **7th** Sarah Roome, b. Sept. 8, 1800; d. April 11, 1874, unm'd.  
3798 **8th** Susan Roome, b. March 4, 1803; d. July 3, 1867, unm'd.  
3799 **9th** George Warner Roome, b. Feb. 17, 1806; d. in infancy.  
3800 3971 **10th** Nicholas L.C. Roome, b. Sept. 29, 1807; m'd Peggy A. Price.

# JOHN ROOME.

3306 3778 **X** PETER ROOME—*Continued.*

- 3801 3791 **1st** Peter Roome, b. Feb. 4, 1786; d. July 30, 1845;  
married on May 8, 1809, to Elizabeth Arcularius.  
Had twelve children, viz.:
- 3802 3814 **a** Susan Caroline Roome, b. May 29, 1810; m'd T. C. Newton.  
3803 3819 **b** Philip John Roome, b. Dec. 5, 1811; m'd Margaret Barr.  
3804 **c** Malvina Roome, b. Dec. 20, 1813, d. young.  
3805 3824 **d** Mary Elizabeth Roome, b. ....; m'd David Mann.  
3806 3806 **e** Edward A. Roome, b. Dec. 30, 1817; m'd Constance C. Goff.  
3807 **f** Margaretta Roome, b. Jan. 27, 1821; d. young.  
3808 3830 **g** Frances Augusta Roome, b. ....; m'd Edwin Young.  
3809 **h** Andrew Merrill Roome, b. Aug. 21, 1824; d. young.  
3810 **i** Christianna Harper Roome, b. ....  
3811 **j** .... Roome, b. ...; d. at birth.  
3812 **k** Richard Cronwell Roome, b. March 18, 1831; drowned at sea.  
3813 **l** John Peter Roome, b. Oct. 11, 1832; d. young.
- 3814 3802 **a** Susan Caroline Roome, b. May 20, 1810;  
married on Jan. 10, 1843, to Truman C. Newton.  
Had four children, viz.:
- 3815 **1st** Fanny Augusta Newton, b. ....  
3816 **2d** Kate Amelia Newton, b. ....  
3817 **3d** Ella Newton, b. Dec. 5, 1847; d. April 23, 1848.  
3818 **4th** Malvina Roome Newton, b. Nov. 17, 1849; d. Dec. 3, 1856.
- 3819 3803 **b** Philip John Roome, b. Dec. 5, 1811; d. April 1, 1878;  
married on July 25, 1839, to Margaret Barr.  
Had four children, viz.:
- 3820 **1st** Margaret Elizabeth Roome, b. ....  
3821 **2d** James Philip Roome, b. ....; m'd Sarah E. Hall.  
3822 **3d** Isabella Harper Roome, b. April 5, 1846; d. Jan. 23, 1854.  
3823 **4th** Agnes Barr Roome, b. ....
- 3824 3805 **d** Mary Elizabeth Roome, b. ....;  
married on Dec. 30, 1857, to David Mann.  
Had one child, viz.:
- 3825 **1st** Herbert Roome Mann, b. ....
- 3826 3806 **e** Edward A. Roome, b. Dec. 30, 1817;  
married on Feb. 14, 1849, to Constance Caroline Goff.  
Had three children, viz.:
- 3827 **1st** Constance Eloise Roome, b. ....  
3828 **2d** Charlotte Roome, b. ....  
3829 **3d** Isabel Roome, b. ....

# JOHN ROOME.

- 3306 3778 **X** PETER ROOME—*Continued.*
- 3830 3808 **g** Frances Augusta Roome, b. ....; married on Sept. 23, 1847, to Edwin Young.  
Had five children, viz.:
- 3831 1st Jessie Young, b. ....
- 3832 2d Emily Almira Young, b. ....
- 3833 3d Edward Roome Young, b. ....
- 3834 4th Frances Augusta Young, b. ....
- 3835 5th Ada Young, b. ....
- 3836 3792 **2d** Henry B. Roome, b. Feb. 17, 1788; d. Feb. 9, 1856;  
married on Nov. 28, 1816, to Joanna C. Chatterton, d. Aug.  
Had nine children, viz.: [1, 1881.
- 3837 **a** Charles Oakley Roome, b. June 11, 1817; d. young.
- 3838 **b** John Peter Roome, b. Dec. 10, 1818; d. young.
- 3839 3846 **c** George W. Roome, b. Aug. 10, 1820; m'd Mary McMurray.
- 3840 3850 **d** Henry Hutchinson Roome, b. March 25, 1823; m'd twice.
- 3841 **e** James N. Wells Roome, b. Jan. 31, 1825; d. young.
- 3842 **f** Maria Louisa Roome, b. ....
- 3843 **g** James N. Wells Roome, b. ....
- 3844 **h** William Roome, b. ....
- 3845 **i** Edward F. Lawrence Roome, b. April .. 1834; d. young.
- 3846 3839 **c** George Warner Roome, b. Aug. 10, 1820; d. Dec. 29, 1881.  
married on April 26, 1855, to Mrs. Mary (Caruth) Mc-  
Had three children, viz.: [Murray.
- 3847 1st Maria Louisa Roome, b. ....; d. Jan. 8, 1858.
- 3848 2d Henry B. Roome, b. ....
- 3849 3d George Warner Roome, b. ....
- 3850 3840 **d** Henry Hutchinson Roome, b. March 25, 1823;  
first married on ..... 1844, to Phebe J. Winters.  
Had two children, viz.:
- 3851 1st Abner Lee Clements Roome, b. ....; m'd Mary E. Moran.
- 3852 2d Celia Roome, b. ....; m'd John J. Bryant.  
Second marriage on Nov. 22, 1856, to Esther C. Jennings.  
Had three children, viz.:
- 3853 3d Joanna C. Roome, b. ....
- 3854 4th Charlotte Louisa Roome, b. ....
- 3855 5th William Henry Roome, b. ....

# JOHN ROOME.

3306 3778 **X** PETER ROOME—*Continued.*

- 3857 3793 **3d** Margaretta Roome, b. Feb. 1. 1791; d. July 10, 1835;  
married on Aug. . . 1810, to Charles Oakley.  
Had twelve children, viz.:
- 3858 3870 **a** Charles S. Oakley, b. May 19, 1811; m'd Maria L. Morris.  
3859 3880 **b** Frances H. Oakley, b. Nov. 26, 1812; m'd Edward Roome.  
3860 **c** Julia Augusta Oakley, b. Oct. 10, 1814; d. young.  
3861 **d** John Roome Oakley, b. Oct. 31, 1816; d. . . . . unm'd.  
3862 3882 **e** Margaret Eliza Oakley, b. . . . .; m'd Edward B. Cooper.  
3863 3884 **f** James W. Oakley, b. Jan. 29, 1821; m'd Caroline M. Cook.  
3864 3888 **g** Thomas Boyd Oakley, b. . . . .; m'd Elizabeth G. Many.  
3865 **h** Clarissa Gilfert Oakley, b. April 25, 1825; d. young.  
3866 3891 **i** William Henry Oakley, b. . . . .; m'd Adele Snyder.  
3867 **j** . . . . . Oakley, b. . . . .; d. at birth.  
3868 3898 **k** Catharine Adams Oakley, b. . . . .; m'd Charles H. Stott.  
3869 **l** Julia Clarissa Oakley, b. Sept. 6, 1833; d. young.
- 3870 3858 **a** Charles Strong Oakley, b. May 19, 1811; d. June 2, 1855;  
married on April 23, 1833, to Maria L. Morris.  
Had nine children, viz.:
- 3871 1st Anna Caroline Oakley, b. . . . .; m'd William Apperly.  
3872 2d Margaret R. Oakley, b. . . . .; m'd Benjamin L. Coffin.  
3873 3d Charles Morris Oakley, b. March 2, 1838; d. July 26, 1838.  
3874 4th Edward Towt Oakley, b. . . . .; m'd Angelica Tallman.  
3875 5th Maria Louisa Oakley, b. . . . .; m'd John V. Jepson.  
3876 6th Frank Roe Oakley, b. . . . .; m'd S. A. Apperly.  
3877 7th Helen Morris Oakley, b. . . . .; m'd James B. Sleigh.  
3878 8th Clarice Oakley, b. . . . .; m'd Edward M. Ford.  
3879 9th James Day Oakley, b. . . . .; m'd Kate A. Healy.
- 3880 3859 **b** Frances Henrietta Oakley, b. Nov. 26, 1812;  
3881 4378 married on May 10, 1832, to Edward Roome.  
Had ten children.  
See Edward Roome, No. 4378.
- 3882 3862 **e** Margaret Eliza Oakley, b. . . . .;  
3883 3136 married on July 25, 1850, to Edward B. Cooper.  
Had two children.  
See Edward B. Cooper, No. 3136.

# JOHN ROOME.

3306 3778 **X** PETER ROOME—*Continued.*

- 3884 3863 **f** James Warner Oakley, b. Jan. 29, 1821; d. Nov. 11, 1848;  
married on ..... 1842, to Caroline M. Cook.  
Had three children, viz.:
- 3885 1st William Monro Oakley, b. Dec. 28, 1842; m'd Sarah Miller.  
3886 2d Charles Oakley, b. Nov. 28, 1845; d. Sept. 25, 1848.  
3887 3d Mary Oakley, b. ....; m'd Clarence Perry.
- 3888 3864 **g** Thomas Boyd Oakley, b. ....;  
married on ..... to Elizabeth G. Many.  
Had two children, viz.:
- 3889 1st Frederick Bronson Oakley, b. ....; d. Oct. 4, 1876.  
3890 2d Frances Roome Oakley, b. ....; d. Jan. 29, 1876.
- 3891 3866 **i** William Henry Oakley, b. ....;  
married on Oct. 7, 1851, to Adele Suydam.  
Had six children, viz.:
- 3892 1st Mary Adele Oakley, b. Sept. 20, 1852; d. May 17, 1853.  
3893 2d William Henry Oakley, b. ....  
3894 3d Kate Oakley, b. ....  
3895 4th Louise Suydam Oakley, b. ....  
3896 5th Clara Oakley, b. ....  
3897 6th Charles Stott Oakley, b. ....
- 3898 3868 **k** Catharine Adams Oakley, b. ....;  
married on May 8, 1849, to Charles H. Stott.  
Had twelve children, viz.
- 3899 1st Julia Stott, b. ....  
3900 2d Kate Stott, b. ....  
3901 3d Charles Henry Stott, b. ....  
3902 4th William Henry Stott, b. ....  
3903 5th Frank Lathrop Stott, b. ....  
3904 6th Emma Wells Stott, b. ....; m'd Charles Williams.  
3905 7th Adele Oakley Stott, b. ....; m'd Arthur Dean.  
3906 8th Mary Elizabeth Stott, b. ....; d. Feb. 20, 1868.  
3907 9th Frederick Dubois Stott, b. ....  
3908 10th Jessie Douglas Stott, b. ....  
3909 11th Grace Helene Stott, b. ....  
3910 12th ..... b. ....; d. at birth.

# JOHN ROOME.

3306 3778 **X** PETER ROOME—*Continued.*

3911 3794 **4th** Rachel Roome, b. Oct. 18, 1793; d. April 19, 1855;  
 3912 4107 married on March 26, 1816, to James N. Wells.  
 Had ten children.  
 See James N. Wells, No. 4107.

---

3913 3795 **5th** Jacob Albert Roome, b. March 2, 1796; d. Feb. 2, 1856;  
 married on . . . . . 1816, to Phebe Cokelet.  
 Had thirteen children, viz.:

3914 **a** John Roome, b. Feb. 1, 1817; d. young.  
 3915 3927 **b** Eliza Roome, b. March 27, 1819; m'd William H. Hobday.  
 3916 3929 **c** Martintje Roome, b. Aug. 31, 1821; m'd John Cook.  
 3917 **d** Matilda Roome, b. Aug. . . 1823; d. Aug. . . 1823.  
 3918 3939 **e** Peter Cokelet Roome, b. July 1, 1824; m'd Mary Fisher.  
 3919 3941 **f** Margaret Oakley Roome, b. . . . .; m'd twice.  
 3920 **g** Mary Roome, b. Aug. . . 1828; d. Aug. . . 1829.  
 3921 **h** Stephen Roome, b. Sept. . . 1830; d. Sept. . . 1830.  
 3922 3945 **i** Levi Silliman Ives Roome b. . . . .; m'd . . . . . Geary.  
 3923 3953 **j** Rachel Wells Roome, b. . . . .; m'd George G. Dally.  
 3924 **k** . . . . .; still born.  
 3925 **l** Azariah Roome, b. June . . 1839; d. Oct. . . 1839.  
 3926 3958 **m** Stephen Cokelet Roome, b. . . . .; m'd Catharine Fraser.

3927 3915 **b** Eliza Roome, b. March 27, 1819;  
 married on . . . . . to William Horn Hobday.  
 Had one child, viz.:

3928 1st Elizabeth Horn Hobday, b. . . . .; m'd James Billings.

3929 3916 **c** Martintje Roome, b. Aug. 31, 1821;  
 married on Sept. 9, 1841, to John Cook.  
 Had nine children, viz.:

3930 1st Sarah Louisa Cook, b. June 2, 1843; d. July 12, 1843.  
 3931 2d Jacob Albert Roome Cook, b. Oct. 28, 1844; d. Sept. 2, 1845.  
 3932 3d James N. Wells Cook, b. . . . .  
 3933 4th Emma Louisa Cook, b. Aug. 15, 1848; d. Aug. 29, 1849.  
 3934 5th Mary Eliza Cook, b. . . . .  
 3935 6th Margaretta Oakley Cook, b. . . . .  
 3936 7th Rachel Wells Cook, b. . . . .  
 3937 8th Theodore Evans Cook, b. . . . .  
 3938 9th Sarah Roome Cook, b. . . . .

# JOHN ROOME.

- 3306 3778 **X** PETER ROOME—*Continued.*
- 3939 3918 **e** Peter Cokelet Roome, b. July 1, 1824;  
married on ..... to Mary Fisher.  
Had one child, viz.:
- 3940 1st Lillias Anna Roome, b. ....
- 3941 3919 **f** Margaret Oakley Roome, b. . . . .  
first married on ..... to Hiram Dally.  
Had two children, viz.:
- 3942 784 1st Susan Roome Dally, b. .... ; m'd Nelson Cook.
- 3943 2d Emma Louisa Dally, b. ....  
Second marriage on ..... to Eugene G. Doane.  
Had one child, viz.:
- 3944 3d Gordon Willis Doane, b. Aug. .. 1866; d. in infancy.
- 3945 3922 **i** Levi Silliman Ives Roome, b. ....;  
married on ... .. to ..... Geary.  
Had six children, viz.:
- 3946 1st Phebe Roome, b. ....
- 3947 2d Mary Ellen Roome, b. ....; d. June .. 1858.
- 3948 3d Bella Roome, b. ....
- 3949 4th Daniel Geary Roome, b. ....
- 3950 5th Elizabeth Hobday Roome, b. ....
- 3951 6th William John Roome, b. ....
- 3953 3923 **j** Rachel Wells Roome, b. ....;  
married on ..... to George G. Dally.  
Had three children, viz.:
- 3954 1st Jacob A. Roome Dally, b. ....
- 3955 2d Phebe Roome Dally, b. ....
- 3956 3d Edwin Hiram Dally, b. ....
- 3958 3926 **m** Stephen Cokelet Roome, b. ....;  
married on ..... to Catharine Fraser.  
Had two children, viz.:
- 3959 1st Ann Amelia Roome, b. ....
- 3960 2d Albert Lindon Roome, b. ....

# JOHN ROOME.

- 3306 3778 **X** PETER ROOME—*Continued*.
- 3962 3796 **6th** William Roome, b. July 28, 1798; d. April 29, 1867;  
first married on June 16, 1825, to Elizabeth T. Tiplady, d.  
Had one child, viz.: [Dec. 21, 1830.
- 3963 **a** Mary Upfold Roome, b. March 17, 1826; d. young.  
Second marriage on March 12, 1839, to Catharine E. Ange-  
Had three children, viz.: [vine, d. Feb. 6, 1843.
- 3964 3967 **b** Kate Roome, b. ....; m'd William H. Fisher.
- 3965 3969 **c** Isabel Roome, b. ....; m'd Samuel S. Roome.
- 3966 **d** Virginia Roome, b. Dec. 13, 1842; d. May 10, 1843.  
Third marriage on March 3, 1847, to Mrs. Ann H. Pope, d.  
No children. [Oct. 26, 1853.
- 3967 3964 **b** Kate Roome, b. ....;  
married on June 8, 1865, to William H. Fisher.  
Had one child, viz.:
- 3968 1st Arthur Raymond Fisher, b. ....; d. Sept. 5, 1874.
- 3969 3965 **c** Isabel Roome, b. ....;
- 3970 4408 married on Dec. 14, 1869, to Samuel Seabury Roome.  
Had five children.  
See Samuel S. Roome, No. 4408.
- 3971 3800 **10th** Nicholas LeChevalier Roome, b. Sept. 29, 1807; d. ....;  
married on Oct. 28, 1829, to Peggy (Margaret) Ann Price.  
Had ten children, viz.:
- 3972 **a** Ann Eliza Price Roome, b. Aug. 7, 1830; d. young.
- 3973 **b** Susan Maria Angevine Roome, b. Dec. 14, 1831; d. young.
- 3974 **c** Sarah Roome, b. July 13, 1833; d. at birth.
- 3975 **d** Catharine Eliza Angevine Roome, b. May 22, 1835; d. young.
- 3976 **e** Martintje Bogert Roome, b. ....; m'd .....
- 3977 **f** John Peter Roome, b. March 25, 1840; d. young.
- 3978 **g** Euphemia Angevine Roome, b. ....; m'd .....
- 3979 **h** Theodore Elliott Roome, b. ....; m'd .....
- 3980 **i** Harriet Tompkins Roome, b. .... 1845; d. young.
- 3981 **j** Frank Jay Roome, b. ....



# JOHN ROOME.

3306 3778 **X** PETER ROOME—*Continued.*

- 3982 3781 **C** Jacob P. Roome, b. April 11, 1766; d. May 4, 1843;  
married on March 2, 1797, to Nelly Hoghland.  
Had eight children, viz.:  
3983 **1st** Peter Hoghland Roome, b. Aug. 10, 1798; d. April 9, 1802.  
3984 3991 **2d** William J. Roome, b. Aug. 1, 1800; m'd Jane Maybie.  
3985 4017 **3d** Rachel Roome, b. Sept. 21, 1803; m'd Daniel G. Van Winkle.  
3986 **4th** Jacob L'C. Roome, b. Oct. 6, 1807; d. Jan. 1, 1843, unm'd.  
3987 4055 **5th** James H. Roome, b. Oct. 25, 1810; m'd twice.  
3988 4066 **6th** Susan Roome, b. Aug. 12, 1813; m'd Hugh H. Cochran.  
3989 4079 **7th** John Lewis Roome, b. Aug. 26, 1816; m'd twice.  
3990 **8th** Sarah Roome, b. Nov. 4, 1821; d. Dec. 20, 1821.

- 
- 3991 3984 **2d** William J. Roome, b. Aug. 1, 1800; d. April 19, 1879;  
married on Sept. 6, 1820, to Jane Maybie.  
Had ten children, viz.:  
3992 **a** Eleanor Roome, b. ....  
3993 4002 **b** Jane Roome, b. Aug. 19, 1823; m'd Benjamin A. Hegeman.  
3994 **c** Jacob P. Roome, b. Sept. 1, 1825; d. March 8, 1828.  
3995 **d** Julia Roome, b. Jan. 17, 1828; d. March 3, 1828.  
3996 **e** Catharine Emily Roome, b. ....; m'd Benj. A. Hegeman.  
3997 4008 **f** Wm. Henry Roome, b. Aug. 18, 1832; m'd Mary A. Miller.  
3998 4013 **g** Abraham P. Maybie Roome, b. ....; m'd Laura Fuller.  
3999 **h** Edward L'C. Roome, b. Oct. 30, 1837; d. May 26, 1841.  
4000 **i** Thomas DeWitt Roome, b. Dec. 16, 1839; d. April 1, 1841.  
4001 **j** John Howard Roome, b. March 7, 1842; d. Jan. 14, 1853.  
4002 3993 **b** Jane Roome, b. Aug. 19, 1823; d. March 22, 1879;  
married on May 8, 1844, to Benjamin A. Hegeman.  
Had five children, viz.:  
4003 **1st** Wm. J. R. Hegeman, b. ....; m'd Catharine M. Russell.  
4004 **2d** Eleanor Hegeman, b. July 28, 1852; d. Nov. 25, 1854.  
4005 **3d** Ann Eliza Hegeman, b. May 22, 1855; d. June 6, 1855.  
4006 **4th** Jane Hegeman, b. Oct. 29, 1856; d. May 18, 1874.  
4007 **5th** Benjamin Arrosmith Hegeman, b. ....  
4008 3997 **f** William Henry Roome, b. Aug. 18, 1832; d. March 23, 1881;  
married on Oct. 20, 1853, to Mary Adelaide Miller.  
Had four children, viz.:  
4009 **1st** Clarence Roome, b. July 27, 1854; d. Sept. 3, 1856.  
4010 **2d** William J. Roome, b. ....; m'd ....  
4011 **3d** Harry Roome, b. July 29, 1860; d. Aug. 19, 1860.  
4012 **4th** Emma Louisa Roome, b. ....

# JOHN ROOME.

3306 3778 **X** PETER ROOME—*Continued.*

4013 3998 **g** Abraham P. Maybie Roome, b. ....;  
married on ..... to Laura Fuller.  
Had three children, viz.:

4014 1st Henry Roome, b. ....

4015 2d Helen Louisa Roome, b. ....; d. young.

4016 3d Alfred Roome, b. ....

---

4017 3985 **3d** Rachel Roome, b. Sept. 21, 1803; d. April 10, 1875;  
married on April 26, 1824, to Daniel G. Van Winkle.  
Had ten children, viz.:

4018 4010 **a** Jeremiah Van Winkle, b. ....; m'd twice.

4019 **b** Susan Roome Van Winkle, b. ....

4020 4028 **c** Jacob Roome Van Winkle, b. ....; m'd Edith Dunn.

4021 **d** Peter Sip Van Winkle, b. Aug. 30, 1831; d. June 1, 1832.

4022 4041 **e** Cornelia Van Winkle, b. ....; m'd William Conover.

4023 **f** Nelly Van Winkle, b. Feb. 20, 1836; d. Nov. 12, 1836.

4024 4046 **g** Garret Van Winkle, b. ....; m'd Jane V. Jerkes.

4025 4049 **h** William Hoghland Van Winkle, b. ....; m'd Ann Dunn.

4026 4052 **i** John Henry Van Winkle, b. ....; m'd Adelia S. Pack.

4027 **j** Daniel Van Winkle, b. ....

4028 4018 **a** Jeremiah Van Winkle, b. ....;  
first married on Oct. 23, 1850, to Isabella Runyon.

Second marriage on May 14, 1856, to Violet Runyon.

Had eight children, viz.:

4030 1st William Van Winkle, b. Nov. 4, 1858; d. Aug. 6, 1859.

4031 2d Charles Van Winkle, b. ....

4032 3d Jeremiah Van Winkle, b. ....

4033 4th Francis Van Winkle, b. ....

4034 5th Nelson Van Winkle, b. ....

4035 6th Isabella Van Winkle, b. ....

4036 7th Alden Van Winkle, b. Aug. 14, 1873; d. Aug. 11, 1874.

4037 8th Daniel Van Winkle, b. ....

4038 4020 **c** Jacob Roome Van Winkle, b. ....;  
married on Dec. 31, 1863, to Edith Dunn.  
Had two children, viz.:

4039 1st Edward T. Van Winkle, b. ....

4040 2d Susan Roome Van Winkle, b. ....

# JOHN ROOME.

3306 3778 **X** PETER ROOME—*Continued.*

4041 4022 **e** Cornelia Van Winkle, b. .... *died Dec 1<sup>st</sup> 1883*  
 married on May 19, 1858, to William Conover.  
 Had four children, viz.:

4042 1st Charles W. Conover, b. Nov. 24, 1861; d. Aug. 13, 1874.

4043 2d Susan R. Conover, b. Oct. 1, 1863; d. Oct. 9, 1863.

4044 3d John H. Conover, b. ....

4045 4th Cornelia A. Conover, b. ....

4046 4024 **g** Garret Van Winkle, b. ....;  
 married on Dec. 12, 1860, to Jane V. Jerkes.  
 Had two children, viz.:

4047 1st Elizabeth Van Winkle, b. ....

4048 2d Jane Van Winkle, b. ....

4049 4025 **h** William Hoghland Van Winkle, b. ....;  
 married on Nov. 23, 1864, to Ann Dunn.  
 Had two children, viz.:

4050 1st William Van Winkle, b. ....

4051 2d Nelly Louisa Van Winkle, b. ....

4052 4026 **i** John Henry Van Winkle, b. ....;  
 married on Nov. 13, 1867, to Adelia S. Pack.  
 Had two children, viz.:

4053 1st A girl, b. ....; d. a few days old.

4054 2d John Henry Van Winkle, b. ....

4055 3987 **5th** James H. Roome, b. Oct. 25, 1810; d. Jan. 19, 1875;  
 first married on ..... to Mary E. Dunn.  
 Had four children, viz.:

4056 4060 **a** Nelly Elizabeth Roome, b. Feb. 25, 1831; m'd Seth Bennett.

4057 **b** Stillborn Nov. .. 1833.

4058 **c** Stillborn June .. 1835.

4059 4063 **d** James D. Roome, b. ....; m'd Eliza McAvey.  
 Second marriage on ..... to Susan Buckhout.  
 No children.

# JOHN ROOME.

- 3306 3778 **X** PETER ROOME—*Continued.*
- 4060 4056 **a** Nelly Elizabeth Roome, b. Feb. 25, 1831; d. Nov. 3, 1854;  
married on ..... to Seth Bennett.  
Had two children, viz.:
- 4061 1st William Bennett, b. ....; m'd .....
- 4062 2d Susan Elizabeth Bennett, b. ....; m'd George Smith.
- 4063 4059 **d** James D. Roome, b. ....;  
married on Oct. 13, 1855, to Eliza McAvey.  
Had two children, viz.:
- 4064 1st Mary Louisa Roome, b. ....
- 4065 2d James D. Roome, b. ....
- 4066 3988 **6th** Susan Roome, b. Aug. 12, 1813; d. Feb. 3, 1878;  
married on Dec. 12, 1838, to Hugh H. Cochran.  
Had five children, viz.:
- 4067 4072 **a** Jacob P. Roome Cochran, b. ....; m'd Josephine Fine.
- 4068 4073 **b** James H. Cochran, b. ....; m'd Charlotte E. File.
- 4069 **c** Wm. J. Roome Cochran, b. Sept. 3, 1844; d. .... unm'd.
- 4070 **d** Alexander Cochran, b. ....
- 4071 4075 **e** Charles H. L'C. Cochran, b. ....; m'd Louisa Gregory.
- 4072 4067 **a** Jacob P. Roome Cochran, b. ....;  
married on Feb. 14, 1870, to Josephine Fine.  
No children.
- 4073 4068 **b** James H. Cochran, b. ....;  
married on ..... to Charlotte E. File.  
Had one child, viz.:
- 4074 1st Elmer Elsworth Cochran, b. ....
- 4075 4071 **e** Charles Henry LeChevalier Cochran, b. ....;  
married on ..... to Louisa Gregory.  
Had .... children, viz.:
- 4076 1st
- 4077 2d
- 4078 3d

# JOHN ROOME.

3306 3778 **X** PETER ROOME—*Continued.*

- 4079 3989 **7th** John Lewis Roome, b. Aug. 26, 1816; d. July 11, 1881;  
first married on April 15, 1840, to Lydia King Poe.  
Had four children, viz.:
- 4080 4087 **a** William Poe Roome, b. ....; m'd Christianna Bunn.  
4081 4088 **b** John Lewis Roome, b. ....; m'd Clara E. Millet.  
4082 4090 **c** Jacob Peter Roome, b. ....; m'd Sarah Robus.  
4083 **d** James Augustus Roome, b. May 21, 1848; d. July 15, 1874.  
Second marriage on May 8, 1849, to Frances Matilda Poe.  
Had three children, viz.:
- 4084 4095 **e** Lydia K. Roome, b. ....; m'd John H. Purdy.  
4085 **f** Francis R. Roome, b. ....  
4086 **g** Alfred Charles Roome, b. ....
- 4087 4080 **a** William Poe Roome, b. ....;  
married on July 18, 1865, to Christianna Bunn.  
No children.
- 4088 4081 **b** John Lewis Roome, b. ....;  
married on April 20, 1869, to Clara Emma Millet.
- 4090 4082 **c** Jacob Peter Roome, b. ....;  
married on August 30, 1868, to Sarah Robus.  
Had four children, viz.:
- 4091 1st Florence Roome, b. ....  
4092 2d William Poe Roome, b. ....  
4093 3d Elsie May Roome, b. ....  
4094 4th Edwin Lewis Roome, b. ....
- 4095 4084 **e** Lydia King Roome, b. ....;  
married on July 2, 1871, to John Henry Purdy.  
Had four children, viz.:
- 4096 1st Frances Matilda Purdy, b. ....  
4097 2d Alice Miller Purdy, b. ....  
4098 3d Clara Emma Purdy, b. ....  
4099 4th Cyrus Horton Loutrel Purdy, b. ....

# JOHN ROOME.

3306 3778 **X** PETER ROOME—*Continued.*

- 4101 3782 **D** Sarah Roome, b. Feb. 4, 1768; d. Sept. 12, 1852;  
first married on Nov. 6, 1788, to Nicholas Wells.  
Had two children, viz.:
- 4102 4107 **1st** James Nicholas Wells, b. Jan. 24, 1790; m'd Rachel Roome.  
4103 4139 **2d** Rachel Roome Wells, b. March 2, 1793; m'd Samuel Smith.  
Second marriage on April 26, 1799, to Israel Lewis.  
~~Had three children, viz.:~~
- 4104 **3d** <sup>*Halsted*</sup> Mary Lewis, b. March 15, 1800; d. June 11, 1879, unm'd.  
4105 **4th** Joseph Lewis, b. March 15, 1803; d. Oct. 18, 1832, unm'd.  
4106 4180 **5th** John Roome Lewis, b. Aug. 2, 1806; m'd twice.
- 
- 4107 4102 **1st** James Nicholas Wells, b. Jan. 24, 1790; d. Nov. 22, 1860;  
4108 3911 married on March 26, 1816, to Rachel Roome.  
Had ten children, viz.:
- 4109 4119 **a** Mary Louisa Wells, b. Dec. 19, 1816; m'd Abner L. Clements.  
4110 **b** Eliza Wells, b. Feb. 14, 1819; d. Nov. 1, 1829.  
4111 4123 **c** Jas. Nicholas Wells, b. Sept. 26, 1820; m'd Mary J. Halsted.  
4112 4130 **d** Jane Ellis Wells, b. ....; m'd William H. Smith.  
4113 **e** Edward Wells, b. May 8, 1825; d. Nov. 1, 1829.  
4114 **f** William Wells, b. Dec. 30, 1827; d. Nov. 4, 1829.  
4115 4132 **g** Julia Augusta Oakley Wells, b. ....; m'd J. B. Young.  
4116 4134 **h** Emma Wells, b. ....; m'd Charles F. Southart.  
4117 4136 **i** John Peter Roome Wells, b. ....; m'd Mary E. Sleight.  
4118 **j** Josephine Lewis Wells, b. ....
- 4119 4109 **a** Mary Louisa Wells, b. Dec. 19, 1816;  
married on Aug. 6, 1838, to Abner Lee Clements.  
Had three children, viz.:
- 4120 **1st** Mary Louisa Clements, b. ....; m'd S. W. Whittemore.  
4121 **2d** Elliott Wells Clements, b. May 23, 1842; d. July 10, 1842.  
4122 **3d** Augustus L. Clements, b. ....; m'd Alice A. Menzies.
- 4123 4111 **c** James Nicholas Wells, b. Sept. 26, 1820;  
married on Oct. 4, 1841, to Mary Jane Halsted, d. June 30.  
Had six children, viz.:
- 4124 **1st** James Nicholas Wells, b. ....; m'd Isabella Wood. [1874.  
4125 **2d** David Halsted Wells, b. Sept. 26, 1844; m'd Sarah J. Higgins.  
4126 **3d** Sarah Wells, b. ....; m'd Robert Gardner, jr.  
4127 **4th** Kate Wells, b. ....  
4128 **5th** William Jessup Wells, b. .... *and Carrie Flax*  
4129 **6th** Mary Louisa Wells, b. ....; m'd Dudley Hall.

# JOHN ROOME.

3306 3778 **X** PETER ROOME—*Continued.*

4130 4112 **d** Jane Ellis Wells, b. . . . .;  
4131 4168 married on June 9, 1846, to William H. Smith.

Had ten children.  
See William H. Smith, No. 4168.

4132 4115 **g** Julia Augusta Oakley Wells, b. . . . .;  
married on Oct. 19, 1862, to James B. Young.  
Had one child, viz.:

4133 1st Clarence Hoffman Young, b. . . . .

4134 4116 **h** Emma Wells, b. . . . .;  
married on June 4, 1861, to Charles F. Southard *died June 1885*  
Had ~~off~~ child, viz.:

4135 1st Frederick Southard, b. . . . . *8<sup>22</sup> Emma W. Southard*  
*2<sup>d</sup> Stanley S. Southard* *4<sup>th</sup> Frank Southard*

4136 4117 **i** John Peter Roome Wells, b. . . . .;  
married on Oct. 6, 1858, to Mary E. Sleight.  
Had two children, viz.:

4137 1st Anna Hartwell Wells, b. . . . .

4138 2d Lila Wells, b. Aug. 31, 1866; d. March 11, 1868.

4139 4103 **2d** Rachel Roome Wells, b. March 2, 1793; d. Oct. 17, 1839;  
married on April 16, 1809, to Samuel Smith.  
Had six children, viz.:

4140 4146 **a** James Wells Smith, b. April 13, 1810; m'd Ruth E. Van Liew.

4141 **b** Lewis Smith, b. Oct. 7, 1812; d. young.

4142 4154 **c** Nicholas Caleb Smith, b. Feb. 1, 1815; m'd Cornelia Arnold.

4143 4160 **d** Sarah Lewis Smith, b. Jan. 16, 1817; m'd M. J. Lockwood.

4144 4167 **e** Samuel Smith, b. Feb. 4, 1819; m'd Louisa Traver.

4145 4168 **f** William Henry Smith, b. June 13, 1821; m'd Jane E. Wells.

4146 4140 **a** James Wells Smith, b. April 13, 1810; d. Oct. 15, 1863;  
married on Oct. 17, 1833, to Ruth E. Van Liew.  
Had seven children, viz.:

4147 1st Samuel Smith, b. March 4, 1835; m'd Imogene H. Kipp.

4148 2d Frederick Smith, b. . . . .

4149 3d Emma Smith, b. April 27, 1839; d. Feb. 13, 1851.

4150 4165 4th Theodore E. Smith, b. . . . .; m'd Catharine L. Lockwood.

4151 5th James Bradley Smith, b. . . . .

4152 6th Jerome Smith, b. March 4, 1849; d. April 11, 1857.

4153 7th Fanny Smith, b. . . . .

# JOHN ROOME.

- 3630 3778 **X** PETER ROOME—*Continued.*
- 4154 4142 **c** Nicholas Caleb Smith, b. Feb. 1, 1815;  
married on April 29, 1841, to Cornelia Arnold, d. May 19,  
Had five children, viz.: [1879.]
- 4155 1st Clarissa Smith, b. ....
- 4156 2d Sarah Smith, b. ....
- 4157 3d Randolph Smith, b. Aug. 11, 1849; d. Aug. 14, 1849.
- 4158 4th Lewis Smith, b. May 15, 1851; d. Jan. 19, 1852.
- 4159 5th Louisa Smith, b. ....
- 4160 4143 **d** Sarah Lewis Smith, b. Jan. 16, 1817; d. Jan. 4, 1862.  
married on Aug. 1, 1838, to Munson J. Lockwood.  
Had six children, viz.:
- 4161 1st Henry Clay Lockwood, b. ....
- 4162 2d Ingersoll Lockwood, b. ....
- 4163 3d Mary Lewis L. Lockwood, b. ....; m'd P. G. Monroe.
- 4164 4th Howard Lockwood, b. ....
- 4165 4150 5th Catharine Louisa Lockwood, b. ....; m'd Theo. E. Smith.
- 4166 6th Fanny Lockwood, b. ....
- 4167 4144 **e** Samuel Smith, b. Feb. 4, 1819; d. Oct. 29, 1846.  
married on May 10, 1843, to Louisa Traver.  
No children.
- 4168 4145 **f** William Henry Smith, b. June 13, 1821;  
4169 4130 married on June 9, 1846, to Jane Ellis Wells.  
Had ten children, viz.:
- 4170 1st Emma Wells Smith, b. ....
- 4171 2d Louis Franklin Smith, b. ....
- 4172 3d Milton Smith, b. April 19, 1851; d. March 3, 1854.
- 4173 4th Clements Smith, b. Dec. 23, 1852; d. Feb. 21, 1854.
- 4174 5th Adele Smith, b. ....
- 4175 6th Josephine Smith, b. ....
- 4176 7th Henry Hudson Smith, b. ....; m'd Mary Perkins.
- 4177 8th Jennie Smith, b. ....
- 4178 9th Gertrude Smith, b. ....
- 4179 10th Blanche Smith, b. Oct. 5, 1864; d. Feb. 7, 1867.



# JOHN ROOME.

3306 3778 **X** PETER ROOME—*Continued.*

- 4180 4106 **5th** John Roome Lewis, b. Aug. 2, 1806; d. Jan. 12, 1869;  
first married on June 14, 1832, to Ann Eliza Price.  
Had five children, viz.:
- 4181 **a** Sarah Jane Lewis, b. March 23, 1833; d. July 17, 1833.
- 4182 4189 **b** Rodman Price Lewis, b. . . . .; m'd Emma A. Wood.
- 4183 4195 **c** Edwin Lewis, b. . . . .; m'd Maria L. Vultee.
- 4184 **d** Laura Antoinette Lewis, b. Nov. 7, 1838; d. Jan. 30, 1840.
- 4185 **e** James Wells Lewis, b. Jan. 24, 1841; d. April 21, 1842.  
Second marriage on June 23, 1852, to Frances Maria Fotheringham.  
Had three children, viz.:
- 4186 **f** Charles Francisco Lewis, b. . . . .
- 4187 **g** Minnie Alameda Lewis, b. . . . .
- 4188 **h** Leandro Neville Lewis, b. . . . .
- 4189 4182 **b** Rodman Price Lewis, b. . . . .;  
married on Feb. 16, 1864, to Emma A. Wood.  
Had three children, viz.:
- 4190 1st Flora Frances Lewis, b. . . . .
- 4191 2d Marie Louise Madeline Lewis, b. . . . .
- 4192 3d Frank Rodman Lewis, b. . . . .
- 4195 4183 **c** Edwin Lewis, b. . . . .;  
married on Feb. 25, 1860, to Maria Louisa Vultee.  
Had seven children, viz.:
- 4196 1st Frances Isabel Lewis, b. March 27, 1861; d. Aug. 12, 1861.
- 4197 2d John Roome Lewis, b. . . . .
- 4198 3d Henry L. Lewis, b. April 20, 1867; d. Sept. 13, 1867.
- 4199 4th Edwin Lewis, b. . . . .
- 4200 5th Maria Louise Lewis, b. . . . .
- 4201 6th Victor Ernest Lewis, b. . . . .
- 4202 7th Rodman M. Price Lewis, b. Nov. 21, 1875; d. June 17, 1876.
- . . . . .
- 4205 3783 **E** William P. Roome, b. Nov. 29, 1769; d. July 27, 1832;  
married on Dec. 15, 1795, to Deborah Parsells.  
Had four children, viz.:
- 4206 4210 **1st** Peter Parsells Roome, b. Jan. 1, 1797; m'd twice.
- 4207 4238 **2d** Ann Roome, b. Aug. 8, 1800; m'd Samuel Swan.
- 4208 **3d** Catharine Carpenter Roome, b. June 1, 1804; d. Nov. . 1817.
- 4209 4286 **4th** Thos. Henry Roome, b. May 28, 1808; m'd Priscilla Martin.

# JOHN ROOME.

- 3306 3778 **X** PETER ROOME—*Continued.*
- 4210 4206 **1st** Peter Parsells Roome, b. Jan. 1, 1797; d. Sept. 30, 1863;  
first married on Feb. 1, 1819, to Mary Davidson.  
Had six children, viz.:
- 4211 4219 **a** William D. Roome, b. April 18, 1821; m'd Mary A. Thompson.
- 4212 **b** Thomas Roome, b. Oct. 27, 1822.
- 4213 4222 **c** Deborah Roome, b. ....; m'd twice.
- 4214 **d** Peter D. Roome, b. Feb. 2, 1827; d. young.
- 4215 4229 **e** John D. Roome, b. ....; m'd Sarah Ann Floy.
- 4216 **f** Theodore Roome, b. Nov. 18, 1832; d. May 4, 1834.  
Second marriage on June 8, 1845, to Mrs. Catharine (Van  
Ardsdale) Bassett.  
Had two children, viz.:
- 4217 4232 **g** Catharine Cooper Roome, b. ....; m'd Geo. Woodall.
- 4218 4233 **h** Priscilla Roome, b. Sept. 24, 1849; m'd William Kroel.
- 4219 4211 **a** William D. Roome, b. April 18, 1821;  
married on April 30, 1863, to Mary Ann Thompson.  
Had two children, viz.:
- 4220 **1st** Andrew T. Roome, b. ....; d. Nov. 20, 1867.
- 4221 **2d** William D. Roome, b. ....
- 4222 4213 **c** Deborah Roome, b. ....;  
first married on April 2, 1845, to George Kerr.  
Had four children, viz.:
- 4223 **1st** George H. Kerr, b. ....; m'd Margaret Lanckenau.
- 4224 **2d** Eliza Kerr, b. ....; m'd William Beddingford.
- 4225 **3d** Catherine Kerr, b. May 24, 1850; d. Aug. 5, 1852.
- 4226 **4th** Thomas Kerr, b. ....; m'd Mary E. Graham.  
Second marriage on Aug. 31, 1857, to Samuel Kerr.  
Had two children, viz.:
- 4227 **5th** Samuel Kerr, b. Oct. 31, 1861; d. Feb. 18, 1862.
- 4228 **6th** Ira Kerr, b. ....
- 4229 4215 **e** John D. Roome, b. ....;  
married on ..... to Mrs. Sarah Ann (.....) Floy.
- 4232 4217 **g** Catharine Cooper Roome, b. ....;  
married on Jan. 21, 1860, to George Woodall,  
No children.

# JOHN ROOME.

3306 3778 **X** PETER ROOME—*Continued.*

- 4233 4218 **h** Priscilla Roome, b. Sept. 24, 1849; d. March 31, 1877;  
married on Sept. 24, 1867, to William Kroell.  
Had four children, viz.:
- 4234 1st William H. Kroell, b. May 3, 1869; d. Aug. 20, 1869;  
4235 2d George Woodall Kroell, b. ....  
4236 3d Walter Roome Kroell, b. Feb. 25, 1873; d. April 7, 1876.  
4237 4th Franklin Kroell, b. July 6, 1875; d. April 7, 1876.
- 
- 4238 4207 **2d** Ann Roome, b. Aug. 8, 1800; d. May 19, 1881;  
married on May 13, 1815, to Samuel Swan.  
Had ten children, viz.:
- 4239 **a** Catharine Ann Swan, b. Oct. 15, 1817; d. May 11, 1818.  
4240 4249 **b** Caroline Roome Swan, b. Dec. 9, 1819; m'd Silas Constant.  
4241 4258 **c** John Swan, b. Sept. 11, 1821; m'd Eliza Brant.  
4242 **d** William Swan, b. April 29, 1823; d. April 7, 1829.  
4243 **e** Debby Ann Swan, b. April 17, 1825; d. July 3, 1826.  
4244 4264 **f** Charlotte Swan, b. ....; m'd Daniel Godwin.  
4245 **g** Matilda Swan, b. May 24, 1830; d. July 13, 1836.  
4246 4267 **h** Charles Henry Swan, b. ....; m'd Emma J. Hobby.  
4247 4271 **i** Alfred Francis Swan, b. ....; m'd Annie C. Besse.  
4248 4279 **j** Emma Ann Swan, b. ....; m'd James A. Whitlock.
- 4249 4240 **b** Caroline R. Swan, b. Dec. 9, 1819;  
married on May 29, 1837, to Silas Constant.  
Had eight children, viz.:
- 4250 1st St. John Constant, b. ....; m'd Davia Skebinskiya.  
4251 2d Silas Constant, b. ....; m'd Catharine Hicks.  
4252 3d Caroline Constant, b. ....; m'd Charles H. Smith.  
4253 4th William Constant, b. March 15, 1843; d. Aug. 5, 1844.  
4254 5th Lewis Constant, b. March 8, 1845; d. Aug. 2, 1845.  
4255 6th Henry Swan Constant, b. ....; m'd Harriet L. Smith.  
4256 7th Frank Constant, b. April 28, 1851; d. Aug. 12, 1852.  
4257 8th Minnie Constant, b. ....; m'd Frank S. Edminster.

# JOHN ROOME.

3306 3778 **X** PETER ROOME—*Continued.*

4258 4241 **c** John Swan, b. Sept. 11, 1821; d. Jan. 30, 1879;  
married on Sept. 9, 1845, to Eliza Brant.

Had four children, viz.:

4259 1st Mary Woodruff Swan, b. ....

4260 2d Charlotte Swan, b. April 6, 1848; d. Aug. 12, 1848.

4261 3d Marcus P. W. Swan, b. Aug. 28, 1849; d. July 8, 1850.

4262 4th Annie Eliza Swan, b. ....

4264 4244 **f** Charlotte Swan, b. ....;  
married on Jan. 6, 1853, to Daniel Godwin.

Had two children, viz.:

4265 1st Charlotte Swan Godwin, b. ....

4266 2d Daniel Godwin, b. April 27, 1855; d. May 2, 1868.

4267 4246 **h** Charles Henry Swan, b. ....;  
married on June 18, 1857, to Emma Josephine Hobby.  
Had one child, viz.:

4268 1st Alfred Francis Swan, b. May 7, 1858; d. Nov. 27, 1858;  
Second marriage on Oct. 25, 1881, to Emily A. Grane.

4271 4247 **i** Alfred Francis Swan, b. ....;  
married on April 8, 1863, to Annie C. Besse.  
Had five children, viz.:

4272 1st Amelia Josephine Swan, b. ....

4273 2d Emil Francis Swan, b. ....

4274 3d Henry Swan, b. March 29, 1867; d. April 14, 1867.

4275 4th Richard McCormick Swan, b. ....

4276 5th William Weeks Swan, b. ....

4279 4248 **j** Emma Ann Swan, b. ....;  
married on Oct. 4, 1866, to James A. Whitlock.  
Had four children, viz.:

4280 1st Walter Jones Whitlock, b. ....

4281 2d Daniel Godwin Whitlock, b. ....

4282 3d Cornelia Leferts Whitlock, b. ....

4283 4th Anna Margaret Whitlock, b. ....

# JOHN ROOME.

- 3306 3778 **X** PETER ROOME—*Continued.*
- 4286 4209 **4th** Thomas Henry Roome, b. May 28, 1808; d. Jan. 16, 1852;  
married on . . . . . to Priscilla Martin.  
Had one child, viz.:
- 4287 4288 **a** Cornelia Ann Roome, b. June 30, 1835; m'd William Hawks.
- 4288 4287 **a** Cornelia Ann Roome, b. June 30, 1835; d. Aug. 8, 1861;  
married on April 22, 1857, to William Hawks.  
Had two children, viz.:
- 4289 1st . . . . . Hawks, b. July 24, 1858; d. Sept. 3, 1858.
- 4290 2d Willie Augustus Hawks, b. . . . .; d. young.
- 
- 4291 3785 **G** Susannah Roome, b. Aug. 6, 1773; d. Sept. 11, 1809;  
married on Oct. 1, 1795, to Leonard Warner.  
Had three children, viz.:
- 4292 **1st** Rachel Roome Warner, b. Jan. 23, 1797; d. May 28, 1797;
- 4293 4295 **2d** William L. Warner, b. May 12, 1800; m'd Ann Arrosmith.
- 4294 4312 **3d** Peter Roome Warner, b. March 12, 1804; m'd S. M. Howell.
- 
- 4295 4293 **2d** William L. Warner, b. May 12, 1800; d. Aug. 28, 1835;  
married on May 9, 1826, to Ann Arrosmith, d. March 9,  
Had five children, viz.:
- 4296 **a** Susan Roome Warner, b. . . . . [1880.
- 4297 4301 **b** Ann Eliza Warner, b. . . . .; m'd J. Henry Middlebrook.
- 4298 **c** Leonard Warner, b. Feb. 9, 1831; d. March 31, 1831.
- 4299 **d** Mary Warner, b. . . . .
- 4300 4306 **e** Leonard W. Warner, b. . . . .; m'd Sarah E. Longstreet.
- 4301 4297 **b** Ann Eliza Warner, b. . . . .;  
married on May 8, 1854, to Jonathan Henry Middlebrook.  
Had four children, viz.:
- 4302 1st William Warner Middlebrook, b. . . . .
- 4303 2d Harriet Ann Middlebrook, b. . . . .
- 4304 3d Florence Ella Middlebrook, b. . . . .
- 4305 4th Henry Roome Middlebrook, b. . . . .

# JOHN ROOME.

- 3306 3778 **X** PETER ROOME—*Continued.*
- 4306 4300 **e** Leonard W. Warner, b. ....;  
married on April 18, 1861, to Sarah E. Longstreet.  
Had four children, viz.:
- 4307 1st William Moller Warner, b. ....
- 4308 2d Sarah Elizabeth Warner, b. July 30, 1875; d. Sept. 24, 1875.
- 4309 3d Edmund Leonard Warner, b. ....
- 4310 4th Peter Roome Warner, b. ....
- 
- 4312 4294 **3d** Peter Roome Warner, b. March 12, 1804;  
married on April 11, 1827, to Susan Martha Howell.  
Had four children, viz.:
- 4313 4317 **a** Susan Martha Warner, b. Nov. 18, 1830; m'd Jay L. Adams.
- 4314 **b** Margaret Hoghland Warner, b. Dec. 4, 1832; d. Jan. 16, 1835.
- 4315 4321 **c** Leonard Warner, b. ....; m'd Adelaide Oakley.
- 4316 **d** Margaret Hoghland Warner, b. Nov. 13, 1837; d. Oct. 21, 1851.
- 4317 4313 **a** Susan Martha Warner, b. Nov. 18, 1830; d. March 11, 1857;  
married on April 25, 1849, to Jay Line Adams.  
Had three children, viz.:
- 4318 1st Harriet Matilda Adams, b. ....; m'd Charles H. Bailey.
- 4319 2d Edward Clinton Adams, b. ....; m'd Anne C. Cromelin.
- 4320 3d Peter Roome W. Adams, b. July 31, 1854; d. Sept. 21, 1858.
- 4321 4315 **c** Leonard Warner, b. ....;  
married on Nov. 10, 1859, to Adelaide Oakley.  
Had three children, viz.:
- 4322 1st Margaret Adelaide Warner, b. ....
- 4323 2d Isabel Warner, b. July 11, 1863; d. July 20, 1866.
- 4324 3d Martha Isabel Warner, b. . . . .
-

# JOHN ROOME.

3306 3778 **X** PETER ROOME—*Continued.*

- 4325 3786 **H** Nicholas Roome, b. Nov. 12, 1775; d. Sept. 5, 1824;  
married on May 21, 1797, to Jemima Lewis.  
Had eighteen children, viz.:  
4326 **1st** Rachel Lewis Roome, b. Dec. 18, 1797.  
4327 **2d** Nicholas Roome, b. Jan. 15, 1800; d. April 2, 1800.  
4328 1344 **3d** Thomas Roome, b. May 4, 1801; m'd Margaret Gallagher.  
4329 1362 **4th** Sarah Roome, b. Nov. 5, 1802; m'd John M. Secor.  
4330 1363 **5th** John Roome, b. March 16, 1804; m'd Drucilla Criteser.  
4331 **6th** Nicholas Roome, b. June 3, 1805; d. May 19, 1839, unm'd.  
4332 1378 **7th** Edward Roome, b. Jan. 22, 1807; m'd Frances H. Oakley.  
4333 1419 **8th** Richard Seaman Roome, b. May 7, 1808; m'd Elmina Clarke.  
4334 1436 **9th** Walter Roome, b. Sept. 27, 1809; m'd Mary Catterall.  
4335 **10th** Alfred Roome, b. April 11, 1811; d. Feb. 14, 1819.  
4336 1451 **11th** Charles Roome, b. ....; m'd twice.  
4337 1467 **12th** James Roome, b. Jan. 21, 1814; m'd Elizabeth Reinagle.  
4338 1476 **13th** Jemima Roome, b. May 20, 1815; m'd Samuel Wiswall.  
4339 1494 **14th** Susan Maria Roome, b. March 25, 1817; m'd Elan Salisbury.  
4340 **15th** Caroline Louisa Roome, b. Aug. 22, 1819; d. Sept. 4, 1819.  
4341 **16th** Catharine Augusta Roome, b. Nov. 8, 1820; d. June 8, 1821.  
4342 4502 **17th** Charles Drake Roome, b. May 2, 1822; m'd Mary A. Casler.  
4343 **18th** William Henry Roome, b. Aug. 13, 1824; d. Feb. 23, 1880,  
leaving no issue.

- 
- 4344 4328 **3d** Thomas Roome, b. May 4, 1801;  
married on ..... to Margaret Gallagher.  
Had five children, viz.:  
4345 4350 **a** George Roome, b. ....; m'd .....  
4346 4353 **b** Cecelia Roome, b. ....; m'd Arnold Goodwin.  
4347 **c** ..... Roome, b. ....; d. ....  
4348 **d** Catharine Jemima Roome, b. ....  
4349 4358 **e** John Thomas Roome, b. ....; m'd ....  
  
4350 4345 **a** George Roome, b. ....;  
married on ..... to .....  
Reported to have had one child, viz.:  
4352 **1st** ..... Roome, b. ....

# JOHN ROOME.

3306 3778 **X** PETER ROOME—*Continued.*

4353 4346 **b** Cecelia Roome, b. ....;  
married on ..... to Arnold Goodwin.  
Had .... children, viz.:

4358 4349 **e** John Thomas Roome, b. ....;  
married on ..... to ... ..

---

4362 4329 **4th** Sarah Roome, b. Nov. 5, 1802; d. ....;  
married on ..... to John M. Secor.  
No children.

---

4363 4330 **5th** John Roome, b. March 16, 1804;  
married on June 1, 1848, to Drucilla Criteser.  
Had fourteen children, viz.:

4364 **a** Henry R. Roome, b. March 18, 1849; d. March 21, 1849.  
4365 **b** William Nicholas Roome, b. ....  
4366 **c** Andrew Jackson Roome, b. ....  
4367 **d** Francis Marion Roome, b. ....  
4368 **e** Richard Seaman Roome, b. April 26, 1854; d. Sept. 11, 1855.  
4369 **f** James Benjamin Jefferson Roome, b. ....  
4370 **g** Edward Lewis Roome, b. Aug. 12, 1857; d. Aug. 12, 1857.  
4371 **h** Thomas Walter Roome, b. Aug. 16, 1858; d. Aug. 16, 1858.  
4372 **i** Martha Jane Prudence Roome, b. ....  
4373 **j** Hannah M. E. Roome, b. April 26, 1862; d. May 21, 1862.  
4374 **k** John Charles Roome, b. April 27, 1864; d. May 16, 1864.  
4375 **l** Sarah Susan Emaline Roome, b. ....  
4376 **m** Rachel B. M. A. Roome, b. Feb. 7, 1868; d. Oct. ... 1870.  
4377 **n** ..... Roome, b. Dec. 30, 1869; d. Jan. 1, 1870.



# JOHN ROOME.

3306 3778 **X** PETER ROOME— *Continued.*

- 4378 4332 **7th** Edward Roome, b. Jan. 22, 1807; d. June 18, 1853;  
 4379 3880 married on May 10, 1832, to Frances Henrietta Oakley.  
 Had ten children, viz.:  
 4380 4390 **a** Charles Oakley Roome, b. Sept. 17, 1833; m'd twice.  
 4381 4396 **b** Edward F. Roome, b. ....; m'd Mary Hampton.  
 4382 4399 **c** William Oscar Roome, b. ....; m'd twice.  
 4383 4408 **d** Samuel Seabury Roome, b. Oct. 24, 1841; m'd Isabel Roome.  
 4384 4415 **e** Albert W. Roome, b. ....; m'd Florence M. Simonson.  
 4385 **f** Fanny Roome, b. Oct. 19, 1845; d. Feb. 19, 1846.  
 4386 **g** Douglas Roome, b. ....  
 4387 **h** Roland Roome, b. Aug. 24, 1847; d. Dec. 31, 1848.  
 4388 **i** Francis Henry Roome, b. July 31, 1849; d. Dec. 18, 1849.  
 4389 **j** .... Roome, b. ....; d. one hour after birth.
- 4390 4380 **a** Charles Oakley Roome, b. Sept. 17, 1833; d. June 22, 1876;  
 first married on April 29, 1856, to Evelyn E. Smith.  
 Had two children, viz.:  
 4391 1st William W. S. Roome, b. ....  
 4392 2d Frances O. Roome, b. Jan. 21, 1859; d. April 20, 1864.  
 Second marriage on Jan. 28, 1864, to Marie V. Riviere.  
 Had three children, viz.:  
 4393 3d Charles Oakley H. Roome, b. ....  
 4394 4th Adolphe R. Edward Roome, b. ....  
 4395 5th Samuel Douglas Roome, b. ....
- 4396 4381 **b** Edward F. Roome, ....;  
 married on May 11, 1862, to Mary Hampton.  
 Had one child, viz.:  
 4397 1st Frances H. Roome, b. ....
- 4399 4382 **c** William Oscar Roome, b. ....;  
 first married on July 8, 1862, to Matilda S. Wilcox.  
 Had four children, viz.:  
 4400 1st Edward Roome, b. ....  
 4401 2d Matilda Roome, b. ....  
 4402 3d Mary S. Roome, b. May 20, 1867; d. July 1, 1869.  
 4403 4th William O. Roome, b. April 18, 1869; d. Aug. 18, 1869.  
 Second marriage on Dec. 11, 1869, to Margaret L. Covert.  
 Had three children, viz.:  
 4404 5th Frances Roome, b. ....  
 4405 6th Lula Roome, b. ....  
 4406 7th William Oscar Roome, b. ....

# JOHN ROOME.

3306 3778 **X** PETER ROOME—*Continued.*

- 4408 4383 **d** Samuel Seabury Roome, b. Oct. 24, 1841; d. Jan. 27, 1878;  
 4409 3969 married on Dec. 14, 1869, to Isabel Roome.  
 Had five children, viz.:  
 4410 1st Charles S. Roome, b. Sept. 26, 1870; d. March 20, 1871.  
 4411 2d Florence Isabel Roome, b. Nov. 21, 1871; d. May 8, 1881.  
 4412 3d Jessie Seabury Roome, b. July 31, 1873; d. May 7, 1881.  
 4413 4th Clara Stott Roome, b. Feb. 16, 1875; d. July 18, 1875.  
 4414 5th William Edward Roome, b. Sept. 18, 1876; d. Jan. 22, 1877.
- 4415 4384 **e.** Albert Wiswall Roome, b. ....;  
 married on Dec. 2, 1869, to Florence M. Simonson.  
 Had two children, viz.:  
 4416 1st Harry S. Roome, b. ....  
 4417 2d Charlotte Isabel Roome, b. ....
- 
- 4419 4333 **8th** Richard Seaman Roome, b. May 7, 1808; d. Nov. 4, 1856;  
 married on March 14, 1833, to Elmira Clarke.  
 Had five children, viz.:  
 4420 4425 **a** Edward Roome, b. ....; m'd M. A. E. Bedford.  
 4421 4431 **b** Mary Roome, b. ....; m'd twice.  
 4422 **c** Elmira Roome, b. Jan. 24, 1837; d. Oct. 28, 1838.  
 4423 **d** Henry Rowell Roome, b. July 12, 1839; d. Sept. 3, 1840.  
 4424 **e** Maria Roome, b. July 31, 1842; d. Sept. 14, 1842.
- 4425 4420 **a** Edward Roome, b. ....;  
 married on Sept. 26, 1854, to M. A. E. Bedford.  
 Had five children, viz.:  
 4426 1st George Thomas Roome, b. ....  
 4427 2d Mary Seise Roome, b. ....  
 4428 3d William E. Roome, b. ....  
 4429 4th Elmira Virginia Roome, b. Sept. 4, 1864; d. May 3, 1872.  
 4430 5th Charles Richard Roome, b. July 13, 1872; d. Nov. 11, 1872.
- 4431 4421 **b** Mary Roome, b. ....;  
 first married on Nov. 18, 1850, to Thomas Cranford.  
 Had four children, viz.:  
 4432 1st Richard Cranford, b. Oct. 22, 1851; d. May 24, 1855.  
 4433 2d William Cranford, b. Dec. 25, 1852; d. Oct. 24, 1853.  
 4434 **Twins.** { 3d Thomas Cranford, b. ....  
 4435 { 4th Edward Cranford, b. ....  
 Second marriage on March 9, 1864, to Alex. J. Menken.  
 No children.

# JOHN ROOME.

3306 3778 **X** PETER ROOME—*Continued.*

- 4436 4334 **9th** Walter Roome, b. Sept. 27, 1809;  
married on May 9, 1836, to Mary Catterall.  
Had three children, viz:
- 4437 4440 **a** Elizabeth Catterall Roome, b. ....; m'd Francis Many.  
4438 **b** James N. Wells Roome, b. ....; d. May 13, 1857.  
4439 **c** Sarah Roome, b. ....; d. young.
- 4440 4437 **a** Elizabeth Catterall Roome, b. ....;  
married on Aug. 8, 1853, to Francis Many.  
Had eight children, viz:
- 4441 1st Walter Roome Many, b. May 5, 1856; d. Feb. 16, 1861.  
4442 2d Francis Vincent Many, b. ....; d. Dec. 11, 1858.  
4443 3d Francis Vincent Many, b. ....  
4444 4th James Roome Many, b. ....  
4445 5th Robert Howland Many, b. ....  
4446 6th Mary Deveraux Many, b. ....  
4447 7th Caroline Seymour Many, b. ....  
4448 8th Walter Devereaux Many, b. ....
- 
- 4451 4336 **11th** Charles Roome, b. ....;  
first married on Sept. 20, 1836, to Anna C. Wheeler.  
Had three children, viz:
- 4452 4457 **a** Emelie F. Roome, b. June 18, 1838; m'd Theo. W. Parmele.  
4453 4461 **b** Anna Catharine Roome, b. ....; m'd L. V. Sutherland.  
4454 **c** Frederick Roome, b. ....; d. July 18, 1849.  
Second marriage on June 2, 1859, to Mary Wells.  
Had two children, viz:
- 4455 **d** Claudius Monelle Roome, b. ....  
4456 **e** Harris Roome, b. ....
- 4457 4452 **a** Emelie F. Roome, b. June 18, 1838; d. March 29, 1866;  
married on Nov. 26, 1856, to Theodore W. Parmele.  
Had three children, viz:
- 4458 1st Helen L. Parmele, b. ....; m'd John H. Butler.  
4459 2d Charles Roome Parmele b. ....  
4460 3d Bertha Parmele, b. Jan. 5, 1865; d. March 26, 1866.

# JOHN ROOME.

3306 3778 **X** PETER ROOME—*Continued*.

- 4461 4453 **b** Anna Catharine Roome, b. .... ;  
 married on Dec. 19, 1867, to Louis V. Sutherland.  
 Had three children, viz.:  
 4462 1st Alice White Sutherland, b. ....  
 4463 2d Charles Roome Sutherland, b. ....  
 4464 3d Lealie Sutherland, b. ....

- 
- 4467 4337 **12th** James Roome, b. Jan. 21, 1814; d. .... ;  
 married on Sept. 6, 1835, to Elizabeth Reinagle.  
 Had three children, viz.:  
 4468 **a** James Roome, b. June 4, 1836; d. Aug. 28, 1875, unm'd.  
 4469 **b** Louisa Roome, b. ....  
 4470 4471 **c** Hugh Reinagle Roome, b. .... ; m'd C. E. Bayerstock.  
 4471 4470 **c** Hugh Reinagle Roome, b. .... ;  
 married on July 8, 1868, to Charlotte Elizabeth Bayerstock.  
 Had four children, viz.:  
 4472 1st Elizabeth Phillips Roome, b. ....  
 4473 2d Bertram Reinagle Roome, b. ....  
 4474 3d Elsie Louise Roome, b. ....  
 4475 4th Mary Sophia Roome, b. ....

- 
- 4476 4338 **13th** Jemima Roome, b. May 20, 1815; d. Sept. 12, 1858;  
 married on Aug. 15, 1837, to Samuel Wiswall.  
 Had twelve children, viz.:  
 4477 **a** Eleanor Wiswall, b. May 29, 1838; d. May 23, 1839.  
 4478 **b** Edward Roome Wiswall, b. Oct. 3, 1839; d. July 13, 1842.  
 4479 **c** William Dunbar Wiswall, b. July 30, 1841; d. Dec. 7, 1841.  
 4480 **d** Albert Delins Wiswall, b. Oct. 21, 1842; d. Aug. 19, 1843.  
 4481 **e** Eloise R. Wiswall, b. Dec. 21, 1843; d. Jan. 13, 1875, unm'd.  
 4482 4489 **f** Mary Sophia Wiswall, b. .... ; m'd Charles H. Seaman.  
 4483 **g** .... Wiswall, b. .... ; d. at birth.  
 4484 **h** Oliver Wiswall, b. .... ; d. June 3, 1883.  
 4485 **i** Charles Roome Wiswall, b. June 27, 1850; d. Sept. 16, 1850.  
 4486 **j** Alice Wiswall, b. June 27, 1850; d. Aug. 26, 1850.  
 4487 **k** Florence Adele Wiswall, b. Feb. 17, 1853; d. Sept. 21, 1856.  
 4488 **l** Samuel Wiswall, b. ....

# JOHN ROOME.

3306 3778 **X** PETER ROOME—*Continued.*

4489 4482 **f** Mary Sophia Wiswall, b. ....;  
 married on April 20, 1864, to Charles H. Seaman.  
 Had two children, viz.:  
 4490 1st Samuel Roome Seaman, b. ....  
 4491 2d Charles H. Seaman, b. April 30, 1866; d. May 2, 1866.

---

4494 4339 **14th** Susan Maria Roome, b. March 25, 1817; d. Nov. 29, 1849;  
 married on Dec. 30, 1834, to Elam Salisbury.  
 Had three children, viz.:  
 4495 4498 **a** Alfred Watkins Salisbury, b. Oct. 2, 1835; m'd E. Daley.  
 4496 4501 **b** Edward Salisbury b. ....; m'd Arville Marigold.  
 4497 **c** Charles Salisbury, b. ....; d. young.  
 4498 4495 **a** Alfred Watkins Salisbury, b. Oct. 2, 1835; d. April 20, 1866;  
 married on April 9, 1864, to Emily Daley.  
 Had two children, viz.:  
 4499 Twins, { 1st Jenny Salisbury, b. ....  
 4500 { 2d Fanny Salisbury, b. ....; d. April 1, 1865.  
 4501 4496 **b** Edward Salisbury, b. ....; d. ....;  
 married on ... to Arville Marigold.  
 No children.

---

4502 4342 **17th** Charles Drake Roome, b. May 2, 1822;  
 married on ..... to Mary Ann Casler.  
 Had two children, viz.:  
 4503 **a** Perry Walter Roome, b. ....  
 4504 **b** Mary Elizabeth Roome, b. ....

The sixth child of Peter Willense Roome and Hester Van Gelder, baptized on Oct. 18, 1696; died .....

The only mention of Ariaentje that has been found subsequent to her baptism, was at the baptisms of two of her nieces.

The records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch (Collegiate) Church in the City of New York, show that on May 14, 1721, William Roome (the oldest brother of Ariaentje) and Sarah Turk, his wife, had a daughter named Jane baptized, at which baptism Jacobus Turk and Ariaentje Roome acted as sponsors.

The records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church at Pompton Plains, New Jersey, show that on ....., 1724, Martin Berry and his wife Maria Roome had a daughter named Hester baptized, at which baptism William Roome and Ariaentje Roome also acted as sponsors.

At the date of the last baptism Ariaentje was in the 28th year of her age, and as her maiden name alone was used, and no allusion to her being the *wife* of any one, the inference is that she had not been married at that time, nor afterwards, and that she died at no long period after said baptism.

Her sister Hester, wife of Theophilus Elsworth, had a daughter named after her, and baptized on Oct. 7, 1730, at which she would doubtless have acted as a sponsor, had she been living.

The seventh child of Peter Willemse Roome and Hester Van Gelder, baptized on Feb. 1, 1699; died .....

In O'Callaghan's History of New York, giving the particulars of a census of the City of New York, made in 1703, it is represented that at that time Peter Willemse Roome had eight children living. His first child, Jane, having died in infancy, and the youngest child, Anna, not having then been born, it follows that Jacob was then living, and four years of age.

As he is not named as a sponsor at the baptism of any one of his brothers' and sisters' children, and no mention being made of him in any of the records examined, apart from that of his baptism, and his being enumerated in the census of 1703, as then living, the only inference is that he died before reaching manhood. As already mentioned, the record of interments in the grounds of the Collegiate Church did not commence until 1727; in this his name is not mentioned, while those of his youngest sister Anna and her child are recorded there in the months of May and August, 1727, as well as those of his parents, in the year 1729.

In addition, his sister Maria Berry, and his brothers William, John, and Peter, each named a son after him, doubtless to perpetuate his memory.

4509      10    **H**            **HESTER ROOME.**

The eighth child of Peter Willemse Roome and Hester Van Gelder; baptized Feb. 9, 1701; died Dec. 4, 1792;

first married on May 25, 1723, to Theophilus Elsworth.

Had four children, viz.:

4510    4519    **I**    Hester Elsworth, bap. Oct. 27, 1723; m'd Nicholas Rose.

4511            **II**    John Elsworth, bap. Nov. 3, 1725, d. young.

4512    4613    **III**   Anna Elsworth, bap. March 3, 1728; m'd Peter Marselisse.

4513            **IV**    Adrianna Elsworth, bap. Oct. 7, 1730; d. Aug. 6, 1732.

Second marriage on March 16, 1733, to Nicholas Anthony.

Had five children, viz.:

4514    4658    **V**    Rebecca Anthony, b. April 29, 1734; m'd Abel Hardenbrook.

4515    5047    **VI**    Theophilus Anthony, b. Aug. 26, 1735; m'd W. Vredenbrug.

4516    5092    **VII**   Angelica Anthony, b. Dec. 17, 1736; m'd T. Hardenbrook.

4517    5100    **VIII**   Maria Anthony, b. July 7, 1739; m'd Henry Brevoort.

4518    5207    **IX**    Nicholas A. Anthony, b. Jan. 4, 1742; m'd Twice.

4519    4510    **I**    Hester Elsworth, bap. Oct. 27, 1723; d. ....:

married on Feb. 28, 1747, to Nicholas Rose.

Had two children, viz.:

4520    4522    **A**    Judith Rose, bap. June 15, 1748; m'd James Gilliland.

4521            **B**    Nicholas Rose, bap. March 14, 1750; d. June 21, 1750.

4522    4520    **A**    Judith Rose, bap. June 15, 1748; d. ....

Licensed for marriage on July 19, 1762, to James Gilliland.

Had sixteen children, viz.:

4523    4529    **1st**   Hester Jane Gilliland, b. ....; m'd Stephen Paterson.

4524            **2d**    Hannah Maria Gilliland, b. ....; d. March 28, 1797.

4525    4562    **4th**   Denny Gilliland, b. ....; m'd Stephen Russell. [unm'd.

4526            **7th**    James Gilliland, b. ....; lost at sea, unmarried.

4527    4569    **8th**    Rebecca Gilliland, b. ....; m'd John Wilsie.

4528    4611    **14th**   Harriet Gilliland, b. Sept. 19, 1784; m'd Theophilus A. Gill.

NOTE.—The 3d, 5th, 6th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 15th, and 16th children died in early infancy, unnamed.



# HESTER (ROOME) ELSWORTH.

- 4510 4519 **I** HESTER (ELSWORTH) ROSE—*Continued.*
- 4529 4523 **1st** Hester Jane Gilliland, b. ....; d. .... 1843;  
 married on .... 1786, to Stephen Paterson.  
 Had ten children, viz.:
- 4530 **a** Hester Rose Paterson, b. Feb. 28, 1788; d. .... 1842, unm'd.
- 4531 **b** Sarah Maria Paterson, b. May 10, 1790; d. .... 1802.
- 4532 4540 **c** Charlotte J. Paterson, b. April 10, 1792; m'd Wm. Wiltberger.
- 4533 **d** Stephen Paterson, b. March 10, 1794; d. in infancy.
- 4534 **e** Hannah *Maria* Paterson, b. April 25, 1796; d. Dec. 2, 1874.
- 4535 **f** Catharine Capers Paterson, b. .... 1798; d. .... 1802.
- 4536 4546 **g** William Paterson, b. .... 1801; m'd Sarah C. Paterson.
- 4537 4547 **h** Elizabeth Mee Paterson, b. Dec. 18, 1802; m'd Geo. Schetky.
- 4538 4554 **i** Harriet Gilliland Paterson, b. .... 1805; m'd J. J. Wright.
- 4539 4556 **j** Caroline E. Paterson, b. Nov. 24, 1807; m'd Charles Belcher.
- 4540 4532 **c** Charlotte Judith Paterson, b. April 10, 1792; d. ... 185-.  
 married on .... 1810, to William Wiltberger.  
 Had five children, viz.:
- 4541 **1st** Peter Wiltberger, b. ....; d. in infancy.
- 4542 **2d** Hester Paterson Wiltberger, b. ....
- 4543 **3d** Stephen Paterson Wiltberger, b. ....
- 4544 **4th** Margaretta Smith Wiltberger, b. ....
- 4545 **5th** John Roland Wiltberger, b. ....
- 4546 4536 **g** William Paterson, b. .... 1801; d. .... 1857;  
 married on July .. 1825, to Sarah Capers Paterson.  
 No children.
- 4547 4537 **h** Elizabeth Mee Paterson, b. Dec. 18, 1802;  
 married on Jan. 1, 1823, to George Schetky.  
 Had six children, viz.:
- 4548 **1st** George Paterson Schetky, b. .... m'd twice.
- 4549 **2d** Stephen P. Schetky, b. Dec. 11, 1825; d. Feb. 21, 1840.
- 4550 **3d** Charles Alex. Schetky, b. ....; m'd Mary J. McIntyre.
- 4551 **4th** Elizabeth Mee Schetky, b. ....; m'd Rev. A. B. Taylor.
- 4552 **5th** Hugh Paterson Schetky, b. ....; m'd Mary M. Dick.
- 4553 **6th** Caroline E. Schetky, b. Dec. 15, 1830; d. Mar. 25, 1853, unm'd.
- 4554 4538 **i** Harriet Gilliland Paterson, b. .... 1805;  
 married on ... .. 1831, to John James Wright.  
 Had one child, viz.:
- 4555 **1st** Caroline Elsworth Wright, b. ....; m'd James ~~W. Ross~~  
*W. Ross*

## HESTER (ROOME) ELSWORTH.

- 4510 4519 **I** HESTER (ELSWORTH) ROSE—*Continued*.
- 4556 4539 **j** Caroline Elsworth Paterson, b. Nov. 24, 1807; d. Aug. 26,  
married on Oct. 25, 1840, to Charles Belcher. [1863.  
Had five children, viz.:
- 4557 1st Harriet Gilliland Belcher, b. ....
- 4558 2d Charles Belcher, b. ....; m'd Josephine H. Adams.
- 4559 3d Stephen Paterson Belcher, b. ....
- 4560 4th Hester Maria Belcher, b. Dec. 20, 1848; d. Aug. 27, 1850.
- 4561 5th Elizabeth Paterson Belcher, b. ....; m'd C. F. Underwood.
- 4562 4525 **4th** Denny Gilliland, b. ....; d. ....  
married on ..... to Stephen Russell.  
Had one child, viz.:
- 4563 4564 **a** Hannah Maria Russell, b. .... 1796; m'd Nathaniel Forbes.
- 4564 4563 **a** Hannah Maria Russell, b. .... 1796; d. .... 1851;  
married on ..... 1818, to Nathaniel Forbes.  
Had four children, viz.:
- 4565 1st Mary Anne Forbes, b. ....; d. ...., unmarried.
- 4566 2d Augustus Forbes, b. ....; d. ...., unmarried.
- 4567 3d William Forbes, b. ....; d. ...., unmarried.
- 4568 4th Samuel Forbes, b. ....; d. ...., unmarried.
- 
- 4569 4527 **8th** Rebecca Gilliland, b. ....; d. May . 1820;  
married on ..... to John Wilsie.  
Had eight children, viz.:
- 4570 **a** Harriet G. Wilsie, b. .... 1804; d. ...., unmarried.
- 4571 **b** James G. Wilsie, b. .... 1806; d. ...., unmarried.
- 4572 **c** William Wilsie, b. .... 1808; d. ...., unmarried.
- 4573 4578 **d** Marion B. Wilsie, b. April 1, 1810; m'd R. W. Freeland.
- 4574 4592 **e** Charlotte W. Wilsie, b. Aug. 30, 1812; m'd Henry Burling.
- 4575 **f** Hester Jane Wilsie, b. .... 1814; d. ...., unmarried.
- 4576 **g** John Wilsie, b. .... 1816; d. .... 1816.
- 4577 4597 **h** Eliza R. Wilsie, b. ....; m'd Edward Hamilton.

# HESTER (ROOME) ELSWORTH.

4510 4519 I HESTER (ELSWORTH) ROSE—*Continued.*

4578 4573 d Marion B. Wilsie, b. April 1, 1810;  
married on July 3, 1829, to Richard W. Freeland.  
Had thirteen children, viz.:

4579	1st	Mary E. Freeland, b. ....; m'd William Whitelock.
4580	2d	Rosalie Freeland, b. Feb. 12, 1832; d. Feb. 26, 1832.
4581	3d	Wilhelmina A. Freeland, b. Dec. 20, 1833; d. April 20, 1835.
4582	4th	Charlotte W. Freeland, b. April 19, 1835; d. May 30, 1835.
4583	5th	Catharine Lewis Freeland, b. Dec. 9, 1837; d. March 10, 1838.
4584	6th	Catharine Louisa Freeland, b. ....; m'd H. Whitelock.
4585	7th	Rebecca Freeland, b. ....; m'd James Russell.
4586	8th	Charles Freeland, b. May 2, 1844; d. Sept. 10, 1846.
4587	9th	Theophilus A. Freeland, b. June 27, 1846; d. July 26, 1846.
4588	Twins.	{ 10th Joseph Freeland, b. July 7, 1848; d. Nov. 8, 1848.
4589		{ 11th Francis Freeland, b. July 7, 1848; d. March 15, 1849.
4590		12th Richard Freeland, b. ....
4591	13th	John F. Freeland, b. ....

4592 4574 e Charlotte W. Wilsie, b. Aug. 30, 1812; d. .... 1845;  
married on ..... to Henry Burling.  
Had four children, viz.:

4593	1st	Lydia Burling, b. ....; m'd George Hamilton.
4594	2d	Robert G. Burling, b. ....; m'd Carrie Rogers.
4595	3d	Matilda Burling, b. ....; m'd David Wells.
4596	4th	Elizabeth Burling, b. ....; m'd Uriah Reems.

4597 4577 h Eliza R. Wilsie b. .... 1818;  
married on ..... 1840, to Edward Hamilton.  
Had thirteen children, viz.:

4598	1st	Mary W. Hamilton, b. ....; m'd George Wiggins.
4599	2d	Margaret Hamilton, b. .... 1843; m'd .....
4600	3d	Permilla Hamilton, b. .... 1845; d. .... 1847.
4601	4th	Zeri Hamilton, b. March 11, 1847; d. .... 1849.
4602	5th	Benjamin Hamilton, b. ....
4603	6th	Ira Hamilton, b. ....
4604	7th	Emeline Hamilton, b. ....
4605	8th	George Emmett Hamilton, b. ....
4606	9th	Charlotte Hamilton, b. ....
4607	10th	Kate Louise Hamilton, b. ....
4608	Twins.	{ 11th Wilhelmina Hamilton, b. ....
4609		{ 12th Theophilus Hamilton, b. ....
4610	13th	Florence Hamilton, b. April 1, 1862; d. ... 1864.

## HESTER (ROOME) ELSWORTH.

4510 4519 **I** HESTER (ELSWORTH) ROSE—*Continued.*

4611 4528 **14th** Harriet Gilliland, b. Sept. 19, 1784; d. Jan. 8, 1818;

4612 5069 married on Jan. 27, 1814, to Theophilus A. Gill.

Had one child.

No name, d. at birth.

See Theophilus A. Gill, No. 5069.



# HESTER (ROOME) ELSWORTH.

4512 4613 **III** ANNA (ELSWORTH) MARSELISSE.

4613 4512 Anna Elsworth, b. March 3, 1728; d. Sept. 10, 1779;  
married on May 5, 1750, to Peter Marselisse.

Had five children, viz.:

4614 **A** Peter Marselisse, b. Nov. 12, 1752; d. March 5, 1753.

4615 **B** Hester Marselisse, b. Dec. 24, 1755; d. May 7, 1761.

4616 **C** Anna Marselisse, b. June 7, 1760; d. Sept. 11, 1761.

4617 **D** Peter Marselisse, b. Jan. 25, 1763; d. July 25, 1763.

4618 4619 **E** Theophilus Marselisse, b. May 30, 1765; m'd C. Johnson.

4619 4618 **E** Theophilus Marselis, b. May 30, 1765; d. July 24, 1832;  
married on April 12, 1786, to Catharine Johnson, d. July  
Had eleven children, viz. [23, 1832.

4620 4631 **1st** Peter T. Marselis, b. Feb. 3, 1787; m'd Mrs. C. Marschalk.

4621 **2d** Ann Marselis, b. March 13, 1789; d. April . . 1832, unm'd.

4622 **3d** John Marselis, b. April 1, 1791; d. . . . . unm'd.

4623 **4th** Theophilus Marselis, b. July 12, 1794; d. . . . . unm'd.

4624 4633 **5th** Jane Marselis, b. Jan. 13, 1797; m'd twice.

4625 **6th** Catharine Marselis, b. May 13, 1799; d. Oct. 24, 1879.

4626 **7th** Hannah E. Marselis, b. May 2, 1801; d. Oct. 6, 1879.

4627 **8th** Mary Ann Marselis, b. Oct. 27, 1803; d. . . . . unm'd.

4628 4638 **9th** Nelson C. Marselis, b. March 10, 1806; m'd Helen M. Rider.

4629 4649 **10th** John T. Marselis, b. June 24, 1809; m'd H. G. Buckholz.

4630 4655 **11th** Theophilus Marselis, b. Sept. 14, 1811; m'd Mary A. Johnson.

4631 4620 **1st** Peter T. Marselis, b. Feb. 3, 1787; d. Nov. 23, 1859;  
married on Aug. 6, 1835, to Mrs. Clarissa (Dodge) Mars-  
Had one child, viz.: [chalk.

4632 **a** Theophilus P. Marselis, b. Sept. 3, 1836; d. April 22, 1837.

4633 4624 **5th** Jane Marselis, b. Jan. 13, 1797; d. Feb. 28, 1845;  
first married on May 5, 1819, to Peter B. Helems.  
Had one child, viz.:

4634 **a** Catharine Ann Helems, b. . . . .; m'd Henry Carlton.

Second marriage on Nov. . . 1829, to Dr. Stephen R. Harris.

Had three children, viz.:

4635 **b** William Dwight Harris, b. . . . .; m'd Eliza Miller.

4636 **c** Mary Elizabeth Harris, b. Dec. 20, 1831; d. . . . . unm'd.

4637 **d** Stephen Randall Harris, b. June 17, 1834; d. unm'd.

## HESTER (ROOME) ELSWORTH.

- 4512 4613 **III ANNA (ELSWORTH) MARSELISSE**—*Continued.*
- 4638 4628 **9th** Nelson Collingwood Marselis, b. March 10, 1806; d. March  
married on March 7, 1843, to Helen Mar Rider. [26, 1883.  
Had three children, viz.:
- 4639 4642 **a** Nelson C. Marselis, b. ....; m'd Cornelia M. Platt.  
4640 4646 **b** Helen Augusta Marselis, b. ....; m'd Geo. Whiteford.  
4641 **c** Anna Francisco Marselis, b. Feb. 12, 1849; d. Aug. 13, 1859.
- 4642 4639 **a** Nelson Collingwood Marselis, b. ....;  
married on March 28, 1871, to Cornelia M. Platt.  
Had .... children, viz.:
- 4643 1st Arthur Spencer Marselis, b. ....  
4644 2d Elise Marselis, b. ....
- 4646 4640 **b** Helen Augusta Marselis, b. ... ..  
married on .... to George Whiteford.
- 
- 4649 4629 **10th** John T. Marselis, b. June 24, 1809;  
married on Aug. 18, 1846, to Hermenia G. Buckholz.  
Had five children, viz.:
- 4650 **a** Catharine Hermenia Marselis, b. ....  
4651 **b** John Peter Marselis, b. May 5, 1849; d. May 20, 1851.  
4652 **c** Peter Marselis, b. ....; d. when 3 days old.  
4653 **d** Theophilus Peter Marselis, b. Dec. 23, 1852; d. Jan. 18, 1853.  
4654 **e** George Benj. Onderdonk Marselis, b. ....
- 
- 4655 4630 **11th** Theophilus Marselis, b. Sept. 14, 1811; d. Nov. ... 1880;  
married on March 26, 1835, to Mary Ann Johnson.  
Had two children, viz.:
- 4656 **a** John Theophilus Marselis, b. ....  
4657 **b** Clarissa Mary Marselis, b. Aug. 20, 1839; d. March 24, 1857.

## HESTER (ROOME-ELSWORTH) ANTHONY.

- 4514 4658 **V** REBECCA (ANTHONY) HARDENBROOK.
- 4658 4514 **V** Rebecca Anthony, b. April 29, 1734; d. Feb. 2, 1801;  
married on July 8, 1756, to Abel Hardenbrook.  
Had eleven children, viz.:
- 4659 4670 **A** Abel Hardenbrook, bap. April 24, 1757; m'd twice.
- 4660 **B** Hester Hardenbrook, bap. Aug. 30, 1758; d. Jan. 10, 1759.
- 4661 **C** Nicholas Hardenbrook, bap. Nov. 21, 1759; d. Oct. 8, 1760.
- 4662 4910 **D** John A. Hardenbrook, bap. Aug. 27, 1761; m'd M. Aymar.
- 4663 4919 **E** Nicholas Hardenbrook, bap. April 10, 1763; m'd S. Walker.
- 4664 4963 **F** Theophilus Hardenbrook, bap. Feb. 16, 1765; m'd M. Mann.
- 4665 4965 **G** Rebecca Hardenbrook, bap. Aug. 2, 1767; m'd J. Van Reed.
- 4666 4975 **H** William A. Hardenbrook, bap. April 5, 1769; m'd Margaret  
Semerindyke.
- 4667 **I** Adolf Hardenbrook, b. July 23, 1771; d. Aug. 13, 1771.
- 4668 5045 **J** Hester Hardenbrook, b. Jan. 23, 1773; m'd Andrew Graham.
- 4669 **K** Anna Hardenbrook, b. Oct. 24, 1778; d. ....

- 4670 4659 **A\*** Abel Hardenbrook, bap. April 24, 1757; d. ....;  
first married on ..... to Catharine Hull.  
Had eight children, viz.:
- 4671 4683 **1st** Abel Hardenbrook, b. April .. 1780; m'd Mary Williams.
- 4672 **(2d** Ann Hardenbrook, b. ....; d. .... 1866, unm'd.
- 4673 <sup>Twins</sup> **4728 (3d** Robert Hardenbrook, b. ....; m'd .....
- 4674 4729 **4th** Maria Hardenbrook, b. .... 1783; m'd William Rogers.
- 4675 4786 **5th** Catharine Hardenbrook, b. ....; m'd Chris. Atkinson.
- 4676 **6th** William Hardenbrook, b. ....; d. .... unm'd.
- 4677 **7th** Rebecca Hardenbrook, b. ....; d. July .. 1866, unm'd.
- 4678 **8th** John Hardenbrook, b. ....; d. .... 1839, unm'd.  
Second marriage on ..... to Mary Perry.  
Had four children, viz.:
- 4679 4796 **9th** Charles Hardenbrook, b. April 3 1803; m'd Mary Thompson.
- 4680 4825 **10th** Horatio N. Hardenbrook, b. Oct. 21, 1805; m'd H. Nason.
- 4681 4848 **11th** Jane Hardenbrook, b. March .. 1807; m'd twice.
- 4682 4904 **12th** Mary Ann Hardenbrook, b. Oct. 19, 1808; m'd twice.

\* NOTE.—Abel Hardenbrook having married in New Brunswick (Canada), there has been great difficulty in obtaining an account of his family, and the above may not be full or complete. It is possible that the order of the births of his children may not be correct, as dates could not be obtained of births or marriages.

# HESTER (ROOME-ELSWORTH) ANTHONY.

- 4514 4658 **V** REBECCA (ANTHONY) HARDENBROOK—*Continued.*
- 4683 4671 **1st** Abel Hardenbrook, b. April .. 1789; d. May 28, 1847;  
married on ..... to Mary Williams.  
Had five children, viz.:
- 4684 4689 **a** Catharine H. Hardenbrook, b. March 8, 1800; m'd David D.  
4685 4700 **b** Garret W. Hardenbrook, b. Jan. 16, 1802; m'd twice. [Crane.  
4686 4705 **c** Abel Hardenbrook, b. Aug. 31, 1805; m'd Maria Youmans.  
4687 4710 **d** Mary Ann Hardenbrook, b. May 8, 1808; m'd Joseph Davis.  
4688 4719 **e** Rebecca A. Hardenbrook, b. Aug. 9, 1813; m'd H. E. Clark.
- 4689 4684 **a** Catharine Hull Hardenbrook, b. March 8, 1800; d. Sept. 21,  
married on Feb. 4, 1817, to David D. Crane. [1855;  
Had ten children, viz.:
- 4690 1st Ann H. Crane, b. Nov. .. 1817; d. May 12, 1822.  
4691 2d William Henry Crane, b. March 22, 1820; d. May 18, 1821.  
4692 3d Henrietta Crane, b. March 19, 1822; m'd Francis S. Turner.  
4693 4th David D. Crane, b. Sept. 9, 1824; d. April 11, 1855, unm'd.  
4694 5th Mary Elizabeth Crane, b. Aug. .. 1827; d. May 6, 1828.  
4695 6th Catharine A. Crane, b. Sept. 19, 1829; m'd Charles Robb.  
4696 7th George S. W. Crane, b. ....; m'd Elizabeth Tuthill.  
4697 8th Edward M. Crane, b. March 13, 1836; d. Feb. 22, 1856, unm'd.  
4698 9th Henry A. Crane, b. Oct. 1, 1839; d. Jan. 16, 1864.  
4699 10th Walter S. Crane, b. Sept. 29, 1842; d. Sept. 24, 1843.
- 4700 4685 **b** Garret Waldegrove Hardenbrook, b. Jan. 16, 1802; d. Dec.  
first married on ..... to Amelia Phelps. [7, 1866;  
Had two children, viz.:
- 4701 1st Stephen P. Hardenbrook, b. .... 1827; m'd Charlotte Barry.  
4702 2d David Hardenbrook, b. .... 1829; d. in the battle of  
Fair Oaks, Va., 1862, unm'd.  
Second marriage on ..... 1831, to Mary Pintard.  
Had two children, viz.:
- 4703 3d Edward S. Hardenbrook, b. ....; m'd twice.  
4704 4th Mary Ann Hardenbrook, b. ....; m'd David Allen.
- 4705 4686 **c** Abel Hardenbrook, b. Aug. 31, 1805; d. July 28, 1864;  
married on ..... 1827, to Maria Youmans.  
Had four children, viz.:
- 4706 1st Ellen Hardenbrook, b. ....; m'd Robert E. Gardner.  
4707 2d Sarah Hardenbrook, b. June 17, 1831; m'd Jas. E. Porter.  
4708 3d Geo. W. Hardenbrook, b. Dec. 17, 1832; m'd Sarah Smith.  
4709 4th Josephine Hardenbrook, b. ....; m'd Lyman Reynolds.



# HESTER (ROOME-ELSWORTH) ANTHONY.

- 4514 4658 **V** REBECCA (ANTHONY) HARDENBROOK—*Continued.*
- 4710 4687 **d** Mary Ann Hardenbrook, b. May 8, 1808;  
married on June 4, 1830, to Joseph Davis.  
Had eight children, viz.:
- 4711 1st Mary Elizabeth Davis, b. ....; m'd Joshua B. Emerson.
- 4712 2d Stillborn.
- 4713 3d Adeline Cornelia Davis, b. Sept. 4, 1834; m'd J. W. Marden.
- 4714 4th Alonzo Clark Davis, b. July 14, 1837; d. Oct. 16, 1839.
- 4715 5th Edward Alonzo Davis, b. ....; m'd Victoria Phillips.
- 4716 6th Henry Albert Davis, b. Dec. 17, 1841; d. Jan. 6, 1850.
- 4717 7th Emily Augusta Davis, b. ....; m'd Henry A. Kent.
- 4718 8th Julia Hardenbrook Davis, b. ....; m'd Frank Hill.
- 4719 4688 **e** Rebecca Anthony Hardenbrook, b. Aug. 9, 1813; d. Feb. 26,  
married on ..... to Henry E. Clark. [1875;  
Had six children, viz.:
- 4720 1st Theodore E. Clark, b. ....; m'd Anna M. Quigley.
- 4721 2d Henry A. Clark, b. July 28, 1838; d. March 24, 1859, unm'd.
- 4722 3d Francis W. Clark, b. Jan. 31, 1841; d. Nov. 14, 1862, unm'd.
- 4723 4th Alfred Brown Clark, b. Sept. 20, 1843; d. March 9, 1848.
- 4724 5th Walter Scott Clark, b. ....; m'd Sarah A. Sebring.
- 4725 6th James Clifford Clark, b. ....; m'd Annie P. Arthur.
- 4726 4673 **3d** Robert Hardenbrook, b. ....; d. at St. John, N. B.;  
married on ... .. to ..... [reported drowned.  
Had two children, viz.:
- 4727 **a** Thomas H. Hardenbrook, b. ....; d. .... unm'd.
- 4728 **b** Robert H. Hardenbrook, b. ....; d. .... unm'd.
- 4729 4674 **4th** Maria Hardenbrook, b. .... 1783; d. .... 1872;  
married on ..... 1798, to William Rogers.  
Had nine children, viz.:
- 4730 **a** William H. Rogers, b. .... 1799; d. .... 1800.
- 4731 **b** James Rogers, b. .... 1801; d. on a whaling voyage; never  
heard from; unm'd.
- 4732 4739 **c** Abel H. Rogers, b. .... 1803; m'd Caroline Gaines.
- 4733 4749 **d** Charles W. Rogers, b. .... 1805; m'd Jane Addison.
- 4734 **e** Robert H. Rogers, b. .... 1807; d. .... 1877, unm'd.
- 4735 4754 **f** Sarah Rogers, b. .... 1811; m'd Jacob Heiber.
- 4736 4762 **g** Catharine A. Rogers, b. .... 1814; m'd .... Ritchin.
- 4737 4766 **h** William A. M. Rogers, b. .... 1817; m'd twice.
- 4738 4781 **i** John Rogers, b. .... 1826; m'd Margaret Cole.

# HESTER (ROOME-ELSWORTH) ANTHONY.

4514 4658 **V** REBECCA (ANTHONY) HARDENBROOK—*Continued.*

4739 4732 **c** Abel Hardenbrook Rogers, b. .... 1803; d. March 19, 1877;  
married on Dec. 25, 1833, to Caroline Gaines.

Had nine children, viz.:

4740 1st Sarah Louise Rogers, b. ....; m'd John A. Freeborn.

4741 2d Maria Josephine Rogers, b. ....; m'd William H. Ely.

4742 3d Catharine A. Rogers, b. ....

4743 4th Caroline H. Rogers, b. ....; m'd Henry A. Thorne.

4744 5th Jessie E. Rogers, b. ....; m'd Charles T. Wood.

4745 6th Elizabeth Halliday Rogers, b. ....; m'd Geo. W. Thorne.

4746 7th Antoinette G. Rogers, b. ....; d. .... 1869, unm'd.

4747 8th Walter Chapman Rogers, b. ....; m'd Jennie B. Gilbert.

4748 9th Emma Raymond Rogers, b. .... 1852; d. .... 1856.

4749 4733 **d** Charles W. Rogers, b. .... 1805;  
married on May 7, 1835, to Jane Addison.

Had four children, viz.:

4750 1st William Rogers, b. Jan. 21, 1837; d. April 21, 1853.

4751 2d Charles Rogers, b. Oct. 1, 1838; d. May 26, 1843.

4752 3d John Rogers, b. March 26, 1840; d. April 26, 1842.

4753 4th Eliza Rogers, b. .... m'd John Polley.

4754 4735 **f** Sarah Rogers, b. .... 1811; d. .... 1855;  
married on .... 1834, to Jacob Heiber.

Had seven children, viz.:

4755 1st Catharine Heiber, b. ....; m'd .... Henly.

4756 2d William Heiber, b. .... 1836; d. .... 1854.

4757 3d Frederick Heiber, b. .... 1838; d. .... 1842.

4758 4th Daniel Heiber, b. ....; m'd ....

4759 5th Jacob Heiber, b. ....

4760 6th Abel Heiber, b. ....; m'd ....

4761 7th Sarah Heiber, b. ....; m'd ....

4762 4736 **g** Catharine A. Rogers, b. ... .. 1814; d. .... 1843;  
married on .... to .... Ritchin.

# HESTER (ROOME-ELSWORTH) ANTHONY.

4514 4658 **V** REBECCA (ANTHONY) HARDENBROOK—*Continued.*

4766 4737 **h** William A. M. Rogers, b. . . . . 1817; d. . . . . 1866;  
first married on . . . . . 1840, to Helen Armstrong.

Had seven children, viz.:

4767 1st William H. Rogers, b. . . . . 1841; d. . . . . 1865.

4768 2d Robert Rogers, b. . . . . 1843; d. . . . . 1865.

4769 3d Josephine Rogers, b. . . . . 1845; d. . . . . 1864.

4770 4th Frederick Rogers, b. . . . . 1846; d. . . . . 1866.

4771 5th Archibald Rogers, b. . . . . 1848; d. . . . . 1867.

4772 6th Charles Rogers, b. . . . .

4773 7th Francis Rogers, b. . . . . 1854; d. . . . . 1854.

Second marriage on . . . . . to Eliza Murray.

Had five children, viz.:

4774 8th George Rogers, b. . . . .

4775 9th Mary Rogers, b. . . . .

4776 10th ~~Henry~~ Rogers, b. . . . .

4777 11th Hardenbrook Rogers, b. . . . .

4778 12th ~~Eliza~~ Rogers, b. . . . .

4781 4738 **i** John Rogers, b. . . . . 1826; d. . . . . 1863;

married on . . . . . 1843, to Margaret Cole.

Had four children, viz.:

4782 1st Reice Rogers, b. . . . .

4783 2d Fitz-Roy Rogers, b. . . . .

4784 3d Lucella Rogers, b. . . . .; m'd . . . . Graham.

4785 4th John Rogers, b. . . . .

---

4786 4675 **5th** Catharine Hardenbrook, b. . . . .;

married on . . . . . to Christopher Atkinson.

Had . . . . children.

4787

4788

4789

4790

# HESTER (ROOME-ELSWORTH) ANTHONY.

4514 4658 **V** REBECCA (ANTHONY) HARDENBROOK—*Continued.*

4796 4679 **9th** Charles Hardenbrook, b. April 3, 1803; d. Jan. 16, 1848;  
married on ..... to Mary Thompson.

Had four children, viz.:

4797 4801 **a** Mary J. Hardenbrook, b. Dec. 29, 1825; m'd M. S. Spaulding.

4798 4802 **b** Rachel Hardenbrook, b. .... ; m'd twice.

4799 4814 **c** Sarah Hardenbrook, b. .... ; m'd Charles Lewis.

4800 4816 **d** Maria Hardenbrook, b. .... ; m'd J. Hardenbrook.

4801 4797 **a** Mary Jane Hardenbrook, b. Dec. 29, 1825; d. .... 1862;  
married on ..... 1860, to Merritt S. Spaulding.

No children.

4802 4798 **b** Rachel Hardenbrook, b. .... ;  
first married on Dec. 25, 1845, to Charles Maskell.

Had seven children, viz.:

4803 1st Edwin Maskell, b. Jan. 24, 1847; d. Sept. 27, 1872.

4804 2d Emma Maskell, b. ....

4805 3d Maria Maskell, b. ....

4806 4th Nelson Maskell, b. ....

4807 5th George Maskell, b. ....

4808 6th Sarah Maskell, b. ....

4809 7th Lizza Maskell, b. ....

4810 4898 Second marriage on ..... to James Lewis.

4814 4799 **c** Sarah Hardenbrook, b. .... ;

4815 4878 married on Jan. 19, 1856, to Charles Lewis.

Had six children.

See Charles Lewis, No. 4878.

4816 4800 **d** Maria Hardenbrook, b. .... ;  
married on June 22, 1856, to John Hardenbrook.

Had five children, viz.:

4818 1st Charles A. Hardenbrook, b. ....

4819 2d Clarence W. B. Hardenbrook, b. ....

4820 3d Merritt S. Hardenbrook, b. ....

4821 4th Hattie R. Hardenbrook, b. ....

4822 <sup>Twins.</sup> 5th John H. Hardenbrook, b. ....

# HESTER (ROOME-ELSWORTH) ANTHONY.

4514 4658 **V** REBECCA (ANTHONY) HARDENBROOK—*Continued.*

4825 4680 **10th** Horatio Nelson Hardenbrook, b. Oct. 21, 1805; d. April 14,  
first married on ..... 1826, to Harriet Nason. [1874 ;

Had six children, viz.:

4826 4834 **a** David W. Hardenbrook, b. .... 1827; m'd A. Armstrong.

4827 **b** Mary A. Hardenbrook, b. .... ; m'd .....

4828 **c** John N. Hardenbrook, b. ....

4829 4838 **d** Eliza J. Hardenbrook, b. .... ; m'd John W. Ellingwood.

4830 **e** Benjamin Hardenbrook, b. .... 1840; d. .... 1873.

4831 **f** Charles W. Hardenbrook, b. .... 1843; d. .... 1869.

Second marriage on ..... to .....

4834 4826 **a** David W. Hardenbrook, b. .... 1827; d. .... 1863;  
married on ..... to Adeline Armstrong.

Had three children, viz.:

4835 1st Harriet R. Hardenbrook, b. May 15, 1848; d. .... 1859.

4836 2d Isaac H. Hardenbrook, b. March 30, 1853; d. .... 1871.

4837 3d Frederick S. Hardenbrook, b. ....

4838 4829 **d** Eliza Jane Hardenbrook, b. .... ;  
married on ..... 1856, to John W. Ellingwood.

Had seven children, viz.:

4839 1st Hattie A. Ellingwood, b. ....

4840 2d Mary A. Ellingwood, b. ....

4841 3d Isaac A. Ellingwood, b. ....

4842 4th John H. Ellingwood, b. ....

4843 5th Jennie N. Ellingwood, b. ....

4844 6th Charles O. Ellingwood, b. ....

4845 7th George B. Ellingwood, b. ....

# HESTER (ROOME-ELSWORTH) ANTHONY.

4514 4658 **V** REBECCA (ANTHONY) HARDENBROOK—*Continued.*

4848 4681 **11th** Jane Hardenbrook, b. March 19, 1807;  
                     first married on July 29, 1824, to Job S. Lewis.  
                     Had twelve children, viz.:  
 4849 4861 **a** Elisha Lewis, b. ....; m'd .....  
 4850 4866 **b** Nelson Lewis, b. ....; m'd .....  
 4851 4870 **c** Joseph Lewis, b. June 18, 1829; m'd .....  
 4852 4874 **d** Anderson Lewis, b. ....; m'd .....  
 4853 4878 **e** Charles Lewis, b. ....; m'd Sarah Hardenbrook.  
 4854 4888 **f** William Lewis, b. ....  
 4855 4892 **g** George Lewis, b. ....; m'd Lydia Crandelmire.  
 4856 4897 **h** James Lewis, b. ....; m'd Mrs. Rachel Maskell.  
 4857 **i** Samuel D. Lewis, b. Sept. 8, 1839; d. May 26, 1840.  
 4858 4900 **j** Samuel D. Lewis, b. ....; m'd .....  
 4859 **k** David Lewis, b. April 19, 1843; d. Aug. 1, 1844.  
 4860 **l** Victoria A. Lewis, b. Oct. 14, 1845; d. Dec. 23, 1847.  
                     Second marriage on ..... to Benjamin Thomas.  
                     No children.

4861 4849 **a** Elisha Lewis, b. ....;  
                     married on ..... to .....

4866 4850 **b** Nelson Lewis, b. ....;  
                     married on ..... to .....

4870 4851 **c** Joseph Lewis, b. June 18, 1829;  
                     married on ..... to .....; d. Feb. 5, 1852.

# HESTER (ROOME-ELSWORTH) ANTHONY.

4514 4658 **V** REBECCA (ANTHONY) HARDENBROOK—*Continued.*

4874 4852 **d** Anderson Lewis, b. .... ;  
married on ..... to .....

4878 4853 **e** Charles Lewis, b. .... ;  
4879 4814 married on Jan. 19, 1856, to Sarah Hardenbrook.  
Had six children, viz.:

4880 1st Ida H. Lewis, b. ....  
4881 2d Hattie S. Lewis, b. ....  
4882 3d Samuel Lewis, b. April 16, 1860; d. Aug. 11, 1867.  
4883 4th Annie Lewis, b. ....  
4884 5th Charles Lewis, b. ....  
4885 6th Josephine Lewis, b. ....

---

4888 4854 **f** William Lewis, b. ....

4892 4855 **g** George Lewis, b. .... ;  
married on Aug. 6, 1855, to Lydia Crandelmire.  
Had three children, viz.:

4893 1st Martha J. Lewis, b. June 26, 1856; d. June 9, 1867.  
4894 2d William W. Lewis, b. ....  
4895 3d Louisa C. Lewis b. .... ; m'd Arthur A. Belyea.

4897 4856 **h** James Lewis, b. .... ;  
4898 4802 married on ..... to Mrs. Rachel (Hardenbrook) Maskell.

4900 4858 **j** Samuel D. Lewis, b. .... ;  
married on ..... to ....

# HESTER (ROOME-ELSWORTH) ANTHONY.

4514 4658 **V** REBECCA (ANTHONY) HARDENBROOK—*Continued.*

4904 4682 **12th** Mary Ann Hardenbrook, b. Oct. 19, 1808; d. ....;  
first married on April 9, 1830, to Isaac E. Laskey.

Had four children, viz.:

4905 **a** Jacob A. Laskey, b. ....

4906 **b** Jerusha C. Laskey, b. ....; m'd .....

4907 **c** Harriet Ann Laskey, b. ....; m'd .....

4908 **d** Mary Jane Laskey, b. ....

Second marriage on ..... to Caleb Phillips.

Had one child, viz.:

4909 **e** Robert Phillips, b. Oct. 20, 1848; d. Aug. 1, 1862.

4910 4662 **D** John A. Hardenbrook, bap. Aug. 27, 1761; d. Feb. 27, 1832;  
married on Oct. 24, 1787, to Maria Aymar.

Had two children, viz.:

4911 **1st** John Hardenbrook, b. Aug. 5, 1788; d. Sept. 6, 1788.

4912 4913 **2d** Rebecca M. Hardenbrook, b. Oct. 15, 1791; m'd Hyder  
Somarindyck.

4913 4912 **2d** Rebecca M. Hardenbrook, b. Oct. 15, 1791; d. Dec. 25, 1859;  
married on Dec. 4, 1810, to Hyder Somarindyck.

Had three children, viz.:

4914 **a** John H. Somarindyck, b. Sept. 26, 1811; d. March 4, 1812.

4915 4917 **b** E. H. Somarindyck, b. Dec. 25, 1812; m'd E. T. Townsend.

4916 4918 **c** John William Somarindyck, b. May 24, 1815; m'd Mrs. Anna  
Townsend.

4917 4915 **b** Edwin Hyder Somarindyck, b. Dec. 25, 1812; d. July 17, 1874;  
married on Nov. 13, 1839, to Elizabeth Titus Townsend, of  
No children. [L. I.]

4918 4916 **c** John William Somarindyck, b. May 24, 1815;  
married on Jan. 6, 1858, to Mrs. Anna (Frost) Townsend.  
No children.



# HESTER (ROOME-ELSWORTH) ANTHONY.

- 4514 4658 **V** REBECCA (ANTHONY) HARDENBROOK—*Continued.*
- 4919 4663 **E** Nicholas Hardenbrook, b. April 2 (bap. 10), 1763; d. ....  
 married on ..... to Susannah Walker. [1857;  
 Had twelve children, viz.:
- 4920 **1st** Abel Hardenbrook, b. ....; d. in infancy.
- 4921 **2d** Thomas Hardenbrook, b. ....; d. .... unm'd.
- 4922 4932 **3d** Theophilus Hardenbrook, b. ... .. 1791; m'd twice.
- 4923 **4th** Avis Hardenbrook, b. ....; d. in infancy.
- 4924 4935 **5th** Mary Hardenbrook, b. Jan. 29, 1796; m'd George Cox.
- 4925 4944 **6th** John Hardenbrook, b. .... 1797; m'd Mary Baxter.
- 4926 4953 **7th** Rebecca Hardenbrook, b. ....; m'd twice.
- 4927 4956 **8th** Nicholas A. Hardenbrook, b. ....; m'd .....
- 4928 4957 **9th** Charlotte Hardenbrook, b. ....; m'd ..... Midgwick.
- 4929 **10th** Elizabeth Hardenbrook, b. ....; d. young.
- 4930 **11th** Margaret Hardenbrook, b. ....; d. young.
- 4931 4959 **12th** Wm. Hardenbrook, b. Sept. .. 1812; m'd Margaret A. Pitt.
- 
- 4932 4922 **3d** Theophilus Hardenbrook, b. .... 1791; d. Sept. .. 1860;  
 first married on ..... to .....  
 Had one child, viz.:
- 4933 **a** ..... Hardenbrook, b. ....; d. young.
- 4934 4969 Second marriage on ..... to Rebecca M. Van Reed.  
 No children.
- 
- 4935 4924 **5th** Mary Hardenbrook, b. Jan. 29, 1796; d. March 18, 1863;  
 married on Jan. 29, 1812, to George Cox.  
 Had two children, viz.:
- 4936 4938 **a** Mary Ann Cox, b. Nov. 15, 1812; m'd twice.
- 4937 **b** John Cox, b. Jan. 18, 1819; d. July 25, 1864, unm'd.
- 4938 4936 **a** Mary Ann Cox, b. Nov. 15, 1812;  
 first married on Aug. 2, 1830, to Joseph D. Bell.  
 Had four children, viz.:
- 4939 **1st** John Parker Bell, b. ....
- 4940 **2d** Mary Jean Bell, b. ....
- 4941 **3d** George J. D. Bell, b. Jan. 31, 1835; d. March 3, 1838.
- 4942 **4th** Charles W. Bell, b. ....  
 Second marriage on July 11, 1843, to J. Harman Sheradan.  
 Had one child, viz.:
- 4943 **5th** Samuel Parker Sheradan, b. ....

## HESTER (ROOME-ELSWORTH) ANTHONY.

4514 4658 **V** REBECCA (ANTHONY) HARDENBROOK—*Continued.*

4944 4925 **6th** John Hardenbrook, b. .... 1797; d. .... 1872;  
married on ..... to Mary Baxter.

Had seven children, viz.:

4945 4946 **a** Susan Ann Hardenbrook, b. ....; m'd Wm. Simond.

4946 **b** Eliza Hardenbrook, b. ....

4947 **c** John N. Hardenbrook, b. Jan. .. 1831; m'd .....; d.  
three years after marriage.

[The names of the other children are not given, they  
having probably died in early life.]

4948 4945 **a** Susan Ann Hardenbrook, b. ....;  
married on April .. 1856, to William Simond.

Had six children, viz.:

4949 1st Helena Simond, b. ....

4950 2d Mary Simond, b. ....

4951 3d Jessie Simond, b. ....

4952 4th Alice Simond, b. ....

And two others who died in infancy; names not given.

4953 4926 **7th** Rebecca Hardenbrook, b. ....

[Said to have been married twice; names of her husbands  
not obtained. All her descendants are supposed to have  
passed away.]

4956 4927 **8th** Nicholas A. Hardenbrook, b. ....; d. Dec. .. 1857;  
married on ..... to .....

No children.

4957 4928 **9th** Charlotte Hardenbrook, b. ....; d. ....;  
married on ..... to ..... Midgwick.

Had one child, viz.:

4958 **a** Susanna Rebecca Midgwick, b. ....

[It is reported that this girl assumed the name of Susanna  
R. Carmichael, and never married.]

# HESTER (ROOME-ELSWORTH) ANTHONY.

4514 4658 **V** REBECCA (ANTHONY) HARDENBROOK—*Continued.*

4959 4931 **12th** Wm. Hardenbrook, b. at Antigua, W.I., Sept. . . 1812; d. Oct.  
married on Sept. 14, 1850, to Margaret A. Pitt. [14, 1869;  
Had two children, viz.:

4960 **a** Kate Hardenbrook, b. Oct. 25, 1851; d. Dec. 1, 1851.

4961 4962 **b** Aurora Hardenbrook, b. ....; m'd Denis Sheehan.

4962 4961 **b** Aurora Hardenbrook, b. ....;  
married on June 24, 1876, to Denis Sheehan, N. O.

4963 4664 **F** Theophilus Hardenbrook, b. Feb. 16, 1765; d. ....;  
married on April 30, 1786, to Margaret Man  
Had one child, viz.:

4964 **1st** Rebecca Hardenbrook, b. Feb. 12, 1787; d. Sept. 25, 1787.

4965 4665 **G** Rebecca Hardenbrook, bap. Aug. 12, 1767; d. ....;  
married on April 26, 1790, to John Van Reed.  
Had three children, viz.:

4966 4969 **1st** Rebecca M. Van Reed, b. March 23, 1791; m'd Theophilus  
Hardenbrook.

4967 4971 **2d** Susannah Van Reed, b. Aug. 5, 1793; m'd Wm. H. Macomb.

4968 **3d** Hester Maria Van Reed, b. April 25, 1795; d. .... 1857,  
unmarried.

4969 4966 **1st** Rebecca M. Van Reed, b. March 23, 1791; d. Sept. 13, 1866;  
4970 4934 married on ..... to Theophilus Hardenbrook.  
No children. See Theophilus Hardenbrook, No. 4922.

4971 4967 **2d** Susannah Van Reed, b. Aug. 5, 1793; d. Dec. 31, 1869;  
married on ..... to William H. Macomb.  
Had three children, viz.:

4972 **a** Georgianna Macomb, b. ....; m'd ..... Lewis.

4973 **b** James Macomb, b. ....; d. .... unm'd.

4974 **c** Matilda Macomb, b. ....; m'd Henry H. Quin.

# HESTER (ROOME-ELSWORTH) ANTHONY.

- 4514 4658 **V** REBECCA (ANTHONY) HARDENBROOK—*Continued.*
- 4975 4666 **H** Wm. A. Hardenbrook, b. March 23, 1769; d. Sept. 19, 1835;  
married on Feb. 11, 1791, to Margaret Somerindyke.  
Had eleven children, viz:
- 4976 4987 **1st** John S. Hardenbrook, b. Dec. 31, 1791; m'd H. Crane.
- 4977 4993 **2d** Rebecca Hardenbrook, b. Aug. 18, 1793; m'd Dr. J. Cooper.
- 4978 **3d** Abel Hardenbrook, b. July 25, 1795; d. Oct. 6, 1817, unm'd.
- 4979 5032 **4th** Jacob Hardenbrook, b. Aug. 11, 1797; m'd Auley Odell.
- 4980 **5th** Sarah Hardenbrook, b. Aug. 22, 1799.
- 4981 **6th** Margaret Hardenbrook, b. Aug. 26, 1801; d. Oct. 8, 1856.  
unmarried.
- 4982 **7th** Hester Hardenbrook, b. Oct. 11, 1803; d. Sept. 5, 1840.
- 4983 **8th** Abigail Jane Hardenbrook, b. .... [unm'd.
- 4984 **9th** Ann Hardenbrook, b. ....
- 4985 **10th** William Hardenbrook, b. March 27, 1812; d. Jan. 27, 1837,  
unmarried.
- 4986 5036 **11th** George W. Hardenbrook, b. May 21, 1814; m'd Mary W.  
Hendrickson.
- 
- 4987 4976 **1st** John Somerindyke Hardenbrook, b. Dec. 31, 1791; d. June  
married on ..... to Henrietta Crane. [25, 1875.  
Had five children, viz:
- 4988 **a** William Hardenbrook, b. ....; d. .... unm'd.
- 4989 **b** Eliza Hardenbrook, b. ....; d. .... unm'd.
- 4990 **c** John Henry Hardenbrook, b. ....; d. .... unm'd.
- 4991 **d** John Russell Hardenbrook, b. ....; d. .... unm'd.
- 4992 **e** Benjamin Crane Hardenbrook, b. ....; m'd L. G. Wild.

# HESTER (ROOME-ELSWORTH) ANTHONY.

- 4514 4658 **V** REBECCA (ANTHONY) HARDENBROOK—*Continued.*
- 4993 4977 **2d** Rebecca Hardenbrook, b. Aug. 18, 1793; d. May .. 1862;  
married on .... to Dr. John Cooper.  
Had fourteen children, viz.:
- 4994 5008 **a** Margaret Jane Cooper, b. ....; m'd John Q. Adams.  
4995 5015 **b** Mary E. H. Cooper, b. Aug. 27, 1817; m'd Walter Hughson.  
4996 **c** Julia B. Cooper, b. April .. 1819; d. Sept. 9, 1834, unm'd.  
4997 **(d** Louisa Cooper, b. Dec. .. 1820; d. March 19, 1821.  
4998 **Twins. (e** Caroline Cooper, b. Dec. .. 1820; d. March 21, 1821.  
4999 **f** No name, b. ....; d. young.  
5000 **g** Louisa Davies Cooper, b. .... 1823; d. Dec. 24, 1850, unm'd.  
5001 **h** No name, b. ....; d. young.  
5002 **i** James Wm. Cooper, b. Feb. .. 1826; d. Sept. 13, 1842.  
5003 5020 **j** John Reed Cooper, b. ....; m'd Aletta J. Schenck.  
5004 **k** Caroline Cooper, b. Dec. .. 1830; d. Jan. 14, 1831.  
5005 5022 **l** Caroline Cooper, b. ....; m'd twice.  
5006 5029 **m** Julia R. Cooper, b. March .. 1834; m'd Walter Hughson.  
5007 **n** Olive Cooper, b. March 31, 1837; d. April 21, 1837.
- 5008 4994 **a** Margaret Jane Cooper, b. ....;  
married on ..... to John Q. Adams.  
Had six children, viz.:
- 5009 1st John Adams, b. Dec. .. 1838; d. .... 1851.  
5010 2d Mary Rebecca Adams, b. ....; m'd William Darrow.  
5011 3d Alpheus Adams, b. ....; d. .... unm'd.  
5012 4th No name, b. ....; d. in infancy.  
5013 5th John Alpheus Adams, b. ....  
5014 6th No name, b. ....; d. in infancy.
- 5015 4995 **b** Mary Ellen Hamilton Cooper, b. Aug. 27, 1817; d. March ..  
married on ..... to Walter Hughson. [1846;  
Had four children, viz.:
- 5016 1st Julia L. Hughson, b. Oct. 15, 1839; d. Sept. 28, 1878, unm'd.  
5017 2d John Henry Hughson, b. Dec. 12, 1841; d. Dec. 29, 1841.  
5018 3d Walter Hughson, b. Aug. 3, 1843; d. July 1, 1846.  
5019 4th James William Hughson, b. Sept. .. 1845; d. Feb. 12, 1846.
- 5020 5003 **j** John Reed Cooper, b. ....;  
married on Feb. 18, 1851, to Aletta Jane Schenck.  
Had one child, viz.:
- 5021 1st William Schenck Cooper, b. ....

# HESTER (ROOME-ELSWORTH) ANTHONY.

4514 4658 **V** REBECCA (ANTHONY) HARDENBROOK—*Continued.*

5022 5005 **1** Caroline Cooper, b. ....;  
                     first married on ..... to Gilbert Noxon.  
                     Had two children, viz.:  
 5023           1st Mary Louisa Noxon, b. .... 1851; d. .... 1856.  
 5024           2d Rebecca C. Noxon, b. ....;  
                     second marriage on ..... to David W. Lewis, M. D.

5029 5006 **m** Julia R. Cooper, b. March .. 1834; d. May 4, 1861;  
                     married on June .. 1851, to Walter Hughson.  
                     Had two children, viz.:

5030           1st No name, b. .... 1854; d. .... 1854.  
 5031           2d Walter Hughson, b. ....

---

5032 4979 **4th** Jacob Hardenbrook, b. Aug. 11, 1797; d. Aug. 2, 1869;  
                     married on Nov. 3, 1830, to Auley Odell.

                    Had one child, viz.:

5033 5034 **a** William Odell Hardenbrook, b. ....; m'd Elizab. Griswold.

5034 5033 **a** William Odell Hardenbrook, b. ....;  
                     married on Oct. 8, 1854, to Elizabeth Griswold.

                    Had one child, viz.:

5035           1st Jacob William Hardenbrook, b. ....

# HESTER (ROOME-ELSWORTH) ANTHONY.

4514 4658 **V** REBECCA (ANTHONY) HARDENBROOK—*Continued.*

5036 4986 **11th** George Willis Hardenbrook, b. May 21, 1814;  
married on Aug. 9, 1836, to Mary W. Hendrickson.

Had eight children, viz.:

- |      |          |  |
|------|----------|--|
| 5037 | <b>a</b> | William A. Hardenbrook, b. . . . .                             |
| 5038 | <b>b</b> | Sarah W. Hardenbrook, b. Aug. 16, 1839; d. Aug. 10, 1858.      |
| 5039 | <b>c</b> | George W. Hardenbrook, b. March 17, 1842; d. Dec. 15, 1863.    |
| 5040 | <b>d</b> | John Jacob Hardenbrook, b. April 15, 1844; d. April 22, 1844.  |
| 5041 |          | Benjamin Hardenbrook, b. April 15, 1844; d. Sept. 20, 1844.    |
| 5042 | <b>f</b> | Mary Jane Hardenbrook, b. . . . .                              |
| 5043 | <b>g</b> | Margaret A. Hardenbrook, b. Nov. 16, 1848; d. Dec. 18, 1849.   |
| 5044 | <b>h</b> | R. D. Hardenbrook, b. Sept. 26, 1850; d. July 18, 1878, unm'd. |

---

5045 4668 **J** Hester Hardenbrook, b. Jan. 23, 1773; d. . . . . ;  
married on . . . . . to Andrew Graham.

Had one child, viz.:

5046 1st John William Graham, b. . . . . ; d. Aug. 30, 1832; aged  
[20 years and unm'd.

---

# HESTER (ROOME-ELSWORTH) ANTHONY.

4515 5047 **VI** THEOPHILUS ANTHONY.

5047 4515 **VI** Theophilus Anthony, b. Aug. 26, 1735; d. May 13, 1814;  
married on June 28th, 1759, to Willimintje Vredenburg.  
Had one child, viz.:

5048 5049 **A** Wilhelmina Anthony, b. April 13, 1761; m'd Robert Gill.

5049 5048 **A** Wilhelmina Anthony, b. April 13, 1761; d. .... ;  
married on April 2, 1783, to Robert Gill.  
Had six children, viz.:

5050 5056 **1st** Thomas Gill, b. Nov. 30, 1785; m'd Maria Cronk.

5051 5069 **2d** Theophilus Anthony Gill, b. Nov. 21, 1787; m'd twice.

5052 **3d** John Rigby Gill, b. Sept. 24, 1789; d. ....; unm'd.

5053 **4th** Ann Gill, b. ....; d. ....; unm'd.

5054 **5th** James Gill, b. ....; d. ....; unm'd.

5055 5091 **6th** Sarah Wilhelmina Gill, b. Feb. 15, 1798; m'd T. Anthony.

5056 5050 **1st** Thomas Gill, b. Nov. 30, 1785; d. ....;  
married on ..... to Maria Cronk.  
Had six children, viz.:

5057 **a** Sarah Wilhelmina Gill, b. ....; d. .... 1879.

5058 5063 **b** John R. Gill, b. ....; m'd Elizabeth Ingersoll.

5059 **c** Ann Gill, b. ....

5060 **d** Elizabeth Gill, b. ....

5061 5067 **e** Robert T. Gill, b. ....; m'd .....

5062 **f** William Gill, b. ....; d. young.

5063 5058 **b** John R. Gill, b. ....; d. ....;  
married on ..... to Elizabeth Ingersoll.  
Had three children, viz.:

5064 **1st** Sarah Wilhelmina Gill, b. ....; d. ....; unm'd.

5065 **2d** Sasie Gill, b. ....

5066 **3d** Wilhelmina Gill, b. ....

5067 5061 **e** Robert T. Gill, b. ....; d. ....;  
married on ..... to .....

Had one child, viz.:

5068 **1st** .... Gill, b. ....



# HESTER (ROOME-ELSWORTH) ANTHONY.

4515 5047 **VI** THEOPHILUS ANTHONY—*Continued.*

5069 5051 **2d** Theophilus Anthony Gill, b. Nov. 21, 1787; d. June 14, 1870;  
5070 4611 first married on Feb. 27, 1814, to Harriet Gilliland.

Had one child, viz.:

5071 **a** .... Gill, b. ....; d. at birth.

Second marriage on Oct. 18, 1820, to Elizabeth Catton.

Had three children, viz.:

5072 5075 **b** Charles Robert Gill, b. Aug. 30, 1821; m'd M. D. P. de Leon.

5073 **c** John Trumbull Gill, b. April 26, 1824; d. May 26, 1825.

5074 **d** Harriet Gill, b. May 21, 1827; d. June 27, 1827.

5075 *5072* **b** Charles Robert Gill, b. Aug. 30, 1821;

married on Sept. 6, 1858, to Maria Dolores Ponce de Leon.

Had thirteen children, viz.:

5076 1st Charles Gill, b. ....

5077 2d Theophilus Anthony Gill, b. ....

5078 3d Elizabeth Catton Gill, b. ....

5079 4th John Ponce de Leon Gill, b. ....

5080 5th Robert Gill, b. ....

5081 6th Maria Gill, b. ....

5082 7th Thomas Gill, b. ....

5083 *Twins.* { 8th John Audobon Gill, b. ....

5084 { 9th ..... Gill, b. ....; d. at birth.

5085 10th Abram Ditmars Gill, b. ....

5086 11th Dolores Gill, b. ....

5087 12th Leonore Gill, b. ....

5088 13th James Gill, b. ....

5091 5055 **6th** Sarah Wilhelmina Gill, b. Feb. 15, 1798; d. July 25, 1864;

5091½ 5642 married on Oct. 9, 1833, to Theophilus Anthony.

No children.

(See Theophilus Anthony, No. 5641.)



## HESTER (ROOME-ELSWORTH) ANTHONY.

4516 5092 **VII** ANGELICA (ENGLETJE) ANTHONY.

5092 4516 **VII** Angelica (Engletje) Anthony, b. Dec. 1, 1736; d. Oct. 11, 1774;  
married on Sept. 26, 1759, to Theophilus Hardenbrook.

Had six children, viz.:

5093       **A** Abel Hardenbrook, b. July 16, 1760; d. Nov. 4, 1781; unm'd.

5094       **B** Hester Hardenbrook, b. June 15, 1762; d. Nov. 7, 1764.

5095       **C** Hester Hardenbrook, b. Sept. 19, 1765; d. Aug. 5, 1770.

5096       **D** Anna Hardenbrook, b. May 3, 1768; d. Sept. 30, 1770.

5097 5099 **E** Nicholas Hardenbrook, b. July 9, 1771.

5098       **F** Theophilus Hardenbrook, b. Aug. 9, 1773; d. ....; unm'd.

5099 5097 **E** Nicholas Hardenbrook, b. July 9, 1771, d. ....

Of the above-named Nicholas Hardenbrook, there is no further mention upon the Record of the Reformed Dutch (Collegiate) Church, apart from his baptism and birth.

It is possible he may have died young there being no record of his interment in the ground of the Collegiate Dutch Church; and there is no record of interments during the Revolutionary War (say from Sept. 18, 1775, to Jan. 6, 1784.)

There is no headstone in Trinity churchyard, nor any monument to his memory.

If he lived to mature years he may have removed from the city, but of any such event there has been no account discovered.

# HESTER (ROOME-ELSWORTH) ANTHONY.

4517 5100 **VIII** MARIA (ANTHONY) BREVOORT.

5100 4517 **VIII** Maria Anthony, b. July 7, 1739; d. April 18, 1794;  
married on Sept. 7, 1758, to Henry Brevoort.

Had four children, viz.:

5101 5105 **A** Abraham Brevoort, b. June 24, 1762; m'd Ann Devoore.

5102 5169 **B** Hester Brevoort, b. June 20, 1765; m'd Joseph Henry.

5103 5206 **C** Nicholas Brevoort, b. Aug. 5, 1767; m'd Rachel Blam.

5104 **D** Maria Brevoort, b. Feb. 28, 1774; d. Sept. 7, 1774.

5105 5101 **A** Abraham Brevoort, b. June 24, 1762; d. Nov. 12, 1794;  
married on May 27, 1788, to Ann Devoore.

Had two children, viz.:

5106 5108 **1st** Ann Brevoort, b. March 21, 1789; m'd William Bolmer.

5107 5149 **2d** Henry Brevoort, b. Feb. 16, 1791; m'd Jane Stewart.

5108 5106 **1st** Ann Brevoort, b. March 21, 1789; d. Aug. 16, 1821;  
married on July 25, 1807, to William Bolmer.

Had six children, viz.:

5109 5115 **a** Margaret Ann Bolmer, b. ....; m'd Henry W. Tibbits.

5110 5125 **b** Matthew Abraham Bolmer, b. ....; m'd Sarah P. Guion.

5111 5126 **c** William H. Bolmer, b. Oct. 10, 1811; m'd Cath. C. Tanner.

5112 5135 **d** George Brevoort Bolmer, b. Nov. 26, 1813; m'd M. A. Savery.

5113 5137 **e** James Grierson Bolmer, b. Dec. 17, 1815; m'd H. Haviland.

5114 5140 **f** Manuel Texido Bolmer, b. ....; m'd twice.

5115 5109 **a** Margaret Ann Bolmer, b. ....;  
married on July 20, 1831, to Henry W. Tibbits.

Had nine children, viz.:

5116 **1st** Ann Maria Tibbits, b. ....; m'd John V. Stryker.

5117 **2d** Sarah Jane Tibbits, b. ....

5118 **3d** Georgianna Tibbits, b. ....; m'd Samuel D. Belden.

5119 **4th** Emma Tibbits, b. ....; d. Oct. 8, 1860.

5120 **5th** William Bolmer Tibbits, b. ....; m'd Frances E. Johnson.

5121 **6th** John Henry Tibbits, b. ....; d. July 14, 1842.

5122 **7th** Charles Henry Tibbits, b. ....

5123 **8th** Margaret Tibbits, b. ...; m'd Rev. P. Wilson Stryker.

5124 **9th** Manuel Heber Tibbits, b. ....; d. Dec. 26, 1862.

# HESTER (ROOME-ELSWORTH) ANTHONY.

4517 5100 **VIII** MARIA (ANTHONY) BREVOORT—*Continued.*

- 5125 5110 **b** Matthew Abraham Bolmer, b. ....; married on March 5, 1857, to Sarah P. Guion.  
No children.
- 5126 5111 **c** William Henry Bolmer, b. Oct. 10, 1811; d. May 22, 1868; married on Dec. 16, 1833, to Catharine C. Tanner.  
Had eight children, viz.:
- 5127 1st Ann Brevoort Bolmer, b. ....
- 5128 911 2d Abraham Tanner Bolmer, b. ....; m'd Mary V. Hennion.
- 5129 3d Henry Brevoort Bolmer, b. ....; m'd Augusta Jones.
- 5130 4th Hilah Tanner Bolmer, b. April 15, 1842; d. Nov. 7, 1881.
- 5131 5th Alice Lloyd Bolmer, b. Dec. 30, 1846; d. July 8, 1857.
- 5132 6th Kate Elizabeth Bolmer, b. ....
- 5133 7th George Benjamin Bolmer, b. Feb. 27th, 1851; d. Nov. 9, 1872.
- 5134 8th William Bolmer, b. ....
- 5135 5112 **d** George Brevoort Bolmer, b. Nov. 26, 1813; d. Sept. 14, 1839; married on June 20, 1838, to Mary Ann Savery.  
Had one child, viz.:
- 5136 1st Georgianna Bolmer, b. Dec. 16, 1839; m'd J. Welles Hart.
- 5137 5113 **e** James Grierson Bolmer, b. Dec. 17, 1815; d. April 29, 1872; married on Jan. 30, 1838, to Hannab M. Haviland.  
Had two children, viz.:
- 5138 1st Jane Bolmer, b. June 28, 1844; m'd Charles Wilcox.
- 5139 2d Ida Bolmer, b. ....; m'd Thomas Applebee.

# HESTER (ROOME-ELSWORTH) ANTHONY.

4517 5100 **VIII** MARIA (ANTHONY) BREVOORT—*Continued.*

- 5140 5114 **f** Manuel Texido Bolmer, b. .... ;  
first married on Aug. 31, 1844, to Emma Shapter.  
Had two children, viz.:  
5141 1st William Brevoort Bolmer, b. ....  
5142 2d Gertrude Bolmer, b. ....  
Second marriage on Dec. 11, 1850, to Georg'a Buckmaster.  
Had six children, viz.:  
5143 3d Manuel Deforest Bolmer, b. ....  
5144 4th Thomas Henry Bolmer, b. ....  
5145 5th Georgianna Eleanor Bolmer, b. .... ; m'd Richard Arnold.  
5146 6th Clarence Bolmer, b. ....  
5147 7th Louisa Bolmer, b. .... ; m'd Frederick A. Constable.  
5148 8th Estelle Bolmer, b. ....

- 5149 5107 **2d** Henry Brevoort, b. Feb. 16, 1791; d. April 11, 1874;  
married on Sept. 19, 1838, to Jane Stewart.  
Had three children, viz.:  
5150 5153 **a** Mary Stewart Brevoort, b. Dec. 15, 1839; m'd Stev'n Towle.  
5151 5161 **b** Anne Brevoort, b. .... ; m'd John H. Riker.  
5152 5163 **c** Jane Brevoort, b. .... ; m'd Ulysses D. Eddy.  
5153 5150 **a** Mary Stewart Brevoort, b. Dec. 15, 1839; d. Feb. 20, 1883;  
married on Oct. 14, 1863, to Stevenson Towle.  
Had six children, viz.:  
5154 1st Henry Brevoort Towle, b. ....  
5155 2d Alice Towle, b. ....  
5156 3d Charles Stewart Towle, b. ....  
5157 4th Jane Abeel Towle, b. ....  
5158 5th Annie Towle, b. ....  
5159 6th Mary Towle, b. ....  
5160 7th Violet Towle b 1877 & Mary 1882  
5161 5151 **b** Anne Brevoort, b. .... ; d. Sept. 29, 1867;  
married on Sept. 1, 1858, to John H. Riker.  
Had one child, viz.:  
5162 1st Richard Riker, b. ....

# HESTER (ROOME-ELSWORTH) ANTHONY.

4517 5100 **VIII** MARIA (ANTHONY) BREVOORT—*Continued.*

- 5163 5152 **c** Jane Brevoort, b. .... ;  
 married on Nov. 15, 1871, to Ulysses D. Eddy.  
 Had three children, viz.:  
 5164 Twins. {1st Henry Brevoort Eddy, b. ....  
 5165 {2d Annie Eddy, b. ....  
 5166 3d Matilda Stewart Eddy, b. ....

- 
- 5169 5102 **B** Hester Brevoort, b. June 20, 1765; d. .... ;  
 married on March 21, 1785, to Joseph Henry.  
 Had three children, viz.:  
 5170 5173 **1st** Henry Brevoort Henry, b. Feb. 1, 1786; m'd C. Livingston.  
 5171 **2d** Maria Jane Henry, b. Jan. 14, 1788; d. Dec. 18, 1790.  
 5172 5195 **3d** George W. Henry, b. Aug. 19, 1790; m'd Cornelia Conklin.
- 5173 5170 **1st** Henry Brevoort Henry, b. Feb. 1, 1786; d. Jan. 1, 1818;  
 married on April 20, 1809, to Catharine Livingston.  
 Had four children, viz.:  
 5174 5178 **a** Mary Brevoort Henry, b. .... ; m'd Richard H. Cushney.  
 5175 5182 **b** James L. Henry, b. Dec. 11, 1811; m'd Mary E. Laprade.  
 5176 5183 **c** George Henry, b. .... ; m'd Jane E. Akin.  
 5177 5191 **d** Joseph Henry, b. May 6, 1816; m'd Janett Du Bois.
- 5178 5174 **a** Mary Brevoort Henry, b. .... ;  
 married on March 11, 1829, to Richard H. Cushney.  
 Had three children, viz.:  
 5179 1st Henry Brevoort Cushney, b. .... ; m'd Lavina Fonda.  
 5180 2d Ellen Gertrude Cushney, b. .... ; m'd Gershon Banker.  
 5181 3d Edward Bayard Cushney, b. .... ; m'd Mary F. Fox.
- 5182 5175 **b** James Livingston Henry, b. Dec. 11, 1811; d. April 16, 1852;  
 married on April 11, 1839, to Mary Elizabeth Laprade.  
 No children.

HESTER (ROOME-ELSWORTH) ANTHONY.

4517 5100 **VIII** MARIA (ANTHONY) BREVOORT—*Continued.*

5183 5176 c George Henry, b. ....; married on ..... to Jane Eliza Akin.  
Had seven children, viz:

5184 1st George DeWitt Henry, b. ....; married twice.

5185	2d	Mary Louisa Henry, b. . . . .; m'd	<table border="0"> <tr> <td rowspan="2">}</td> <td>Thomas Sammons,</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Byron Shults,</td> </tr> </table>	}	Thomas Sammons,	Byron Shults,
}	Thomas Sammons,					
	Byron Shults,					

5186      3d   Henry Brevoort Henry, b. ....; m'd .....

5187            4th Ethan Akin Henry, b. ....

5188 5th Charles Clarence Henry, b. ....

5189            6th Emma Gertrude Henry, b. ....

5190 7th Stuart Henry, b. . . . .

5191    5177    d    Joseph Henry, b. May 6, 1816; d. Sept. 28, 1847;  
                     married on . . . . . 1838, to Janett Du Bois.  
                     Had three children, viz:

5192 1st Janette Henry, b. ....

5193            2d Catharine Henry, b. ....

5194            3d   Mary Henry, b. . . . .

5195 5172 **3d** George W. Henry, b. Aug. 19, 1790; d. Dec. 28, 1817;  
married on . . . . . to Cornelia Conklin.  
Had two children, viz.:

5196 5198 a Hester Henry, b. .... ; m'd Jesse Thornton.

5197 5199 **b** George W. Henry, b. ....; m'd .....

5198 5196 a Hester Henry, b. ....;  
married on ..... to Jesse Thornton.  
No children.

HESTER (ROOME-ELSWORTH) ANTHONY.

4517 5100 **VIII** MARIA (ANTHONY) BREVOORT—*Continued.*

5199 5197 **b** George W. Henry, b. ....;  
married on ..... to .....  
Had .... children, viz.:

---

5206 5103 **c** Nicholas Brevoort, b. Aug. 5, 1767; d. Nov. 3, 1798;  
married on Sept. 19, 1787, to Rachel Blaau.  
No children.

---



# HESTER (ROOME-ELSWORTH) ANTHONY.

4518	5207	<b>IX</b>	NICHOLAS A. ANTHONY.
5207	4518	<b>IX</b>	Nicholas A. Anthony, b. Jan. 4, 1742; d. Oct. 20, 1824;
5208	35 <del>4</del> 63		first married on April 15, 1766, to Susanna Roome. Had thirteen children, viz.:
5209		<b>A</b>	No name, b. Feb. 2, 1767; d. at birth.
5210	5223	<b>B</b>	Jane Anthony, bap. Jan. 4, 1768; m'd twice.
5211	5311	<b>C</b>	Hester Anthony, bap. Oct. 8, 1769; m'd Samuel De Riemer.
5212		<b>D</b>	Nicholas Anthony, b. Oct. 7, 1771; d. Sept. 11, 1772.
5213		<b>E</b>	No name, b. March 9, 1774; d. at birth.
5214	5514	<b>F</b>	Susannah Anthony, b. Sept. 21, 1775; m'd Joseph Dederer.
5215		<b>G</b>	Nicholas Anthony, b. Oct. 13, 1777; d. Sept. 9, 1798; unm'd.
5216		<b>H</b>	Sarah Anthony, b. Oct. 16, 1779; d. .... 1788.
5217		<b>I</b>	No name, b. ....; d. at birth.
5218		<b>J</b>	Rebecca Anthony, b. Aug. 24, 1783; d. Aug. 31, 1784.
5219	5589	<b>K</b>	Jacob Anthony, b. Aug. 28, 1785; m'd twice.
5220		<b>L</b>	No name, b. .... 1788; d. at birth.
5221	5641	<b>M</b>	Theophilus Anthony, b. Dec. 24, 1790; m'd twice.
5222	3742		Second marriage on June 26, 1794, to Mrs. Maria (Sebring) No children. [Johnson.

---

5223	5210	<b>B</b>	Jane Anthony, bap. Jan. 4, 1768; d. Jan. 15, 1853; first married on Feb. 11, 1790, to Ahasuerus Turk, jr. Had three children, viz.:
5224	5234	<b>1st</b>	Ahasuerus Turk, b. Dec. 3, 1790; m'd Maria Nicol.
5225		<b>2d</b>	Nicholas A. Turk, bap. March 4, 1792; d. Dec. 25, 1794.
5226		<b>3d</b>	John Van Seist Turk, b. Feb. 18, 1794; d. Oct. 25, 1794. Second marriage on ..... to John E. Wemple. Had seven children, viz.:
5227	5253	<b>4th</b>	Ephraim Wemple, b. Jan. 25, 1797; m'd Maria E. Thompson.
5228	5269	<b>5th</b>	Nicholas A. Wemple, b. Feb. 12, 1799; m'd Harriet Green.
5229	5270	<b>6th</b>	Agnes Wemple, b. April 9, 1801; m'd Alfred Jenks.
5230	5271	<b>7th</b>	Jacob A. Wemple, b. Feb. 19, 1803; m'd Delia Vischer.
5231		<b>8th</b>	Susannah Wemple, b. July 25, 1805; d. ....; unm'd.
5232	5275	<b>9th</b>	Harriet Wemple, b. Sept. 19, 1807; m'd Ramus Davis.
5233	5296	<b>10th</b>	Joseph Dederer Wemple, b. May 15, 1810; m'd L. M. Mason.

# HESTER (ROOME-ELSWORTH) ANTHONY.

4518 5207 **IX** NICHOLAS A. ANTHONY—*Continued.*

5234 5224 **1st** Ahasuerus Turk, b. Dec. 3, 1790; d. Sept. .. 1832;  
married on ..... to Maria Nicol.

Had three children, viz.:

5235            **a** Francis Holland Nicol Turk, b. ....

5236 5239 **b** Frances Nicol Turk, b. ....; m'd John L. Hubbard.

5237 5249 **c** Ann Turk, b. ....; m'd ... Chevalier.

5239 5236 **b** Frances Nicol Turk, b. ....;  
married on ..... to John L. Hubbard.  
Had .... children, viz.:

5240            1st

5241            2d

5242            3d

5249 5237 **c** Ann Turk, b. ....; d. ....;  
married on ..... to .... Chevalier.  
Had .... child, viz.:

5250            1st

---

5253 5227 **4th** Ephraim Wemple, b. Jan. 25, 1797;  
married on ..... to Maria E. Thompson.  
Had six children, viz.:

5254 5260 **a** Jane Wemple, b. ....; m'd Abraham Rohne.

5255            **b** Thompson Wemple, b. July 14, 1840; d. July 7, 1862; unm'd.

5256 5263 **c** Daniel W. Wemple, b. ....; m'd Alice Vance.

5257            **d** Quincy A. Wemple, b. ....

5258            **e** Susan Maria Wemple, b. ....

5259            **f** Nicholas A. Wemple, b. ....

## HESTER (ROOME-ELSWORTH) ANTHONY.

4518 5207 **IX** NICHOLAS M. ANTHONY—*Continued.*

5260 5254 **a** Jane Wemple, b. . . . .;  
married on . . . . . 1861, to Abraham Rohne.  
Had one child, viz.:

5261 1st Alice Rohne, b. . . . .

5263 5256 **c** Daniel W. Wemple, b. . . . .  
married on Nov. 25, 1867, to Alice Vance.

5269 5228 **5th** Nicholas A. Wemple, b. Feb. 12, 1799  
married on . . . . . to Harriet Green.  
No children.

5270 5229 **6th** Agnes Wemple, b. April 9, 1801; d. . . . .;  
married on . . . . . to Alfred Jenks.  
No children.

5271 5230 **7th** Jacob A. Wemple, b. Feb. 19, 1803;  
married on Sept. 4, 1839, to Delia Vischer.  
Had three children, viz.:

5272 **a** Francis Holland Wemple, b. . . . .

5273 **b** Edward Wemple, b. . . . .

5274 **c** Winfield S. Wemple, b. Jan. 17, 1849; d. April 12, 1854.

HESTER (ROOME-ELSWORTH) ANTHONY.

- |       |      |             |   |
|-------|------|-------------|---|
| 4518  | 5207 | <b>IX</b>   | NICHOLAS A. ANTHONY— <i>Continued.</i>  |
| 5275  | 5232 | <b>9th</b>  | Harriet Wemple, b. Sept. 19, 1807;<br>married on Dec. 27, 1837, to Ramus Davis.<br>Had four children, viz:                    |
| 5276  |      | <b>a</b>    | Susan Jane Davis, b. Sept. 18, 1838; d. Sept. 21, 1871.   |
| 5277  | 5280 | <b>b</b>    | Ramus Brower Davis, b. ....; m'd Augusta M. Brewer.   |
| 5278  | 5286 | <b>c</b>    | John W. Davis, b. ....; m'd Emma F. Brouwer.  |
| 5279  | 5292 | <b>d</b>    | Theophilus A. Davis, b. ....; m'd Clara F. Tooker.  |
| 5280  | 5277 | <b>b</b>    | Ramus Brower Davis, b. ....;<br>married on Feb. 24, 1870, to Augusta Maria Brewer.<br>Had three children, viz:                |
| 5281  | 1st  |             | Susie Augusta Davis, b. Sept. 30, 1871; d. Feb. 6, 1872.  |
| 5282  | 2d   |             | Hattie A. Davis, b. ....  |
| 5283  | 3d   |             | Daisie Brewer Davis, b. ....  |
| 5286  | 5278 | <b>c</b>    | John W. Davis, b. ....;<br>married on Oct. 27, 1868, to Emma Frances Brouwer.<br>Had two children, viz:                       |
| 5287  | 5448 |             |   |
| 5288  | 1st  |             | Ella De Riemer Davis, b. Oct. 14, 1870; d. April 29, 1871.  |
| 5289  | 2d   |             | Edward Brouwer Davis, b. Jan. 7, 1872; d. Aug. 11, 1872.  |
| 5292  | 5279 | <b>d</b>    | Theophilus A. Davis, b. ....;<br>married on Feb. 24, 1874, to Clara R. Tooker.<br>Had three children, viz:                    |
| 5293  | 1st  |             | Minnie Amanda Davis, b. ....  |
| 5294  | 2d   |             | Ramus Tooker Davis, b. ....   |
| 5295  | 3d   |             | ..... Davis, b. ....; d. at birth.  |
| <hr/> |      |             |   |
| 5296  | 5233 | <b>10th</b> | Joseph Dederer Wemple, b. May 15, 1810; d. Oct. 4, 1845;<br>married on ..... to Lucy Maria Mason.<br>Had three children, viz: |
| 5297  | 5300 | <b>a</b>    | Hall Mason Wemple, b. ....; m'd Mary Mitchell.  |
| 5298  | 5305 | <b>b</b>    | Joseph Arthur Wemple, b. ....; m'd E. B. Brockway.  |
| 5299  |      | <b>c</b>    | Sarah Jane Wemple, b. Sept. 13, 1842; d. Sept. 10, 1850.  |

## HESTER (ROOME-ELSWORTH) ANTHONY.

4518 5207 **IX** NICHOLAS N. ANTHONY—*Continued.*

5300 5297 **a** Hall Mason Wemple, b. ....;  
married on ..... to Mary Mitchell.

5305 5298 **b** Joseph Arthur Wemple, b. ....  
married on ..... to Eunice B. Brockway.  
Had two children, viz.:

5306 1st Luman B. Wemple, b. ....

5307 2d Rosetta Wemple, b. ....

5311 5211 **C** Hester Anthony, bap. Oct. 8, 1769; d. Feb. 28, 1812;  
married on Jan. 17, 1790, to Samuel De Riemer.  
Had eight children, viz.:

5312 5320 **1st** Peter De Riemer, b. April 20, 1791; m'd Charlotte Patingill.

5313 5330 **2d** Susannah De Riemer, b. April 3, 1793; m'd twice.

5314 5356 **3d** Elshie De Riemer, b. June 13, 1795; m'd Samuel D. Morford.

5315 5405 **4th** Nicholas A. De Riemer, b. Aug. 3, 1797; m'd F. Patingill.

5316 5421 **5th** Jane Maria De Riemer, b. Jan. 11, 1800; m'd J. Brouwer.

5317 5450 **6th** Cornelius B. De Riemer, b. June 14, 1804; m'd H. Briggs.

5318 5464 **7th** Jacob Roome De Riemer, b. .... 1805; m'd M. M. Dederer.

5319 5490 **8th** Hester Ann De Riemer, b. ....; m'd Wm. M. Vermilye.

5320 5312 **1st** Peter De Riemer, b. April 20, 1791;  
married on Jan. 26, 1822, to Charlotte Patingill.  
Had three children, viz.:

5321 5324 **a** Jane Eliza De Riemer, b. ....; m'd Thomas Turner.

5322 **b** Henry Bennett De Riemer, b. Nov. 1, 1823; d. Jan. 6, 1836.

5323 5329 **c** Theophilus A. De Riemer, b. ....; m'd Lucinda Ames.

# HESTER (ROOME-ELSWORTH) ANTHONY.

4518 5207 **IX** NICHOLAS N. ANTHONY—*Continued.*

- 5324 5321 **a** Jane Eliza De Riemer, b. ....; married on April 24, 1842, to Thomas Turner.  
Had four children, viz:
- 5325 1st Lorin Henry Turner, b. ....
- 5326 2d Margaret Cornelia Turner, b. May 28, 1845; d. Aug. 4, 1849.
- 5327 3d Herbert Lovell Turner, b. ....
- 5328 4th William Albert Turner, b. ....
- 5329 5323 **c** Theophilus A. De Riemer, b. ....; married on Jan. 22, 1851, to Lucinda Ames.  
No children.
- 5330 5313 **2d** Susannah De Riemer, b. April 3, 1793; d. May 25, 1869; first married on Jan. 15, 1815, to John Hathorn.  
Had three children, viz:
- 5331 5337 **a** Mary Hathorn, b. ....; m'd James Bonnell.
- 5332 5341 **b** Fergus Anthony Hathorn, b. ....; m'd R. Vermilye.
- 5333 5347 **c** Robert Bruce Hathorn, b. ....; m'd Mary E. Crane.  
Second marriage on Jan. 14, 1828, to William A. Baldwin.  
Had three children, viz:
- 5334 **d** Sarah Evalina Baldwin, b. Aug. 11, 1829; d. Oct. 12, 1833.
- 5335 **e** William Wallace Baldwin, b. Jan. 4, 1833; d. May 28, 1835.
- 5336 5350 **f** Hester Ann Baldwin, b. ....; m'd James H. Boylan.
- 5337 5331 **a** Mary Hathorn, b. ....; married on Oct. 26, 1836, to James Bonnell.  
Had three children, viz:
- 5338 1st John Hathorn Bonnell, b. ....; d. ....
- 5339 2d Susan Roxanna Bonnell, b. ....
- 5340 3d Clarence Shepard Bonnell, b. April 15, 1845; d. ....

# HESTER (ROOME-ELSWORTH) ANTHONY.

4518 5207 **IX** NICHOLAS A. ANTHONY—*Continued.*

5341 5332 **b** Fergus Anthony Hathorn, b. ....;  
married on Aug. 30, 1843, to Rebecca Vermilye.  
Had five children, viz:

5342 1st Robert Vermilye Hathorn, b. ....

5343 2d John Henry Hathorn, b. ....

5344 3d Arthur Romaine Hathorn, b. ....

5345 4th Mary Louisa Hathorn, b. ....

5346 5th Susan Baldwin Hathorn, b. ....

5347 5333 **c** Robert Bruce Hathorn, b. ....;  
married on Oct. 15, 1845, to Mary E. Crane.  
Had two children, viz:

5348 1st Mary Bonnell Hathorn, b. ....

5349 2d Frederick C. Hathorn, b. ....

5350 5336 **f** Hester Ann Baldwin, b. ....;  
married on Oct. 26, 1859, to James Harris Boylan.  
Had three children, viz:

5351 1st Susan Adelaide Boylan, b. ....

5352 2d Mary Alice Boylan, b. ....

5353 3d Anna Madaline Boylan, ....

---

5356 5314 **3d** Elsie De Riemer, b. June 13, 1795; d. ....;  
married on June 25, 1818, to Samuel D. Morford.  
Had eight children, viz:

5357 5365 **a** Charles Augustus Morford, b. June 26, 1819; m'd Eliza Lee.

5358 5368 **b** Anthony D. Morford, b. Feb. 21, 1822; m'd M. A. Ryerson.

5359 5378 **c** Mary Anthony Morford, b. ....; m'd Peter C. Adams.

5360 5385 **d** William Edwin Morford, b. ....; m'd Jennie Cochrane.

5361 5391 **e** Robert Halstead Morford, b. ....; m'd twice.

5362 5395 **f** John H. L. Morford, b. Sept. 29, 1832; m'd E. Franklyn.

5363 5397 **g** Theodore Morford, b. ....; m'd Mary Morris.

5364 **h** Harriet Evelina Morford, b. May 2, 1837; d. Aug. 10, 1882.

# HESTER (ROOME-ELSWORTH) ANTHONY.

4518 5207 **IX** NICHOLAS N. ANTHONY—*Continued.*

5365 5357 **a** Charles Augustus Morford, b. June 26, 1819;  
married on April 20, 1852, to Eliza Lee.  
Had two children, viz.:

5366 1st Mary Lee Morford, b. ....

5367 2d Denton Morford, b. ....; m'd Alice B. Brush.

5368 5358 **b** Anthony Denton Morford, b. Feb. 21, 1822;  
married on Sept. 1, 1846, to Margaret A. Ryerson.  
Had nine children, viz.:

5369 1st Andrew Ryerson Morford, b. June 18, 1847; d. Aug. 31, 1847.

5370 2d Charles Augustus Morford, b. ....

5371 3d Anna Elizabeth Morford, b. June 4, 1850; d. May 6, 1851.

5372 4th Mary Lynn Morford, b. ....; m'd David D. Smith.

5373 5th Elsie De Riemer Morford, b. ....

5374 6th Evelina Weakley Morford, b. ....

5375 7th Susan Morford, b. ....

5376 8th Madge Blauvelt Morford, b. ....

5377 9th David Ryerson Morford, b. ....

5378 5359 **c** Mary Anthony Morford, b. ....;  
married on Sept. 19, 1843, to Peter C. Adams.  
Had six children, viz.:

5379 1st Charles Dederer Adams, b. ....

5380 2d Adeline Reed Adams, b. ....

5381 3d Alice De Riemer Adams, b. ....; m'd E. L. Suffern.

5382 4th Herman Cuyler Adams, b. ....; m'd M. G. Shipman.

5383 5th Robert Morford Adams, b. ....

5384 6th Mary Evelina Adams, b. ....

5385 5360 **d** William Edwin Morford, b. ....;  
married on Oct. 21, 1852, to Jennie Cochrane.  
Had four children, viz.:

5386 1st Dennis C. Morford, b. Sept. 16, 1853; d. Feb. 18, 1854.

5387 2d William E. Morford, b. ....

5388 3d Kate Morford, b. ....

5389 4th Hattie E. Morford, b. ....



## HESTER (ROOME-ELSWORTH) ANTHONY.

- 4518 5207 **IX** NICHOLAS N. ANTHONY—*Continued.*
- 5391 5361 **e** Robert Halsted Morford, b. ....;  
first married on Sept. 9, 1852, to Sarah C. Adams.  
Had two children, viz.:
- 5392 1st Mary A. Morford, b. ....
- 5393 2d Ada Morford, b. ....  
Second marriage on Jan. 12, 1865, to Mrs. F. (Burr) Adams.  
No children.
- 5395 5362 **f** John Henry L. Morford, b. Sept. 29, 1832; d. July 16, 1876;  
married on ... .. to Emily Franklyn.  
Had one child, viz.:
- 5396 1st ..... Morford, b. ....; d. ....
- 5397 5363 **g** Theodore Morford, b. ....;  
married on Dec. 23, 1856, to Mary Morris.  
Had six children, viz.:
- 5398 1st Lewis Morris Morford, b. ....
- 5399 2d Evie Morford, b. ....
- 5400 3d Samuel Denton Morford, b. ....
- 5401 4th Theodore Morford, b. ....
- 5402 5th Mary Morris Morford, b. ....
- 5403 6th Henry Cooper Kelsey Morford, b. ....
- 
- 5405 5315 **4th** Nicholas A. De Riemer, b. Aug. 3, 1797; d. June 12, 1856;  
married on ..... to Frances Pattingill.  
Had six children, viz.:
- 5406 **a** Jacob Brouwer De Riemer, b. ....
- 5407 5412 **b** Susan Hawthorn De Riemer, b. ....; m'd S. G. Walker.
- 5408 5416 **c** Frances Mary De Riemer, b. ....; m'd J. A. Parker.
- 5409 **d** Joseph Pattingill De Riemer, b. ....
- 5410 **e** William Vemilye De Riemer, b. ....
- 5411 **f** Harriet Briggs De Riemer, b. March 5, 1836; d. Jan. 4, 1852.
- 5412 5407 **b** Susan Hawthorn De Riemer, b. ....;  
married on March 25, 1846, to Solomon G. Walker.  
Had three children, viz.:
- 5413 1st Edgar J. Walker, b. Feb. 12, 1848; d. Jan. 12, 1850.
- 5414 2d Hattie Frances Walker, b. ....
- 5415 3d Laura Belle Walker, b. ....

# HESTER (ROOME-ELSWORTH) ANTHONY.

4518 5207 **IX** NICHOLAS N. ANTHONY—*Continued.*

- 5416 5408 **c** Frances Mary De Riemer, b. ....; married on April 28, 1847, to Jeffrey Alonzo Parker.  
Had four children, viz.:  
5417 1st Alonzo Jeffrey Parker, b. ....; m'd M. F. Caldwell.  
5418 2d Amelia Frances Parker, b. July 22, 1851; d. Feb. 11, 1852.  
5419 3d Thomas William Parker, b. ....; m'd G. E. Peaslee.  
5420 4th Benjamin Francis Parker, b. ....

- 
- 5421 5316 **5th** Jane Maria De Riemer, b. Jan. 11, 1800; d. Oct. 31, 1880; married on Oct. 18, 1820, to Jacob Brouwer.  
Had nine children, viz.:  
5422 **a** Mary Anthony Brouwer, b. Sept. 21, 1822; d. Sept. 6, 1827.  
5423 5431 **b** Margaret M. Brouwer, b. Dec. 15, 1824; m'd Th. Ryerson.  
5424 5434 **c** Theophilus Anthony Brouwer, b. ....; m'd E. Jackson.  
5425 **d** John Day Brouwer, b. Sept. 7, 1829; d. Oct. 3, 1833.  
5426 5440 **e** William Brouwer, b. ~~Aug 28, 1840~~ <sup>Aug 28, 1840</sup> d. Mary A. Barnard.  
5427 **f** Edward Brouwer, b. Oct. 31, 1833; d. Dec. 20, 1859.  
5428 **g** Jacob Brouwer, b. Feb. 23, 1836; d. Jan. 25, 1837.  
5429 5444 **h** Jane Eliza Brouwer, b. ....; m'd twice.  
5430 5448 **i** Emma Frances Brouwer, b. ....; m'd John W. Davis.  
  
5431 5423 **b** Margaret M. Brouwer, b. Dec. 15, 1824; d. Jan. 25, 1878; married on Nov. 14, 1850, to Thomas Ryerson.  
Had one child, viz.:  
5432 1st Henry Ogden Ryerson, b. ....; m'd Julia B. Sharpe.  
  
5433 5424 **c** Theophilus Anthony Brouwer, b. ....; married on Nov. 6, 1851, to Elizabeth Jackson.  
Had seven children, viz.:  
5434 1st Maria Miller Brouwer, b. ....  
5435 2d Elizabeth Brouwer, b. July 17, 1854; d. Sept. 17, 1856.  
5436 3d Wilhelmina Anthony Brouwer, b. ....  
5437 4th Jacob Brouwer, b. ....  
5438 5th Theophilus Anthony Brouwer, b. ....  
5439 6th Edward Brouwer, b. ....  
5440 7th Hubert L. Brouwer, b. March 3, 1874; d. April 6, 1874.

HESTER (ROOME-ELSWORTH) ANTHONY.

4518 5207 **IX** NICHOLAS N. ANTHONY—*Continued.*

5441 5426 e William Brouwer, b. ....; married on Oct. 10, 1869, to Mary Antoinette Barnard. Had two children, viz.:

5442 1st Jane De Riemer Brouwer, b. ....

5443            2d   William Barnard Brouwer, b. ....

5444    5429    **h**    Jane Eliza Brouwer, b. .... ;  
                                  first married on June 25, 1863, to Edwin Augustus Miller.  
                                  Had two children, viz.:

5445 1st Fanny Brouwer Miller, b. ....

5446            2d   Edwin Augustus Miller, b. ....

Second marriage on ..... to Terence Gormly.  
No children.

5448 5430 i Emma Frances Brouwer, b. ....:

5449 5286 married on Oct. 27, 1868, to John W. Davis.

Had two children.

(See John W. Davis, No. 5286.)

5450 5317 **6th** Cornelius B. De Riemer, b. June 14, 1804; d. Sept. 30, 1872;  
married on Sept. 4, 1831, to Harriet Briggs.

Had three children, viz.:

5451 5454 a Cornelia Frances De Riemer, b. ....; m'd H. J. Rublee.

5452 5458 **b** Marie Briggs De Riemer, b. ....; m'd F. H. Masten, jr.

5453 **c** Mary B. De Riemer, b. March 7, 1850; d. March 18, 1873.

5454 5451 a    Cornelia Frances De Riemer, b. ....;     
                          married on Jan. 16, 1862, to H. J. Rublee.     
                          Had three children, viz.:

5455 1st Hattie L. Rublee, b. ....

5456            2d   Irving H. Rublee, b. ....

5457            3d   Edward D. Rublee, b. ....

# HESTER (ROOME-ELSWORTH) ANTHONY.

4518 5207 **IX** NICHOLAS N. ANTHONY—*Continued.*

5458 5452 **b** Marie Briggs De Riemer, b. .... ;  
 married on Oct. 13, 1863, to Frederick H. Masten, jr.  
 Had three children, viz.:

5459 1st Pearl C. Masten, b. ....

5460 2d Cora D. Masten, b. ....

5461 3d Jessie D. Masten, b. ....

5464 5318 **7th** Jacob Roome De Riemer, b. .... 1805; d. Feb. 13, 1862;  
 married on .....1834, to Margaret M. Dederer.  
 Had five children, viz.:

5465 **a** Elsie Morford De Riemer, b. .... 1836; d. .... 1841.

5466 5470 **b** William Edward De Riemer, b. .... ; m'd Emily True.

5467 5478 **c** Harriet N. De Riemer, b. .... ; m'd Louis H. Holmes.

5468 5485 **d** Anna M. De Riemer, b. .... ; m'd Albert G. Hayden.

5469 5487 **e** Susan B. De Riemer, b. .... ; m'd Richard Valentine.

5470 5466 **b** William Edward De Riemer, b. .... ;  
 married on Sept. 1, 1868, to Emily True.  
 Had five children, viz.:

5471 1st Walter True De Riemer, b. ....

5472 2d Louis Holmes De Riemer, b. ....

5473 3d Alice De Riemer, b. ....

5474 4th Albert Edward De Riemer, b. ....

5475 5th ..... De Riemer, b. ....

5478 5467 **c** Harriet N. De Riemer, b. .... ;  
 married on Oct. 3, 1865, to Louis H. Holmes.  
 Had four children, viz.:

5479 1st Ralph Hoyt Holmes, b. ....

5480 2d Elizabeth Holmes, b. ....

5481 3d Edward De Riemer Holmes, b. ....

5482 4th Herbert Holmes, b. ....

5485 5468 **d** Anna M. De Riemer, b. .... ;  
 married on Oct. 3, 1865, to Albert G. Hayden.  
 No children.

# HESTER (ROOME-ELSWORTH) ANTHONY.

4518 5207 **IX** NICHOLAS A. ANTHONY—*Continued.*

5487 5469 **e** Susan B. De Riemer, b. ....;  
married on July .. 1869, to Richard Valentine.  
No children.

---

5490 5319 **8th** Hester Ann De Riemer, b. ....;  
married on April 4, 1827, to William M. Vermilye.  
Had nine children, viz.:

5491	5500	{	twins.	<b>a</b>	William Edward Vermilye, b. ....; m'd J. E. Murdock.
5492				<b>b</b>	No name, b. ....; d. at birth.
5493	5502	<b>c</b>		Mary Anthony Vermilye, b. ....; m'd C. A. Davison.	
5494	5505	<b>d</b>		Louisa Maria Vermilye, b. ....; m'd John E. Burrill.	
5495	5511	<b>e</b>		Robert Montgomery Vermilye, b. Feb. 26, 1835; m'd twice.	
5496		<b>f</b>		Lewis Forman Vermilye, b. July 14, 1838; d. Sept. 5, 1857.	
5497		<b>g</b>		Emily Augusta Vermilye, b. Dec. 3, 1840; d. Nov. .. 1845.	
5498		<b>h</b>		Elizabeth Perkins Vermilye, b. Oct. 27, 1844; d. .... 1845.	
5499		<b>i</b>		Charles A. Morford Vermilye, b. ....	

5500 5491 **a** William Edward Vermilye, b. ....;  
married on Jan. 14, 1858, to Julia E. Murdock.  
Had one child, viz.:

5501 1st Frederick Montgomery Vermilye, b. ....

5502 5493 **c** Mary Anthony Vermilye, b. ....;  
married on June 6, 1850, to Charles Augustus Davison.  
Had two children, viz.:

5503 1st Lewis Vermilye Davison, b. ....; m'd S. D. Griffen.  
5504 2d Alice Mason Davison, b. ....

5505 5494 **d** Louisa Maria Vermilye, b. ....;  
married on March 24, 1853, to John E. Burrill.  
Had five children, viz.:

5506 1st Emily Vermilye Burrill, b. ....  
5507 2d Charles D. Burrill, b. ....  
5508 3d Middleton Shoolbrod Burrill, b. ....  
5509 4th William Vermilye Burrill, b. ....  
5510 5th Edward Livingston Burrill, b. ....

## HESTER (ROOME-ELSWORTH) ANTHONY.

4518 5207 **IX** NICHOLAS N. ANTHONY—*Continued.*

- 5511 5495 **e** Robert M. Vermilye, b. Feb. 26, 1835; d. Dec. 28, 1878;  
first married on July 22, 1862, to A. Conover, d. May 2, 1874.  
Had one child, viz.:
- 5512 1st William M. Vermilye, b. Sept. 17, 1872; d. Dec. 10, 1872.  
Second marriage on June 21, 1877, to Annie Hunter.  
Had one child, viz.:
- 5513 2d Robert Montgomery Vermilye, b. ....

- 5514 5214 **F** Susannah Anthony, b. Sept. 21, 1775; d. Oct. 24, 1840;  
married on Feb. 18, 1800, to Joseph Dederer.  
Had nine children, viz.:
- 5515 1st Anthony Dederer, b. Feb. 1, 1801; d. .... unm'd.
- 5516 5524 2d Eliza Dederer, b. Jan. 28, 1803; m'd Alpheus Gustin.
- 5517 3d Joseph Dederer, b. Sept. 4, 1805; d. young.
- 5518 5532 4th Nicholas A. Dederer, b. July 31, 1807; m'd E. Townsend.
- 5519 5552 5th Isaac M. Dederer, b. Aug. 13, 1809; m'd Ann E. Blauvelt.
- 5520 6th William Dederer, b. Sept. 2, 1811; d. .... unm'd.
- 5521 7th Charles Dederer, b. Oct. 11, 1813; d. .... unm'd.
- 5522 5574 8th Susan Dederer, b. Nov. 11, 1815; m'd David Thompson.
- 5523 9th Hamilton Dederer, b. March 27, 1818; d. .... unm'd.

- 5524 5516 2d Eliza Dederer, b. Jan. 28, 1803; d. Aug. 30, 1835;  
married on June 10, 1829, to Alpheus Gustin.  
Had three children, viz.:
- 5525 5528 **a** Susan Frances Gustin, b. ....; m'd John Edwards.
- 5526 **b** Sarah Eliza Gustin, b. Aug. 5, 1833; d. Nov. 12, 1833.
- 5527 **c** Anna Mary Gustin, b. Jan. 1, 1835; d. Aug. 15, 1835.
- 5528 5525 **a** Susan Frances Gustin, b. ....;  
married on June 5, 1862, to John Edwards.  
Had three children, viz.:
- 5529 1st Charles Dederer Edwards, b. ....
- 5530 2d Henry L. Edwards, b. June 15, 1867; d. Oct. 15, 1871.
- 5531 3d Grace Edwards, b. ....

# HESTER (ROOME-ELSWORTH) ANTHONY.

4518 5207 **IX** NICHOLAS M. ANTHONY—*Continued.*

5532 5518 **4th** Nicholas Anthony Dederer, b. July 31, 1807;  
married on May 27, 1830, to Eliza Townsend.

Had five children, viz.:

5533 5538 **a** Mary T. Dederer, b. July 14, 1833; m'd C. S. Wood.

5534 5541 **b** Eliza G. Dederer, b. ....; m'd Peter Rathbone.

5535 5546 **c** Samuel T. Dederer, b. ....; m'd Jennie S. Collyer.

5536 5549 **d** Susan Dederer, b. ....; m'd William G. Welsh.

5537 **e** Josephine Dederer, b. ....

5538 5533 **a** Mary T. Dederer, b. July 14, 1833; d. March .. 1865;  
married on Sept. 7, 1858, to Dr. C. S. Wood.

Had two children, viz.:

5539 1st Marie Wood, b. ....

5540 2d Charles Wood, b. ....

5541 5534 **b** Eliza G. Dederer, b. ....;  
married on Sept. 3, 1857, to Peter Rathbone.

Had three children, viz.:

5542 1st Anna J. Rathbone, b. Oct. 4, 1858; d. Aug. .. 1861.

5543 2d Rollie D. Rathbone, b. Aug. 30, 1862; d. Sept. 30, 1873.

5544 3d Howard B. Rathbone, b. ....

5546 5535 **c** Samuel T. Dederer, b. ....; d. July 26, 1876;  
married on Sept. 5, 1872, to Jennie S. Collyer.

5549 5536 **d** Susan Dederer, b. ....;  
married on Sept. 14, 1865, to William G. Welsh.

Had two children, viz.:

5550 1st Robert T. Welsh, b. ....

5551 2d Winthrop Welsh, b. ....

# HESTER (ROOME-ELSWORTH) ANTHONY.

4518 5207 **IX** NICHOLAS N. ANTHONY—*Continued.*

5552 5519 **5th** Isaac Mead Dederer, b. Aug. 13, 1809;  
married on Sept. 21, 1830, to Ann Eliza Blauvelt.  
Had seven children, viz.:

5553 **a** Anna Margaret Dederer, b. ....

5554 5560 **b** Susan Anthony Dederer, b. .... ; m'd Henry L. Couch.

5555 5561 **c** Ellen Dederer, b. .... ; m'd Abraham C. Paul.

5556 **d** Emily Dederer, b. Nov. 19, 1840; d. Oct. .. 1844.

5557 5568 **e** Cornelia Dederer, b. .... ; m'd William H. Reynolds.

5558 **f** Charles H. Dederer, b. ....

5559 **g** Julia Dederer, b. ....

5560 5554 **b** Susan Anthony Dederer, b. .... ;  
married on June 3, 1857, to Henry L. Couch.  
Had one child—died at birth.

5561 5555 **c** Ellen Dederer, b. .... ;  
married on Feb. .. 1869, to Abraham C. Paul.  
Had four children, viz.:

5562 1st Charles Dederer Paul, b. ....

5563 2d Samuel Paul, b. ....

5564 3d Arthur Paul, b. .... ; d. Dec. .. 1875.

5565 4th Ruth Paul, b. ....

5568 5557 **e** Cornelia Dederer, b. .... ;  
married on April 19, 1871, to William H. Reynolds.  
Had two children, viz.:

5569 1st Amelia Spencer Reynolds, b. ....

5570 2d Emily Dederer Reynolds, b. ....



# HESTER (ROOME-ELSWORTH) ANTHONY.

4518 5207 **IX** NICHOLAS A. ANTHONY—*Continued.*

5574 5522 **8th** Susan Dederer, b. Nov. 11, 1815; d. May 28, 1879;  
married on Nov. 10, 1835, to David Thompson.

Had six children, viz.:

5575 **a** Alexander Thompson, b. ....; d. ....

5576 5581 **b** Juliana Thompson, b. ....; m'd David R. Hull.

5577 **c** Susannah D. Thompson, b. ....

5578 **d** Edward Anthony Thompson, b. ....; d. ....

5579 5585 **e** William A. Thompson, b. ....; m'd Grace Woodford.

5580 **f** Charles D. Thompson, b. ....

5581 5576 **b** Juliana Thompson, b. ....;  
married on June 23, 1868, to David R. Hull.

Had one child, viz.:

5582 **1st** David Thompson Hull, b. May 18, 1875; d. Dec. 18, 1875.

5585 5579 **e** William A. Thompson, b. ....;  
married on Oct. 14, 1874, to Grace Woodford.



5589 5219 **K** Jacob Anthony, b. Aug. 28, 1785; d. Aug. 2, 1856;  
first married on March 23, 1808, to Jane Kip.

Had nine children, viz.:

5590 5599 **1st** Nicholas Kip Anthony, b. Dec. 18, 1808; m'd M. R. Seull.

5591 **2d** Richard Kip Anthony, b. Oct. 9, 1810; d. March 12, 1812.

5592 5612 **3d** Richard Kip Anthony, b. ....; m'd Ann B. Dash.

5593 **4th** Henry Tiebout Anthony, b. ....

5594 5618 **5th** Jacob Anthony, b. Oct. 24, 1816; m'd Harriet P. Seull.

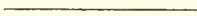
5595 5622 **6th** Edward Anthony, b. ....; m'd M. R. Montgomery.

5596 5630 **7th** David Haight Anthony, b. ....; m'd C. C. Rogers.

5597 5636 **8th** Ann Matilda Anthony, b. Jan. 7, 1825; m'd Geo. T. Plume.

5598 5638 **9th** Theophilus Anthony, b. ....; m'd Jane E. Cummings.  
Second marriage on ..... to Sarah Scudder.

No children.



# HESTER (ROOME-ELSWORTH) ANTHONY.

4518 5207 **IX** NICHOLAS M. ANTHONY—*Continued.*

5599 5590 **1st** Nicholas Kip Anthony, b. Dec. 18, 1808; d. Dec. 13, 1870;  
married on Feb. 26, 1839, to Margaretta R. Scull.

Had eight children, viz.:

- 5600 5608 **a** Emily Anthony, b. ....; m'd Rev. John M. Forbes.
- 5601 **b** Charles P. Anthony, b. Feb. 16, 1848; d. June 24, 1848.
- 5602 **c** Henry Scull Anthony, b. May 6, 1851; d. May 13, 1860.
- 5603 **d** Alfred Rowan Anthony, b. ....
- 5604 **e** Nicholas Walter Anthony, b. ....
- 5605 **f** Herbert L. Anthony, b. Oct. 3, 1860; d. March 3, 1869.
- 5606 **g** Helen Maud Anthony, b. ....
- 5607 **h** Margaretta Caroline Anthony, b. ....

5608 5600 **a** Emily Anthony, b. ....;  
married on Nov. 17, 1870, to Rev. John M. Forbes.

---

5612 5592 **3d** Richard Kip Anthony, b. ....;  
married on March 29, 1849, to Ann B. Dash.

Had five children, viz.:

- 5613 **a** Daniel Dash Anthony, b. ....
- 5614 **b** Annie Anthony, b. ....
- 5615 **c** Fanny Anthony, b. ....
- 5616 **d** Laura Anthony, b. ....
- 5617 **e** Anzonetta Dash Anthony, b. ....

---

5618 5594 **5th** Jacob Anthony, b. Oct. 24, 1816; d. May 25, 1872;  
married on Feb. 20, 1849, to Harriet P. Scull.

Had three children, viz.:

- 5619 **a** Kate Anthony, b. Nov. 29, 1850; d. Oct. 10, 1852.
  - 5620 **b** Frank Lawrence Anthony, b. ....
  - 5621 **c** Lydia Anthony, b. May 3, 1860; d. young.
-

## HESTER (ROOME-ELSWORTH) ANTHONY.

4518 5207 **IX** NICHOLAS N. ANTHONY—*Continued.*

- 5622 5595 **6th** Edward Anthony, b. .... ;  
                     married on June 22, 1848, to Margaretta R. Montgomery.  
                     Had six children, viz.:  
 5623       **a** Jane Kip Anthony, b. ....  
 5624       **b** Eleanor Montgomery Anthony, b. ....  
 5625       **c** Margaretta Anthony, b. Jan. 12, 1853; d. April 16, 1856.  
 5626       **d** Edward M. Anthony, b. June 10, 1854; d. July 10, 1855.  
 5627       **e** Charles H. Anthony, b. April 25, 1858; d. Dec. 5, 1877.  
 5628       **f** Richard Amerman Anthony, b. ....
- 

- 5630 5596 **7th** David Haight Anthony, b. .... ;  
                     married on May 21, 1851, to Clarissa C. Rogers.  
                     Had five children, viz.:  
 5631       **a** Mary Rogers Anthony, b. ....  
 5632       **b** Frederick Allard Anthony, b. ....  
 5633       **c** David Henry Anthony, b. ....  
 5634       **d** Clara Louise Anthony, b. ....  
 5635       **e** Isabel Kip Anthony, b. June 24, 1867; d. July 23, 1867.
- 

- 5636 5597 **8th** Ann Matilda Anthony, b. Jan. 7, 1825; d. May 6, 1852;  
                     married on Feb. 20, 1851, to George T. Plume.  
                     Had one child, viz.:  
 5637       **a** Matilda Anthony Plume, b. ....
- 

- 5638 5598 **9th** Theophilus Anthony, b. .... ;  
                     married on Oct. 8, 1856, to Jane Eliza Cummings.  
                     Had two children, viz.:  
 5639       **a** Lillie Augusta Anthony, b. ....  
 5640       **b** Theophilus Anthony, b. .... ; d. young.
-

HESTER (ROOME-ELSWORTH) ANTHONY.

4518 5207 **IX** NICHOLAS N. ANTHONY—*Continued.*

5641 5221 **M** Theophilus Anthony, b. Dec. 24, 1790; d. Sept. 22, 1873;  
first married on . . . . . to B. Loring, d. May 13, 1829.

No children.

5642 5091 Second marriage on Oct. 9, 1833, to Sarah Wilhelmina Gill.

No children.



**PETER ROOME.**

THE ninth child of Peter Willemse Roome and Hester Van Gelder, baptized Feb. 24, 1703; died ..... 1778; married on ..... 1725, to Anna Berry, of Morris Co., New Jersey, and settled at or near Pompton Plains.

Had nine children, viz.:

- 5644 5653 **I** Samuel Roome, b. ....; m'd Margaret Kool.  
 5645 5851 **II** Catalyna Roome, bap. Nov. 10, 1728; m'd N. Slingerland.  
 5646 6186 **III** Peter Roome, b. Dec. 17, 1728; m'd Sarah Berry.  
 5647 6421 **IV** Hester Roome, b. ....; m'd John Acton.  
 5648 6422 **V** Jacob Roome, b. ....; m'd twice.  
 5649 7163 **VI** Anna Roome, b. ....; m'd Abraham Gerritse.  
 5650 7165 **VII** Deborah Roome, b. .... 1737; m'd Henry B. Spear.  
 5651 7166 **VIII** Mary Roome, b. June 16, 1739; m'd James Jackson.  
 5652 7482 **IX** Paul Roome, b. ....; m'd Sarah Kidney.

- 5653 5644 **I** Samuel Roome, b. ....; d. ....;  
 married on Nov. 19, 1755, to Margaret Kool (Cole.)

Had three children, viz.:

- 5654 5657 **A** Peter Roome, b. Feb. 7, 1758; m'd twice.  
 5655 5793 **B** Henry Roome, b. Feb. 16, 1762; m'd twice.  
 5656 **C** Hester Roome, b. Aug. 1, 1767.

NOTE.—With all the diligent inquiry that has been made, I can only find that this Samuel Roome had the above-named children. Of the first named, I believe, that, with the exception of one of his children, the following is a correct, and nearly full account of his descendants.

Of the second child only a partial account has been obtained. And of the third, no trace, after her baptism, has been discovered.

# PETER ROOME.

5644 5653 **I** SAMUEL ROOME—*Continued.*

5657 5654 **A** Peter Roome, b. Feb. 7, 1758; d. ....; first married on ..... to Jane Freeland.  
Had eight children, viz.:

5658 **1st** Samuel Roome, b. Sept. 23, 1781; d. .... unnm'd.

5659 5671 **2d** Catharine Roome, b. March 12, 1784; m'd twice.

5660 **3d** Henry Roome, b. Nov. 28, 1786; d. .... unnm'd.

5661 5683 **4th** Margaret Roome, b. .... 1788; m'd John Haynes.

5662 5722 **5th** Hester Roome, b. Dec. 21, 1792; m'd Alex. McDowell.

5663 5749 **6th** Richard Roome, b. March 30, 1795; m'd twice.

5664 **7th** Fanieke Roome, b. Nov. 19, 1797; d. .... unnm'd.

5665 5764 **8th** Jane Roome, b. Dec. 25, 1800; m'd William Powles.

About this time the above Peter Roome changed his name to Peter Romer.

Second marriage on March 6, 1803, to Louisa Whitley.

Had five children, viz.:

5666 5765 **9th** Henry Romer, b. Dec. 17, 1805; m'd Clary Avery.

5667 5773 **10th** Peter Romer, b. July 15, 1808; m'd Permelia Harding.

5668 **11th** Elizabeth Romer, b. ....; d. young.

5669 5780 **12th** Jacob Romer, b. ....; m'd twice.

5670 5788 **13th** William Romer, b. ....; m'd Mary Baker.

---

5671 5659 **2d** Catharine Roome, b. March 12, 1784; d. ....

# PETER ROOME.

- 5644 5653 **I**     **SAMUEL ROOME**—*Continued.*
- 5683 5661 **4th** Margaret Roome, b. . . . . 1788; d. Oct. . . 1857.  
    married on . . . . . 1807, to John Haynes.  
    Had six children, viz.:
- 5684            **a**     Avery Haynes, b. . . . . 1808; d. in infancy.
- 5685 5690 **b**     Samuel Avery Haynes, b. June 21, 1809; m'd twice.
- 5686 5698 **c**     Hannah Haynes, b. May 23, 1812; m'd Joseph Eleman.
- 5687 5702 **d**     Peter Haynes, b. Jan. 26, 1815; m'd twice.
- 5688 5713 **e**     Jane Haynes, b. May 28, 1818; m'd twice.
- 5689            **f**     Phebe Haynes, b. . . . . 1821; d. . . . . 1823.
- 5690 5685 **b**     Samuel Avery Haynes, b. June 21, 1809; d. Nov. 9, 1874;  
    first married on . . . . . 1838, to Cornelia . . . . .  
    No children.  
    Second marriage on April 5, 1848, to Hannah C. Wood.  
    Had seven children, viz.:
- 5691            1st Samuel S. Haynes, b. . . . .
- 5692            2d John Haynes, b. . . . . 1852; d. . . . . 1854.
- 5693            3d Benjamin Haynes, b. June . . 1854; d. . . . . 1855.
- 5694            4th Margaret Amelia Haynes, b. . . . .
- 5695            5th Charles Haynes, b. . . . .; d. . . . . 1870.
- 5696            6th Nathaniel Haynes, b. . . . .
- 5697            7th George Haynes, b. . . . .
- 5698 5686 **c**     Hannah Haynes, b. May 23, 1812; d. June 25, 1861;  
    married on Aug. 15, 1831, to Joseph Eleman, changed  
    Had three children, viz.: [name to Joseph Elmore.
- 5699            1st Richard Henry Elmore, b. May 22, 1832; m'd C. V. Bannan.
- 5700            2d Matilda Elmore, b. Aug. 10, 1837; d. Aug. 1, 1838.
- 5701            3d Delia Elmore, b. Nov. 21, 1839; d. Feb. 5, 1840.

# PETER ROOME.

5644 5653 **I** SAMUEL ROOME—*Continued.*

5702 5687 **d** Peter Haynes, b. Jan. 26, 1815;  
first married on . . . . . to Margaret Bowles.  
No children.  
Second marriage on Oct. 25, 1851, to Elizabeth Mills.  
Had nine children, viz.:

5703 1st Elizabeth Haynes, b. Aug. 29, 1852; d. Sept. 29, 1858.

5704 2d Peter Haynes, b. . . . .

5705 3d Mary Jane Haynes, b. Oct. 8, 1856; d. Sept. 2, 1857.

5706 4th John Haynes, b. Oct. 10, 1858; d. Dec. 7, 1858.

5707 5th Eliza Haynes, b. . . . .

5708 6th William Haynes, b. May 17, 1862; d. May 19, 1862.

5709 7th Henry Haynes, b. July 25, 1865; d. April 19, 1869.

5710 8th Emma Haynes, b. . . . .

5711 9th Maria Haynes, b. March 12, 1871; d. May 12, 1873.

5713 5688 **e** Jane Haynes, b. May 28, 1818;  
first married on Sept. 1, 1840, to George Gould.  
Had three children, viz.:

5714 1st Margaret Gould, b. Oct. 5, 1841; d. Feb. 4, 1848.

5715 2d William Gould, b. . . . .

5716 3d Walter Gould, b. Dec. 18, 1845; d. May 20, 1846.

Second marriage on July 4, 1850, to Peter Maillard.

Had five children, viz.:

5717 4th Anthony Maillard, b. June 8, 1851; d. May 4, 1852.

5718 5th Margaret E. Maillard, b. . . . .; m'd John Miner.

5719 6th Jane Maillard, b. . . . .; m'd Owen McMann.

5720 7th Peter James Maillard, b. April 25, 1857; d. Jan. 9, 1858.

5721 8th Samuel Maillard, b. May 30, 1859; d. April 19, 1860.



# PETER ROOME.

5644 5653 **I** SAMUEL ROOME—*Continued.*

5722 5662 **5th** Hester Roome, b. Dec. 22, 1792; d. Jan. 25, 1865;  
married on May 2, 1814, to Alexander McDowell.

Had eight children, viz.:

5723 5731 **a** George R. McDowell, b. Nov. 29, 1818; m'd S. A. Ritter.

5724 **b** Mary Jane McDowell, b. . . . . 1822; d. June 21, 1823.

5725 5737 **c** Charles A. McDowell, b. . . . . 1825; m'd Eleanor Akre.

5726 5740 **d** Mary Jane McDowell, b. . . . .; m'd twice.

5727 5741 **e** Margaret A. McDowell, b. . . . . 1831; m'd Th. Broadway.

5728 5742 **f** Elizabeth McDowell, b. . . . .; m'd Sayles R. May.

5729 5744 **g** Catharine L. McDowell, b. . . . .; m'd Horace G. Case.

5730 5747 **h** Emma S. McDowell, b. . . . . 1849; m'd twice.

5731 5723 **a** George R. McDowell, b. Nov. 29, 1818; d. Sept. 11, 1875;  
married on May 22, 1843, to Sarah A. Ritter.

Had five children, viz.:

5732 1st Triphena M. McDowell, b. . . . .; d. Feb. 22, 1847.

5733 2d George A. McDowell, b. . . . .

5734 3d Hester M. McDowell, b. . . . .

5735 4th Ida L. McDowell, b. May 12, 1863; d. June 12, 1863.

5736 5th Robert R. R. McDowell, b. . . . .

5737 5725 **c** Charles Alex. McDowell, b. . . . . 1825; d. May 11, 1864;  
married on . . . . . to Eleanor Akre.

Had two children, viz.:

5738 1st Charles McDowell, b. . . . .

5739 2d Willie McDowell, b. . . . .; d. Aug. . . 1864.

5740 5726 **d** Mary Jane McDowell, b. . . . .;  
first married on . . . . . to Charles Cohen.

No children.

Second marriage on June . . 1873, to Lewis Seymour.

5741 5727 **e** Margaret A. McDowell, b. . . . . 1831; d. April 24, 1873;  
married on . . . . . to Thomas Broadway.

No children.

# PETER ROOME.

5644 5653 **I** SAMUEL ROOME—*Continued.*

5742 5728 **f** Elizabeth McDowell, b. .... ;  
married on ..... to Sayles R. May.

Had one child, viz.:

5743 1st Ella May, b. .... ; m'd Milton Scott.

5744 5729 **g** Catharine Louisa McDowell, b. .... ;  
married on ..... to Horace G. Case.

Had two children, viz.:

5745 1st Josephine I. Case, b. .... ; d. young.

5746 2d Horace H. Case, b. .... ; d. young.

5747 5730 **h** Emma S. McDowell, b. .... 1840; d. .... ;  
first married on ..... to Frederick Stoiltz.

Had one child, viz.:

5748 1st Imogene L. Stoiltz, b. .... ; m'd James Dearborn.

Second marriage on ..... to Frank Burcher.

5749 5663 **6th** Richard Romer, b. March 30, 1795; d. Aug. 5, 1866;  
first married on ..... to Sarah Jacobus.

Had five children, viz.:

5750 5755 **a** Aaron Romer, b. .... ; m'd Sarah A. Courter.

5751 **b** Sarah J. Romer, b. April 8, 1826; d. April 29, 1854; unm'd.

5752 5759 **c** Peter D. Romer, b. .... ; m'd Julia Tompkins.

5753 **d** George Romer, b. July 7, 1834; d. Oct. 10, 1851.

5754 5762 **e** Henry M. Romer, b. .... ; m'd Rachel Ann Kent.

Second marriage on ..... to Mrs. E. (Spear) Sandford.

No children.

5755 5750 **a** Aaron Romer, b. .... ;  
married on July 24, 1857, to Sarah A. Courter.

Had two children, viz.:

5756 1st George Romer, b. .... ;

5757 2d Warren Romer, b. March 14, 1868; d. Nov. 14, 1868.

NOTE.—The above Richard Romer, following the example of his father, altered his name from Roome to Romer.

PETER ROOME.

5644 5653 I SAMUEL ROOME—*Continued.*

5759 5752 c Peter D. Romer, b. ....; married on April 29, 1858, to Julia Tompkins.

Had two children, viz.:

5760 1st George M. Romer, b. Sept. 20, 1859; d. July 28, 1860.

5761            2d   Frederick Romer, b. . . . .

5762 5754 e Henry Milton Romer, b. ....:

married on March 11, 1863, to Rachel Ann Kent.

Had one child, viz.:

5763 1st Jane Romer. b. . . . .

5764 5665 8th Jane Roome, b. Dec. 25, 1800; d. ....;

married on . . . . . to William Powles.

No children.

5765 5666 9th Henry Romer, b. Dec. 17, 1805; d. ....;

married on Dec. 12, 1830, to Clara Avery.

Had two children, viz.:

5766 5768 a Amy C. Romer, b. ....; m'd Ira Dorrance.

5767           **b**   Nancy Jane Romer, b. ....

5768 5766 a Amy C. Romer, b. ....:

married on Jan. 16, 1856, to Ira Dorrance.

Had four children, viz.:

5769 1st George Dorrance, b. ....

5770            2d   Helen Mary Dorrance, b. ....

5771            3d   Claribel Dorrance, b. . . . .

5772            4th Fanny Dorrance, b. . . . .

# PETER ROOME.

5644 5653 **I** SAMUEL ROOME—*Continued.*

5773 5667 **10th** Peter Romer, b. July 15, 1808; d. April 5, 1859;  
married on July 8, 1837, to Permelia Harding.

Had two children, viz.:

5774 **a** Louisa Romer, b. ....; m'd Daniel Parsells.

5775 **b** George Romer, b. ....

5776 5774 **a** Louisa Romer, b. ....;  
married on Sept. 5, 1866, to Daniel Parsells.

5780 5669 **12th** Jacob Romer, b. ....; d. May 3, 1870;  
first married on ..... to Fannie Benedict.

Had six children, viz.:

5781 **a** Electa Ann Romer, b. ....

5782 **b** Clara Romer, b. ....

5783 **c** Mary Romer, b. ....

5784 **d** Henry Romer, b. ....

5785 **e** Charles Romer, b. ....

5786 **f** Emma Romer, b. ....

Second marriage on ..... to Hester Rosycrans.

Had one child, viz.:

5787 **g** Louisa Romer, b. ....

5788 5670 **13th** William Romer, b. ....;  
married on ..... to Mary Baker.

Had four children, viz.:

5789 **a** Horace Romer, b. ....

5790 **b** John Romer, b. ....

5791 **c** Mary E. Romer, b. ....

5792 **d** Jane Romer, b. ....

## PETER ROOME.

- 5644 5653 **I** SAMUEL ROOME—*Continued.*
- 5793 5655 **B** Henry Roome, b. Feb. 16, 1762; d. ....;  
                     first married on ..... to Gertrude Van Houten.  
                     Had four children, viz:
- 5794 5798 **1st** Aletta Roome, b. May 4, 1789; d. young.
- 5795 5799 **2d** Margaret Roome, b. ....; m'd Roelof Smith.
- 5796 5830 **3d** Aletta Roome, b. March 31, 1792; m'd twice.
- 5797       **4th** Hester Roome, b. Jan. 26, 1795.  
                     Second marriage on ..... to Jane Centrebox.  
                     No children.

- 5798 5794 **1st** Aletta Roome, b. May 4, 1789; d. young.

Aletta Roome was twice married; her second husband was William Ryley. She died on March 12, 1833, and her age, given at the time of her death as 40 years, 11 months, and 12 days, if correct, would give the date of her birth March 31, 1792; in consequence of which this Aletta Roome is set down as having died quite young, and another Aletta is named whose birth corresponds with the aforesaid date. It is doubtful if the years given as the age of Mrs. Ryley were correct, and if it was not the first named Aletta who married Mr. Ryley. The truth may never be discovered, as the family cannot be traced.

- 5799 5795 **2d** Margaret Roome, b. ....;  
                     married on ..... to Roelof Smith.  
                     Had .... children, viz:
- 5800       **a** Daniel Smith, b. Feb. 12, 1813.
- 5801       **b** James Smith, b. June 30, 1826.

Of this family no further information has been discovered. The baptism of their son Daniel Smith, on April 4, 1813, is found on the records of R. P. Dutch Church, at Pompton Plains, Morris county, New Jersey. That of their son James Smith, on July 30, 1826, is on the records of the First R. P. Dutch Church. Totowa (Paterson), New Jersey.

# PETER ROOME.

- 5644 5653 **I** SAMUEL ROOME—*Continued.*
- 5830 5796 **3d** Aletta Roome, b. March 31, 1792; d. March 12, 1833;  
first married on . . . . . to James Chapple.  
Had two children, viz.:
- 5831 **a** John Chapple, b. June 28, 1812.
- 5832 **b** James Chapple, b. April 6, 1815.  
Second marriage on . . . . . to William Ryley.  
Had one child, viz.:
- 5833 **c** Aletta Ryley, b. Feb. 20, 1833; d. Sept. 1, 1833.

# PETER ROOME.

5645 5851 **II** CATALYNA ROOME.

- 5851 5645 **II** Catalyna Roome, bap. Nov. 10, 1728; d. .... ;  
 married on ..... to Nicholas Slingerland.  
 Had eight children, viz.:  
 5852 5860 **A** Anna Slingerland, b. Feb. 17, 1749; m'd Jacob Mead.  
 5853 5879 **B** John Slingerland, b. Aug. 1, 1751; m'd E. Mandeville.  
 5854 **C** Peter Slingerland, b. July 8, 1754; d. Jan. 15, 1757.  
 5855 6034 **D** Peter Slingerland, b. March 19, 1757; m'd Sarah Elsworth.  
 5856 **E** Christina Slingerland, b. March 15, 1760; d. ....; unm'd.  
 5857 6095 **F** Cornelius Slingerland, b. Jan. 15, 1763; m'd Mary Gillelan.  
 5858 **G** Paul Slingerland, b. April 5, 1766; d. young.  
 5859 6130 **H** Samuel Slingerland, b. Aug. 29, 1768; m'd J. Van Ryper.

- 
- 5860 5852 **A** Anna Slingerland, b. Feb. 17, 1749; d. .... ;  
 married on ..... to Jacob Mead.  
 Had four children, viz.:  
 5861 **1st** ..... Mead, b. ....; d. young.  
 5862 **2d** ..... Mead, b. ....; d. young.  
 5863 **3d** ..... Mead, b. ....; d. young.  
 5864 5865 **4th** John J. Mead, b. March 6, 1780; m'd Mrs. Maria Freeland.

- 
- 5865 5864 **4th** John J. Mead, b. March 6, 1780; d. ....; married on ..... to Mrs. Maria (....) Freeland.  
 Had three children, viz.:  
 5866 5869 **a** Cornelius S. Mead, b. ....; m'd Sarah A. Peterson.  
 5867 5875 **b** Levi Mead, b. ....; m'd Sarah A. Weymer.  
 5868 **c** ..... Mead, b. ....; d. young.

# PETER ROOME.

5645 5851 **II** CATALYNA (ROOME) SLINGERLAND—*Continued.*

5869 5866 **a** Cornelius S. Mead, b. ....;  
married on Oct. 4, 1850, to Sarah Ann Peterson.

Had five children, viz.:

5870 1st George W. Mead, b. ....  
5871 2d Charles H. Mead, b. ....  
5872 3d Sarah Ida Mead, b. ....  
5873 4th James T. Mead, b. ....  
5874 5th Matilda Olive Mead, b. ....

5875 5867 **b** Levi Mead, b. ....;  
married on Feb. 10, 1855, to Sarah A. Weymer.

Had three children, viz.:

5876 1st George H. Mead, b. June 6, 1857; d. Aug. 4, 1857.  
5877 2d Charles E. Mead, b. ....  
5878 3d William Mead, b. ....

5879 5853 **B** John Slingerland, b. Aug. 1, 1751; d. ....;  
married on ..... to Elizabeth Mandeville.

Had seven children, viz.:

5880 5887 **1st** Nicholas Slingerland, b. March 18, 1773; m'd S. Ackerman.  
5881 5955 **2d** Henry Slingerland, b. May 11, 1776; m'd M. Blauvelt.  
5882 **3d** John Slingerland, b. Sept. 17, 1778; d. young.  
5883 **4th** Elizabeth Slingerland, b. Jan. 7, 1782; d. . . . .; unm'd.  
5884 5996 **5th** John J. Slingerland, b. Aug. 21, 1784; m'd Ann Birch.  
5885 6031 **6th** Cornelius Slingerland, b. Aug. 23, 1787; m'd Sytie Ryker.  
5886 **7th** Jacob Slingerland, b. July 12, 1790; d. ....; unm'd.



# PETER ROOME.

- 5645 5851 **II** CATALYNA (ROOME) SLINGERLAND—*Continued*.
- 5887 5880 **1st** Nicholas Slingerland, b. March 18, 1773; d. Dec. 19, 1835;  
married on . . . . . to Sarah Ackerman.  
Had nine children, viz.:
- 5888 5897 **a** David Slingerland, b. Aug. 25, 1799; m'd three times.
- 5889 5906 **b** Isaac Slingerland, b. Aug. 6, 1801; m'd Christina Brower.
- 5890 5917 **c** Elizabeth Slingerland, b. July 5, 1803; m'd Samuel Hall.
- 5891 5919 **d** Ann Slingerland, b. Aug. 18, 1805; m'd Garret J. Post.
- 5892 5928 **e** Nicholas Slingerland, b. July 11, 1807; m'd C. Kiersted.
- 5893 5936 **f** Sarah Jane Slingerland, b. . . . . 1809; m'd John Sloat.
- 5894 5940 **g** John Slingerland, b. March 26, 1811; m'd Rosenia Lake.
- 5895 5941 **h** Peter N. Slingerland, b. . . . .; m'd Sarah A. Slingerland.
- 5896 5953 **i** Maria Slingerland, b. Oct. 25, 1814; m'd Edward Parks.
- 5897 5888 **a** David Slingerland, b. Aug. 25, 1799;  
first married on Sept. 30, 1820, to Elizabeth Hogencamp.  
No children.  
Second marriage on Dec. 31, 1825, to Marg't Garretson.  
Had five children, viz.:
- 5898 1st John D. Slingerland, b. . . . .; m'd Mary Wallace.
- 5899 2d Henry Slingerland, b. Oct. 3, 1832; d. . . . .; unm'd.
- 5900 3d Rachel Slingerland, b. . . . .; m'd twice.
- 5901 4th Susan Slingerland, b. Nov. 19, 1841; d. . . . .; unm'd.
- 5902 5th Elizabeth Slingerland, b. Oct. . . 1843; d. . . . .; unm'd.  
Third marriage on Nov. 14, 1847, to Mrs. H. (Jones) Smith.  
Had three children, viz.:
- 5903 6th David Slingerland, b. . . . .
- 5904 7th William Slingerland, b. . . . .
- 5905 8th George W. Slingerland, b. . . . 1853; d. young.

PETER ROOME.

- |       |      |           |   |
|-------|------|-----------|---|
| 59645 | 5851 | <b>II</b> | CATALYNA (ROOME) SLINGERLAND— <i>Continued.</i>   |
| 5906  | 5889 | <b>b</b>  | Isaac Slingerland, b. Aug. 6, 1801; d. ....; married on ..... to Christina Brower.<br>Had ten children, viz.: |
| 5907  |      | 1st       | Mary Slingerland, b. ....; d. young.  |
| 5908  |      | 2d        | Ellen Slingerland, b. ....; d. young.   |
| 5909  |      | 3d        | Sarah Ann Slingerland, b. ....; d. young.   |
| 5910  |      | 4th       | Matthias Slingerland, b. ....; d. young.  |
| 5911  |      | 5th       | John Slingerland, b. May 12, 1828; m'd Elizabeth Tuers.   |
| 5912  |      | 6th       | Isaac Slingerland, b. ....; m'd Belinda Sheridan.   |
| 5913  |      | 7th       | Garret Slingerland, b. .... 1834; m'd Martha Morris.  |
| 5914  |      | 8th       | Catharine Slingerland, b. ....; d. young.   |
| 5915  |      | 9th       | ..... Slingerland, b. ....; d. young.   |
| 5916  |      | 10th      | Letitia Slingerland, b. ....; d. young.   |

NOTE.—It is possible that the names may not be arranged in the order of their births.

- |      |      |     |  |
|------|------|-----|--|
| 5917 | 5890 | c   | Elizabeth Slingerland, b. July 5, 1803; d. April 19, 1834;<br>married on ..... to Samuel Hall.<br>Had one child, viz.: |
| 5918 |      | 1st | Sarah Elizabeth Hall, b. ... ..; m'd Alexander Taber.  |
| 5919 | 5891 | d   | Ann Slingerland, b. Aug. 18, 1805;<br>married on Dec. 24, 1825, to Garret J. Post.<br>Had twelve children, viz.:       |
| 5920 |      | 1st | Sarah Ann Post, b. ....; m'd Jacob Vreeland.   |
| 5921 | 6059 | 2d  | John G. Post, b. ....; m'd Effie Slingerland.  |
| 5922 |      | 3d  | Nicholas Post, b. June 17, 1831; m'd Elizabeth Tucker.   |
| 5923 |      | 4th | Peter Post, b. May 19, 1836; d. ... ..; unm'd.   |
| 5924 |      | 5th | Edward Post, b. ....; m'd } Ann Garrabrant.<br>} Lola Norton.  |
| 5925 |      | 6th | Maria Jane Post, b. ....; m'd John Houston.  |
| 5926 |      | 7th | Jeremiah Post, b. ... ..; d. ....; unm'd.  |
| 5927 |      | 8th | Henrietta Post, b. . . . .; m'd Jacob Campbell.  |
|      |      |     | And four others, who died at birth.  |

# PETER ROOME.

- 5645 5851 **II** CATALYNA (ROOME) SLINGERLAND—*Continued.*
- 5928 5892 **e** Nicholas Slingerland, b. July 11, 1807; d. Oct. 7, 1848;  
married on Oct. 17, 1828, to Catharine Kiersted.  
Had seven children, viz.:
- 5929 1st Nicholas Slingerland, b. ....; m'd Hannah Vreeland.  
5930 2d Henry Slingerland, b. Oct. 29, 1831; d. .... 1840.  
5931 3d John Slingerland, b. ....; m'd Elizabeth McConachy.  
5932 4th .... Slingerland, b. ....; d. very young.  
5933 5th George Slingerland, b. ....; m'd Mary F. McKeon.  
5934 6th Sarah Slingerland, b. ....; m'd John Webber.  
5935 7th Catharine Slingerland; b. ....; m'd John Hogencamp.
- 5936 5893 **f** Sarah Jane Slingerland, b. .... 1809; d. ....;  
married on .... to John Sloat.  
Had three children, viz.:
- 5937 1st Catharine Sloat, b. ....  
5938 2d John Sloat, b. Sept. 11, 1836; d. July 9, 1847.  
5939 3d George Sloat, b. Feb. 22, 1840; d. Aug. 6, 1840.
- 5940 5894 **g** John Slingerland, b. March 26, 1811; d. Jan. 8, 1834;  
married on July 4, 1829, to Rosenia Lake.  
No children.
- 5941 5895 **h** Peter N. Slingerland, b. May 4, 1814; d. Aug. 15, 1867;  
5942 6062 married on July 2, 1840, to Sarah Ann Slingerland.  
Had ten children, viz.:
- 5943 1st John P. Slingerland, b. ....  
5944 2d Sarah M. Slingerland, b. ....  
5945 3d Euphemia Slingerland, b. ....  
5946 4th George W. Slingerland, b. July 20, 1848; d. Nov. 29, 1848.  
5947 5th Hester Slingerland, b. ....  
5948 6th Lucy Ella Slingerland, b. ....  
5949 7th Catharine A. Slingerland, b. ....  
5950 8th Ruth Gertrude Slingerland, b. ....  
5951 9th Alexander Slingerland, b. ....  
5952 10th Jessie E. Slingerland, b. May 19, 1863; d. May 11, 1865.

# PETER ROOME.

5645 5851 **II** CATALYNA (ROOME) SLINGERLAND—*Continued.*

5953 5896 **i** Maria Slingerland, b. Oct. 25, 1817; d. ....;  
married on ..... to Edward Parks.  
Had one child, viz.:

5954 1st Augustus Parks, b. ....; d. young.

5955 5881 **2d** Henry Slingerland, b. May 11, 1776; d. Dec. 28, 1815;  
married on ..... to Margaret Blauvelt.  
Had eight children, viz.:

5956 5964 **a** Elizabeth Slingerland, b. Jan. 18, 1801; m'd N. H. Mandeville.

5957 5972 **b** Thomas Slingerland, b. Sept. 9, 1802; m'd Jane Adriance.

5958 5978 **c** Eleanor Slingerland, b. Nov. 11, 1804; m'd Peter De Bow.

5959 5980 **d** Jacob Slingerland, b. Oct. 10, 1806; m'd Harriet Williams.

5960 5983 **e** Ann Slingerland, b. June 3, 1809; m'd Peter De Bow.

5961 5987 **f** Christina Slingerland, b. Sept. 14, 1811; m'd Arthur Serven.

5962 5990 **g** Bridget Slingerland, b. April 4, 1814; m'd G. H. Chatterton.

5963 **h** Henry Slingerland, b. July 3, 1816; d. Feb. 4, 1836.

5964 5956 **a** Elizabeth Slingerland, b. Jan. 18, 1801; d. Oct. 18, 1853;  
married on May 7, 1829, to Nicholas H. Mandeville.  
Had seven children, viz.:

5965 1st George N. Mandeville, b. April 30, 1830; m'd I. D. King.

5966 2d Ellen Mandeville, b. ....; m'd Amander Ford.

5967 3d Almira Mandeville, b. ....

5968 4th David H. Mandeville, b. ....; m'd Susan E. Surre.

5969 5th Mary C. Mandeville, b. ....; m'd Thomas Ackerson.

5970 6th Theodore F. Mandeville, b. Nov. 17, 1840; d. in infancy.

5971 7th Margaret Ann Mandeville, b. June 8, 1842; d. in infancy.

5972 5957 **b** Thomas Slingerland, b. Sept. 9, 1802; d. March .. 1860;  
married on Jan. 1, 1837, to Jane Adriance.  
Had five children, viz.:

5973 1st John Slingerland, b. ....; m'd Cecelia Van Ness.

5974 2d Daniel Slingerland, b. ....; m'd Alvina Debo.

5975 3d George Slingerland, b. ....; m'd Ellen Comer.

5976 4th Mary E. Slingerland, b. ....; m'd Garret Miller.

5977 5th Clarissa Irena Slingerland, b. ....

## PETER ROOME.

- 5645 5851 **II** CATALYNA (ROOME) SLINGERLAND—*Continued.*
- 5978 5958 **c** Eleanor Slingerland, b. Nov. 11, 1804; d. May 28, 1831;  
married on Oct. 23, 1824, to Peter De Bow.  
Had one child, viz.:
- 5979 1st Christina De Bow, b. ....; m'd Henry Van Nostrand.
- 5980 5959 **d** Jacob Slingerland, b. Oct. 10, 1806; d. Oct. 12, 1846;  
married on ..... 1829, to Harriet Williams.  
Had two children, viz.:
- 5981 1st Harriet R. Slingerland, b. .... 1834; d. March 5, 1856.
- 5982 2d William H. Slingerland, b. ....; m'd Isabella Russell.
- 5983 5960 **e** Ann Slingerland, b. June 3, 1809;  
married on April 20, 1834, to Peter De Bow.  
Had three children, viz.:
- 5984 1st Henry S. De Bow, b. ....; m'd Ann Ryerson.
- 5985 2d Peter P. De Bow, b. ....; m'd Jane Sherman.
- 5986 774 3d Margaret Ellen De Bow, b. ....; m'd Henry Van Ness.
- 5987 5961 **f** Christina Slingerland, b. Sept. 14, 1811;  
married on April 20, 1834, to Arthur Serven.  
Had two children, viz.:
- 5988 1st Abraham Serven, b. Nov. 7, 1835; d. April 30, 1862.
- 5989 2d Margaret Amelia Serven, b. ....; m'd Theo. Spinning.
- 5990 5962 **g** Bridget Slingerland, b. April 4, 1814;  
married on Aug. 22, 1840, to George H. Chatterton.  
Had five children, viz.:
- 5991 1st Elizabeth Chatterton, b. ....; m'd William Colman.
- 5992 2d Susan Chatterton, b. ....; m'd William B. Davey, jr.
- 5993 3d Stephen H. Chatterton, b. July 19, 1849; d. Oct. 4, 1876.
- 5994 4th Maressa Chatterton, b. ....
- 5995 5th Amelia Chatterton, b. Nov. 6, 1859; d. Nov. 10, 1863.

# PETER ROOME.

5645 5851 **II** CATALYNA (ROOME) SLINGERLAND—*Continued.*

- 5996 5884 **5th** John J. Slingerland, b. Aug. 21, 1784; d. Jan. 20, 1827;  
 5997 6435 married on ..... to Ann Birch.  
 Had eight children, viz.:  
 5998 6006 **a** John B. Slingerland, b. Sept. 24, 1806; m'd Eliza Stevens.  
 5999 6014 **b** Benjamin R. Slingerland, b. May 14, 1809; m'd M. Ransier.  
 6000 6018 **c** Eliza Slingerland, b. Jan. 22, 1812; m'd Orlando Griffen.  
 6001 6021 **d** Jacob Slingerland, b. Jan. 4, 1814; m'd Mary W. Payne.  
 6002 6026 **e** Mary B. Slingerland, b. Sept. 22, 1816; m'd I. Schoonmaker.  
 6003 **f** Susannah Slingerland, b. June 27, 1819; d. Aug. . . 1820.  
 6004 **g** Hannah Ann Slingerland, b. Dec. 2, 1822; d. Aug. . . 1824.  
 6005 6018 **h** Sarah A. Slingerland, b. . . . .; m'd Albert Spear.
- 6006 5998 **a** John B. Slingerland, b. Sept. 24, 1806; d. about 1875;  
 married on Feb. . . 1832, to Eliza Stevens.  
 Had six children, viz.:  
 6007 1st John J. Slingerland, b. ....  
 6008 2d Charles H. Slingerland, b. ....; d. July 6, 1836.  
 6009 6561 3d Ann Eliza Slingerland, b. ....; m'd Goline Doremus.  
 6010 4th Thomas Slingerland, b. ....  
 6011 5th Frances Slingerland, b. ....  
 6012 6th Susan Slingerland, b. ....

NOTE.—The last three names may not be given in the order of their births.

- 6014 5999 **b** Benjamin R. Slingerland, b. May 14, 1809; d. May 17, 1865;  
 married on April 19, 1828, to Margaret Ransier.  
 Had three children, viz.:  
 6015 1st Elizabeth R. Slingerland, b. ....; m'd William T. Odell.  
 6016 2d John B. Slingerland, b. Oct. 20, 1832; d. April . . 1833.  
 6017 3d Benjamin Slingerland, b. April 8, 1839; d. April 17, 1843.
- 6018 6000 **c** Eliza Slingerland, b. Jan. 22, 1812;  
 married on Nov. 1, 1835, to Orlando Griffen.  
 Had two children, viz.:  
 6019 1st Mary E. Griffen, b. ....  
 6020 2d Margaret A. Griffen, b. ....

PETER ROOME.

- |       |      |            |  |
|-------|------|------------|--|
| 5645  | 5851 | <b>II</b>  | CATALYNA (ROOME) SLINGERLAND— <i>Continued.</i>  |
| 6021  | 6001 | <b>d</b>   | Jacob Slingerland, b. Jan. 4, 1814;<br>married on April 15, 1837, to Mary W. Payne.<br>Had four children, viz.:  |
| 6022  |      | 1st        | Theodore B. Slingerland, b. Feb. 5, 1838; d. Nov. 12, 1841.  |
| 6023  |      | 2d         | Julia A. Slingerland, b. Sept. 2, 1840; d. Nov. 18, 1841.  |
| 6024  |      | 3d         | Edgar H. Slingerland, b. ....  |
| 6025  |      | 4th        | Mary A. Slingerland, b. ....   |
| 6026  | 6002 | <b>e</b>   | Mary B. Slingerland, b. Sept. 22, 1816;<br>married on July 23, 1843, to Isaac Schoonmaker.<br>Had eight children.<br>(See Isaac Schoonmaker, No. 651.) |
| 6027  | 674  |            |  |
| 6028  | 6005 | <b>h</b>   | Sarah Ann Slingerland, b. ... ..;<br>married on Dec. 19, 1846, to Albert Spear.<br>Had two children, viz.:   |
| 6029  |      | 1st        | Ann A. Spear, b. ....  |
| 6030  |      | 2d         | Theunice B. Spear, b. ....   |
| <hr/> |      |            |  |
| 6031  | 5885 | <b>6th</b> | Cornelius Slingerland, b. Aug. 23, 1787;<br>married on March 3, 1809, to Sytie Ryker.<br>Had one child, viz.:  |
| 6032  |      | <b>a</b>   | ..... Slingerland, b. ....   |
| <hr/> |      |            |  |
| 6034  | 5855 | <b>D</b>   | Peter Slingerland, b. March 19, 1757; d. ....;   |
| 6035  | 2591 |            | married on Feb. 6, 1780, to Sarah Elsworth.<br>Had nine children, viz.:  |
|       |      | <b>1st</b> | } d. at birth; not named.  |
|       |      | <b>2d</b>  |  |
|       |      | <b>3d</b>  |  |
|       |      | <b>4th</b> |  |
| 6036  |      |            |  |
| 6037  |      | <b>5th</b> | Nicholas Slingerland, b. May 31, 1785; d. April 22, 1803.  |
| 6038  | 6042 | <b>6th</b> | John P. Slingerland, b. Aug. 20, 1787; m'd H. Mandeville.  |
| 6039  |      | <b>7th</b> | ..... Slingerland, b. ....; d. at birth.   |
| 6040  | 6067 | <b>8th</b> | Peter Slingerland, b. Aug. 6, 1791; m'd Margaret Riker.  |
| 6041  |      | <b>9th</b> | Wm. Slingerland, b. Sept. 27, 1793; d. Aug. 26, 1848; unm'd.   |

## PETER ROOME.

5645 5851 **II** CATALYNA (ROOME) SLINGERLAND—*Continued.*

6042 6038 **6th** John P. Slingerland, b. Aug. 20, 1787; d. .... 1867;  
married on ..... to Hetty Mandeville.

Had six children, viz.:

6043 6049 **a** Nicholas Slingerland, b. April 13, 1816; m'd twice.

6044 6058 **b** Effie Slingerland, b. July 22, 1818; m'd John G. Post.

6045 6062 **c** Sarah Ann Slingerland, b. ....; m'd Peter Slingerland.

6046 **d** Charity Slingerland, b. ....

6047 6064 **e** Peter Slingerland, b. ....; m'd Mary Ann Vanderhoff.

6048 **f** Margaret Slingerland, b. Dec. 11, 1835; d. April 5, 1838.

6049 6043 **a** Nicholas Slingerland, b. April 13, 1816;  
first married on ..... to Jane Huyler.

Had four children, viz.:

6050 1st Hester Ann Slingerland, b. April 22, 1844; d. ....; unm'd.

6051 2d John Henry Slingerland, b. ....

6052 3d Franklin R. Slingerland, b. Oct. 9, 1852; d. Sept. 27, 1856.

6053 4th Washington Slingerland, b. March 1, 1855; d. Sept. 26, 1855.

Second marriage on ..... to Caroline Spear.

Had four children, viz.:

6054 5th Cornelius Slingerland, b. ....

6055 6th Jane Slingerland, b. ....

6056 7th Abraham Slingerland, b. ....

6057 8th Mary Levina Slingerland, b. ....

6058 6044 **b** Effie Slingerland, b. July 22, 1818;

6059 5921 married on Nov. 20, 1854, to John G. Post.

Had two children, viz.:

6060 1st Hester Ann Post, b. Sept. 10, 1855; d. Oct. 21, 1855.

6061 2d John Slingerland Post, b. Oct. 12, 1857; d. June 2, 1867.

6062 6045 **c** Sarah Ann Slingerland, b. ....;

6063 5941 married on July 2, 1840, to Peter A. Slingerland.

Had ten children.

(See Peter Slingerland, No. 5941.)



# PETER ROOME.

5645 5851 **II** CATALYNA (ROOME) SLINGERLAND—*Continued.*

6064 6047 **e** Peter Slingerland, b. ....;  
married on June 14, 1860, to Mary Ann Vanderhoff.  
Had one child, viz.:

6065 1st Irena Slingerland, b. ....

---

6067 6040 **8th** Peter Slingerland, b. Aug. 6, 1791; d. Dec. 15, 1870;  
married on Jan. 18, 1815, to Margaret Riker.  
Had six children, viz.:

6068 **a** Sarah Slingerland, b. Jan. 13, 1819; d. Aug. 13, 1823.

6069 6074 **b** James Slingerland, b. Nov. 28, 1820; m'd Eliza Reynolds.

6070 6085 **c** Mary C. Slingerland, b. Jan. 7, 1823; m'd Levi J. Squire.

6071 **d** William Slingerland, b. ....

6072 6089 **e** John M. Slingerland, b. ....; m'd Elizabeth Greenwald.

6073 **f** Theodore Slingerland, b. ....; d. young.

6074 6069 **b** James Slingerland, b. Nov. 28, 1820;  
married on March 19, 1846, to Eliza Reynolds.  
Had ten children, viz.:

6075 1st Amelia T. Slingerland, b. Jan. 10, 1847; d. May 19, 1850.

6076 2d Francis Theo. Slingerland, b. June 13, 1848; d. May 4, 1850.

6077 3d Anne Elizabeth Slingerland, b. ....

6078 4th Charles H. Slingerland, b. June 15, 1852; d. Oct. 5, 1852.

6079 5th Omenia Elina Slingerland, b. ....

6080 6th Mary Catharine Slingerland, b. ....

6081 7th Clara Slingerland, b. ....

6082 8th Margaret Slingerland, b. ....

6083 9th Willie Slingerland, b. March 5, 1862; d. Jan. 16, 1863.

6084 10th John Slingerland, b. ....

6085 6070 **c** Mary C. Slingerland, b. Jan. 7, 1823; d. April 22, 1854;  
married on ..... to Levi J. Squire.  
Had three children, viz.:

6086 1st Sarah Adelaide Squire, b. ....; m'd Chas. H. Mount.

6087 2d Alice Minerva Squire, b. ....

6088 3d Emma Louisa Squire, b. Feb. 13, 1854; d. Aug. 26, 1854.

## PETER ROOME.

5645 5851 **II** CATALYNA (ROOME) SLINGERLAND—*Continued.*

- 6089 6072 **e** John M. Slingerland, b. ....; married on Dec. 10, 1850, to Elizabeth Greenwald.  
Had five children, viz.:  
6090 1st Eugene Slingerland, b. April 22, 1852; d. Dec. 29, 1865.  
6091 2d Theodore Slingerland, b. ....  
6092 3d Emma L. Slingerland, b. June 10, 1857; d. July 9, 1859.  
6093 4th Charles Newton Slingerland, b. ....  
6094 5th Francis E. Slingerland, b. March 9, 1866; d. May 14, 1869.

- 6095 5857 **F** Cornelius Slingerland, b. Jan. 15, 1763; d. March 11, 1827; married on Feb. 18, 1795, to Mary Gillelan.  
Had six children, viz.:  
6096 6102 **1st** Catharine Slingerland, b. Sept. 15, 1796; m'd J. G. De Bow.  
6097 6107 **2d** James Slingerland, b. Aug. 14, 1799; m'd Mary Van Ness.  
6098 6115 **3d** Elizabeth Slingerland, b. Dec. 18, 1801; m'd Daniel Piatt.  
6099 6123 **4th** Mary Ann Slingerland, b. July 21, 1804; m'd John Ovelton.  
6100 **5th** Christina Slingerland, b. Sept. 11, 1806; d. ....; unm'd.  
6101 6129 **6th** John Nicholas Slingerland, b. May 29, 1809; m'd twice.

- 6102 6096 **1st** Cath. Slingerland, b. Sept. 16, 1796; d. Aug. .. 1836 or '37; married on ..... to John G. De Bow.  
Had six children, viz.:  
6103 **a** Cornelius S. De Bow, b. Feb. 10, 1818; d. ....; unm'd.  
6103½ **b** Mary Jane De Bow, b. July 2, 1821; d. young.  
6104 **c** Christina De Bow, b. ....; m'd Thomas K. Camden.  
6104½ **d** Garret De Bow, b. Aug. 29, 1826; d. Aug. 11, 1827.  
6105 **e** Elizabeth Ann De Bow, b. ....; m'd John C. Graham.  
6106 **f** Ann Amelia De Bow, b. ....; m'd Wm. H. V. Voy.

# PETER ROOME.

5645 5851 **II** CATALYNA (ROOME) SLINGERLAND—*Continued.*

- 6107 6097 **2d** James Slingerland, b. Aug. 14, 1799;  
married on March 16, 1822, to Mary Van Ness.  
Had seven children, viz.:  
6108 **a** Sarah Slingerland, b. . . . .  
6109 **b** Catharine Slingerland, b. Feb. 23, 1825; d. . . . .  
6110 **c** Cornelius Slingerland, b. . . . .  
6111 **d** Elizabeth Slingerland, b. . . . .  
6112 **e** Mary Slingerland, b. . . . .  
6113 **f** Jane Slingerland, b. . . . .  
6114 **g** Jacob F. Slingerland, b. . . . .

- 
- 6115 6098 **3d** Elizabeth Slingerland, b. Dec. 18, 1801;  
married on . . . . . to Daniel Piatt.  
Had . . . . children, viz.:  
6116 **a** Maria H. Piatt, b. . . . .; m'd Newton Hill.  
6117 **b** John Piatt, b. . . . .; d. . . . .; unm'd.  
6118 **c** David H. Piatt, b. . . . .; m'd Hannah Stitts.  
6119 **d** Jane G. Piatt, b. . . . .; m'd Morgan F. Gunderson.  
6120 **e** Martha L. Piatt, b. . . . .; m'd Joseph Lawhead.  
6121 **f** William H. Piatt, b. . . . .; m'd Sarah Farley.  
6122 **g** Daniel Piatt, b. . . . .; m'd Rachel Turner.

- 
- 6123 6099 **4th** Mary Ann Slingerland, b. July 21, 1804;  
married on Dec. 10, 1831, to John Ovelton.  
Had five children, viz.:  
6124 **a** Hannah C. Ovelton, b. . . . .  
6125 **b** Mary Elizabeth Ovelton, b. . . . .  
6126 **c** Emeline E. Ovelton, b. . . . .  
6127 **d** John Burdett Ovelton, b. . . . .  
6128 **e** Sophia E. Ovelton, b. . . . .
-

# PETER ROOME.

5645 5851 **II** CATALYNA (ROOME) SLINGERLAND—*Continued.*

6129 6101 **6th** John Nicholas Slingerland, b. May 29, 1809; d. ....; first married on ..... to Hilah Cooley.  
No children.  
Second marriage on ..... to Elizabeth Ann Leach.  
No children.

---

6130 5859 **H** Samuel Slingerland, b. Aug. 29, 1768; d. Dec. 28, 1834; married on ..... 1803, to Judith Van Ryper.  
Had five children, viz:

6131 6136 **1st** Ann Slingerland, b. Feb. 24, 1804; m'd John R. Doremus.  
6132 6145 **2d** Catalyna Slingerland, b. Jan. 5, 1806; m'd Isaac Mandeville.  
6133 6157 **3d** Samuel Slingerland, b. Nov. 24, 1807; m'd twice.  
6134 6167 **4th** Jacob Slingerland, b. May 18, 1811; m'd Althea Berry.  
6135 6175 **5th** John V. R. Slingerland, b. June 4, 1816; m'd L. A. Tinky

---

6136 6131 **1st** Ann Slingerland, b. Feb. 24, 1804; d. Jan. 24, 1860; married on July 4, 1832, to John R. Doremus.  
Had two children, viz:

6137 6139 **a** Julia Ann Doremus, b. ....; m'd John L. Vosburgh.  
6138 **b** Ralph Doremus, b. Aug. .. 1836; d. ....; unm'd.

6139 6137 **a** Julia Ann Doremus, b. ....; married on Dec. 30, 1850, to John L. Vosburgh.  
Had five children, viz:

6140 1st Ann Amelia Vosburgh, b. ....; d. Sept. 28, 1869.  
6141 2d Jane Eliza Vosburgh, b. ....  
6142 3d Charles L. Vosburgh, b. ....  
6143 4th Everetta K. Vosburgh, b. ....  
6144 5th Clara L. M. Vosburgh, b. ....

# PETER ROOME.

5645 5851 **II** CATALYNA (ROOME) SLINGERLAND—*Continued.*

6145 6132 **2d** Catalyna Slingerland, b. Jan. 5, 1806;  
married on Aug. 27, 1839, to Isaac Mandeville.  
Had four children, viz.:

6146 6150 **a** Sarah Mandeville, b. . . . .; m'd Hezekiah Davenport.

6147 6154 **b** Samuel Mandeville, b. . . . .; m'd Ella Van Dyne.

6148 **c** Hester Ann Mandeville, b. . . . .

6149 **d** John Henry Mandeville, b. . . . .

6150 6146 **a** Sarah Mandeville, b. . . . .;  
married on Nov. 28, 1865, to Hezekiah Davenport.

6154 6147 **b** Samuel Mandeville, b. . . . .;  
married on Dec. 24, 1864, to Ella Van Dyne.  
Had one child, viz.:

6155 1st Katie Mandeville, b. . . . .

6157 6133 **3d** Samuel Slingerland, b. Nov. 24, 1807; d. Feb. 22, 1855;  
first married on May . . 1832, to Ann Van Vorst.  
Had one child, viz.:

6158 6163 **a** Samuel Slingerland, b. . . . .; m'd Caroline A. Rippel.  
Second marriage on Dec. 25, 1848, to Eliza Ann Paterson.  
Had four children, viz.:

6159 **b** Susan Slingerland, b. . . . .

6160 **c** Mary Augusta Slingerland, b. . . . .

6161 **d** Abijah Slingerland, b. . . . .

6162 **e** Frank Slingerland, b. . . . .

6163 6158 **a** Samuel Slingerland, b. . . . .;  
married on May 16, 1864, to Caroline A. Rippel.  
Had two children, viz.:

6164 1st Ann Amelia Slingerland, b. . . . .

6165 2d Charles Clayton Slingerland, b. . . . .

## PETER ROOME.

5645 5851 **II** CATALYNA (ROOME) SLINGERLAND—*Continued.*

6167 6134 **4th** Jacob Slingerland, b. May 18, 1811;  
married on Aug. 31, 1833, to Althea Berry.

Had seven children, viz.:

6168        **a**    Ann Elizabeth Slingerland, b. ....

6169        **b**    Emily Slingerland, b. ....

6170        **c**    Andrew J. Slingerland, b. ....

6171        **d**    Ellen Slingerland, b. ....

6172        **e**    Jacob A. Slingerland, b. ....

6173        **f**    Marietta Slingerland, b. ....

6174        **g**    Samuel Slingerland, b. ....

6175 6135 **5th** J. Van Ryper Slingerland, b. June 8, 1816; d. Feb. 21, 1870;  
married on Oct. 2, 1839, to Lydia Ann Tinky.

Had four children, viz.:

6176 6180 **a**    Henry T. Slingerland, b. .... ; m'd Mary E. Gentsler.

6177 6182 **b**    Emma Slingerland, b. .... ; m'd D. K. Van Valkenburgh.

6178 6184 **c**    Lavina Slingerland, b. .... ; m'd Joseph B. Crouch.

6179        **d**    Alfred V. N. Slingerland, b. ....

6180 6176 **a**    Henry T. Slingerland, b. .... ;  
married on Aug. 24, 1864, to Mary E. Gentsler.

6182 6177 **b**    Emma Slingerland, b. .... ;  
married on Dec. 25, 1860, to Daniel K. Van Valkenburgh.

Had one child, viz.:

6183        1st Ira Van Valkenburgh, b. ....

6184 6178 **c**    Lavina Slingerland, b. .... ;  
married on April 8, 1863, to Joseph B. Crouch.

Had one child, viz.:

6185        1st Charles B. Crouch, b. ... ..

# PETER ROOME.

5646 6186 **III** PETER ROOME.

6186 5646 **III** Peter Roome, b. Dec. 17, 1728; d. ....; married on May 7, 1752, to Sarah Berry.  
Had two children, viz.:

6187 6189 **A** Samuel Roome, b. Oct. 15, 1754; m'd Anna Courter.  
6188 6357 **B** Sarah Roome, b. July 11, 1768; m'd Giles W. Mandeville.



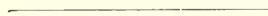
6189 6187 **A** Samuel Roome, b. Oct. 15, 1754; d. April 30, 1837; married on June 11, 1774, to Anna Courter.  
Had six children, viz.:

6190 6196 **1st** Sarah Roome, b. May 25, 1775; m'd Jacob Berry.  
6191 6198 **2d** John Roome, b. Jan. 7, 1777; m'd Catharine Jacobus.  
6192 **3d** Susannah Roome, b. June 29, 1779; d. Dec. 4, 1779.  
6193 6258 **4th** Susannah Roome, b. Jan. 17, 1781; m'd S. H. Van Ness.  
6194 6299 **5th** Peter Roome, b. Feb. 15, 1786; m'd Mary Berry.  
6195 6349 **6th** Maria Roome, b. March 25, 1792; m'd Gilliam Terlune.



6196 6190 **1st** Sarah Roome, b. May 25, 1775; d. March 8, 1760;  
6197 1778 married on Dec. 9, 1794, to Jacob Berry.  
Had eight children, viz.:

(See Jacob Berry, No. 1778.)



6198 6191 **2d** John Roome, b. Jan. 7, 1777; d. ....; married on Jan. 21, 1798, to Catharine Jacobus.  
Had nine children, viz.:

6199 6208 **a** Samuel Roome, b. Oct. 15, 1798; m'd Sarah F. Mead.  
6200 6213 **b** Catharine Roome, b. Oct. 21, 1800; m'd John Berry.  
6201 6215 **c** Peter Roome, b. March 3, 1804; m'd Maria Ryerson.  
6202 6222 **d** Cornelius Roome, b. Aug. 7, 1806; m'd Maria De Bow.  
6203 6224 **e** James Roome, b. Aug. 2, 1808; m'd twice.  
6204 6236 **f** Mary Roome, b. Oct. 31, 1810; m'd Palmer Sumner.  
6205 6237 **g** Ann Roome, b. Dec. 20, 1812; m'd Isaac J. Van Ness.  
6206 6245 **h** Hassell Roome, b. Nov. 21, 1815; m'd Mary D. Voorhis.  
6207 6256 **i** Jane Roome, b. Nov. 14, 1822; m'd Thomas Peer.

# PETER ROOME.

5646 6186 **III** PETER ROOME—*Continued.*

- 6208 6199 **a** Samuel Roome, b. Oct. 15, 1798; d. May 4, 1845;  
married on Oct. 28, 1821, to Sarah Fanny Mead.  
Had four children, viz.:
- 6209 1st John Van Buren Roome, b. . . . . ; m'd Sarah C. Post.  
6210 2d Chas. H. Roome, b. May 19, 1825; d. March 16, 1857; unm'd.  
6211 3d Catharine Eliza Roome, b. . . . . ; m'd four times.  
6212 4th Mary L. Roome, b. . . . . ; m'd Richard K. Holdane.
- 6213 6200 **b** Catharine Roome, b. Oct. 21, 1800; d. Oct. 22, 1844;  
6214 1612 married on Oct. 26, 1822, to John Berry.  
Had six children.  
(See John Berry, No. 1612.)
- 6215 6201 **c** Peter Roome, b. March 3, 1804; d. Sept. 1, 1875;  
married on Oct. 1, 1825, to Maria Ryerson.  
Had six children, viz.:
- 6216 1st Martin R. Roome, b. . . . . ; m'd Rachel A. Ryerson.  
6217 2d John P. Roome, b. March 1, 1828; d. Oct. 9, 1849; unm'd.  
6218 3d Elizabeth A. Roome, b. Sept. 20, 1829; d. Dec. 18, 1830.  
6219 4th Catharine A. Roome, b. Oct. 20, 1832; d. Jan. 14, 1834.  
6220 5th Abraham Roome, b. Oct. 27, 1834; d. April 13, 1840.  
6221 6th George Roome, b. . . . . ; m'd twice.
- 6222 6202 **d** Cornelius Roome, b. Aug. 7, 1806;  
married on March 12, 1834, to Maria De Bow.  
Had one child, viz.:
- 6223 6313 1st Henry Roome, b. . . . . ; m'd Mary Demarest.



# PETER ROOME.

- 5646 6186 **III** PETER ROOME—*Continued.*
- 6224 6203 **e** James Roome, b. Aug. 2, 1808; d. July 24, 1865;  
first married on ..... to Matilda Borden.  
Had four children, viz.:
- 6225 1st William B. Roome, b. ....; m'd Louisa Liftchild.  
6226 2d Louis Roome, b. ....; d. in infancy.  
6227 3d James Roome, b. ....; d. young.  
6228 4th Sarah M. Roome, b. .... 1839; d. Nov. 24, 1866; unm'd.  
Second marriage on Nov. 24, 1841, to Alice M. Green.  
Had seven children, viz.:
- 6229 5th Anna M. Roome, b. ....; m'd George W. Lamberson.  
6230 6th James Roome, b. Aug. 2, 1845; d. Oct. 3, 1848.  
6231 7th Elizabeth Roome, b. Jan. 30, 1847; d. Dec. 18, 1850.  
6232 8th Angelina Roome, b. March 27, 1849; d. Dec. 24, 1850.  
6233 9th Robert H. Roome, b. Nov. 27, 1852; d. Aug. 15, 1853.  
6234 10th Louisa Roome, b. ....  
6235 11th James Roome, b. ....
- 6236 6204 **f** Mary Roome, b. Oct. 31, 1810; d. May 6, 1878;  
married on ..... to Pahnner Sumner.  
No children.
- 6237 6205 **g** Ann Roome, b. Dec. 20, 1812;  
married on May 14, 1836, to Isaac J. Van Ness.  
Had six children, viz.:
- 6238 1st Mary Roome Van Ness, b. ....; m'd Henry Francisco.  
6239 2d John R. Van Ness, b. April 13, 1839; d. April 2, 1872; unm'd.  
6240 3d Caroline Van Ness, b. Nov. 5, 1840; d. Nov. 17, 1869; unm'd.  
6241 4th Jane Van Ness, b. Jan. 5, 1843; m'd John W. Ackerman.  
6242 5th Samuel Van Ness, b. Feb. 7, 1847; d. May 16, 1849.  
6243 6th Charles H. Van Ness, b. Aug. 13, 1854; d. May 8, 1856.

# PETER ROOME.

5646 6186 **III** PETER ROOME—*Continued.*

6245 6206 **h** Hassell Roome, b. Nov. 21, 1815; d. Dec. 14, 1855;  
married on Oct. 2d, 1836, to Mary D. Voorhis.

Had ten children, viz.:

6246 1st Emma Roome, b. Aug. 14, 1837; d. Sept. 20, 1848.

6247 2d James Roome, b. April 3, 1839; d. Dec. 5, 1858.

6248 3d Matilda Roome, b. ....; m'd Charles Thompson.

6249 4th Frances Roome, b. Jan. 11, 1843; d. Nov. 1, 1862.

6250 5th Mary E. Roome, b. ....; m'd Jacob H. Van Ness.

6251 6th Catharine Anna Roome, b. ....

6252 7th Louisa Roome, b. Jan. 13, 1850; d. Dec. 9, 1864.

6253 8th Georgianna Roome, b. ....

6254 <sup>Twins.</sup> { 9th Ella Roome, b. ....

6255 { 10th Edwin Hassell Roome, b. ....; d. Feb. 4, 1855.

6256 6207 **i** Jane Roome, b. Nov. 14, 1822; d. Jan. 9, 1879;

6257 1893 married on Nov. 23, 1843, to Thomas Peer.

Had five children, viz.:

(See Thomas Peer, No. 1893.)

6258 6193 **4th** Susannah Roome, b. Jan. 17, 1781; d. Jan. 10, 1868;  
married on Nov. 7, 1801, to Simon H. Van Ness.

Had eight children, viz.:

6259 6267 **a** Ann Van Ness, b. Oct. 11, 1802; m'd twice.

6260 6271 **b** Henry S. Van Ness, b. Jan. 20, 1805; m'd E. Van Ness.

6261 6280 **c** Samuel Van Ness, b. Jan. 2, 1807; m'd Margaret Berry.

6262 6284 **d** Susan Van Ness, b. Dec. 9, 1808; m'd Cornelius J. Jacobus.

6263 6286 **e** Sarah Van Ness, b. ....; m'd Jacob Provost.

6264 6290 **f** Fanny Van Ness, b. ....; m'd Martin Day.

6265 6292 **g** Maria Van Ness, b. ....; m'd Peter Hopper.

6266 6298 **h** Eliza Van Ness, b. ....; m'd Cornelius Doremus.

# PETER ROOME.

5646 6186 **III** PETER ROOME—*Continued.*

- 6267 6259 **a** Ann Van Ness, b. Oct. 11, 1802;  
first married on ..... to Abraham J. Mead.  
Had three children, viz.:
- 6268 794 1st Sarah Ann Mead, b. Dec. 2, 1823; m'd D. H. Van Ness.  
6269 2d Henry V. N. Mead, b. ... ..; m'd Mary Ann Jacobus.  
6270 3d Samuel Mead, b. July 3, 1831; d. Oct. 20, 1860; unm'd.  
Second marriage on ..... to Peter P. Fredericks.  
No children.
- 6271 6260 **b** Henry S. Van Ness, b. Jan. 20, 1805;  
married on Nov. 11, 1826, to Elizabeth Van Ness.  
Had eight children, viz.:
- 6272 1st Lewis Van Ness, b. ....; m'd Mary Ann Plunkett.  
6273 2d Alfred Van Ness, b. ....; m'd Leah Mandeville.  
6274 709 3d Lemuel Van Ness, b. ....; m'd Jane Berry.  
6275 2060 4th Samuel Van Ness, b. ....; m'd Sarah M. Jacobus.  
6276 5th Simon Van Ness, b. March 11, 1839; d. March 28, 1839.  
6277 6th Abraham Van Ness, b. ....; m'd Catharine Bogert.  
6278 7th Susan E. Van Ness, b. ....; m'd Marsden Jacobus.  
6279 8th Simon Van Ness, b. ....
- 6280 6261 **c** Samuel Van Ness, b. Jan. 2, 1807; d. Sept. 14, 1870;  
6281 2160 married on July 12, 1828, to Margaret Berry.  
Had two children, viz.:
- 6282 1st Martin Van Ness, b. ....; m'd Sarah L. Ryerson.  
6283 2d Susan Van Ness, b. ....; m'd Calvin M. Parks.
- 6284 6262 **d** Susan Van Ness, b. Dec. 9, 1808; d. May 12, 1831;  
6285 1979 married on Oct. 22, 1829, to Cornelius J. Jacobus.  
Had one child.  
(See Cornelius J. Jacobus, No. 1971.)
- 6286 6263 **e** Sarah Van Ness, b. ....;  
married on July 2, 1835, to Jacob Provost.  
Had three children, viz.:
- 6287 1st Sarah Provost, b. Nov. 3, 1837; d. Sept. 23, 1838.  
6288 1014 2d Nelson Provost, b. ....; m'd Mary E. Mandeville.  
6289 3d Susan Provost, b. ....; m'd Cornelius Post.

# PETER ROOME.

5646 6186 **III** PETER ROOME—*Continued.*

6290 6264 **f** Fanny Van Ness, b. ....;  
6291 2152 married on Jan. 1, 1841, to Martin B. Day.  
Had three children.  
(See Martin B. Day, No. 2152.)

6292 6265 **g** Maria Van Ness, b. ....;  
married on May 10, 1838, to Peter Hopper.  
Had five children, viz.:

6293 1st Mary Hopper, b. ....; m'd Charles M. Andrus.  
6294 2d Frank Hopper, b. ....  
6295 3d Susan Hopper, b. April 25, 1842; d. June 24, 1847.  
6296 4th Henry Hopper, b. Dec. 28, 1844; d. Jan. 3, 1845.  
6297 5th Anna Hopper, b. Jan. 27, 1849; d. Aug. 7, 1851.

6298 6266 **h** Eliza Van Ness, b. ....;  
married on Sept. 27, 1841, to Cornelius Doremus.  
No children.

6299 6194 **5th** Peter Roome, b. Feb. 15, 1786; d. April 23, 1874;  
6300 646 married on Oct. 23, 1813, to Maria Berry.  
Had nine children, viz.:

6301 6310 **a** Susannah Roome, b. ....; m'd Nicholas Demarest.  
6302 6318 **b** Ann Roome, b. ....; m'd James J. Mandeville.  
6303 6326 **c** Samuel Roome, b. ....; m'd Susan Mandeville.  
6304 6330 **d** Peter Roome, b. ....; m'd Jane Felter.  
6305 6331 **e** Sarah Roome, b. ....; m'd Barney De Bow.  
6306 6335 **f** Martin Roome, b. ....; m'd Catharine Berrian.  
6307 6340 **g** Catharine Roome, b. ....; m'd Samuel De Mott.  
6308 6342 **h** John Roome, b. ....; m'd Catharine Smith.  
6309 **i** Simon Roome, b. ....

# PETER ROOME.

5646 6186 **III** PETER ROOME—*Continued.*

- 6310 6301 **a** Susannah Roome, b. .... ;  
 married on May 22, 1834, to Nicholas Demarest.  
 Had seven children, viz.:
- 6311 1st Charles H. Demarest, b. .... ; m'd Antoinette Bush.  
 6312 2d Ann Demarest, b. .... ; m'd John H. Stager.  
 6313 6223 3d Mary Demarest, b. .... ; m'd Henry Roome.  
 6314 4th Harriet Demarest, b. Jan. 1, 1843; d. April 13, 1843.  
 6315 5th George Demarest, b. ... ..; m'd Mary E. Mandeville.  
 6316 6th Elma Demarest, .... ; m'd O. T. Jacobus.  
 6317 7th Jane Demarest, b. Nov. 26, 1851; m'd Joseph B. Francisco.
- 6318 6302 **b** Ann Roome, b. .... ;  
 married on March 30, 1839, to James J. Mandeville.  
 Had seven children, viz.:
- 6319 1744 1st Mary Mandeville, b. Feb. 11, 1840; m'd John N. Jackson.  
 6320 2d Emma Mandeville, b. Aug. 10, 1841; d. Nov. 5, 1842.  
 6321 1576 3d Susan Mandeville, b. .... ; m'd Albert Terhune.  
 6322 4th Emma Mandeville, b. .... ; m'd James Mandeville.  
 6323 5th Peter Mandeville, b. ....  
 6324 6th Harriet Mandeville, b. Dec. 25, 1850; d. March 29, 1852.  
 6325 7th Francis Mandeville, b. ... ..
- 6326 6303 **c** Samuel Roome, b. .... ;  
 6327 1004 married on Sept. 18, 1844, to Susan Mandeville.  
 Had two children, viz.:
- 6328 1st Amelia Roome, b. Nov. 27, 1847; d. June 25, 1853.  
 6329 2d Mary Eliza Roome, b. .... ; m'd Theodore C. Doremus.
- 6330 6304 **d** Peter Roome, b. .... ;  
 married on May 18, 1853, to Jane Felter.  
 No children.
- 6331 6305 **e** Sarah Roome, b. .... ;  
 married on Sept. 19, 1844, to Barney De Bow.  
 Had three children, viz.:
- 6332 1319 1st George W. De Bow, b. .... ; m'd Jane E. Doremus.  
 6333 2d Sarah Margaret De Bow, b. .... ; m'd W. H. Sisco.  
 6334 3d Martin John De Bow, b. ....

PETER ROOME.

5646 6186 III PETER ROOME—*Continued.*

6335	6306	<b>f</b>	Martin Roome, b. ... ..;
			married on ..... to Catharine Berrian.
			Had four children, viz:
6336		1st	Sarah Elizabeth Roome, b. ... ..; m'd Louis K. Teller.
6337		2d	Susan Roome, b. ....
6338		3d	Samuel Roome, b. ....
6339	Twins.	4th	John Roome, b. ....; d. .... 1861.

6340	6307	g	Catharine Roome, b. ....;
6341	1677		married on Oct. 21, 1852, to Samuel De Mott.
			Had two children, viz:
			(See Samuel De Mott, No. 1677.)

6342	6308	<b>h</b>	John Roome, b. ....; married on May 2, 1866; to Catharine Smith. Had four children, viz:
6343		1st	Howard S. Roome, b. April 20, 1867; d. July 1, 1872.
6344		2d	Carrie F. Roome, b. ....
6345		3d	William H. Roome, b. April 27, 1871; d. Dec. 2, 1872.
6346		4th	May Florence Roome, b. Sept. 19, 1872; d. Aug. 7, 1873.

6349	6195	<b>6th</b>	Maria Roome, b. March 25, 1792; d. ....; married on .... to Gilliam Terhune.
			Had seven children, viz.:
<b>6350</b>		<b>a</b>	Albert Terhune, b. March 30, 1816.
6351		<b>b</b>	Ann Terhune, b. ....
6352		<b>c</b>	Samuel Terhune, b. ....
6353		<b>d</b>	Peter Terhune, b. ....
6354		<b>e</b>	Garret Terhune, b. ....
6355		<b>f</b>	John Terhune, b. ....; d. ....; unm'd.
6356		<b>g</b>	Abraham Terhune, b. ....; d. ....; unm'd.

# PETER ROOME.

5646 6186 **III** PETER ROOME—*Continued.*

- 6357 6188 **B** Sarah Roome, b. July 11, 1768; d. ....;  
 married on ..... to Giles W. Mandeville.  
 Had two children, viz:
- 6358 **1st** Elizabeth Mandeville, b. Feb. 20, 1787; d. Feb. 20, 1799.
- 6359 6360 **2d** Peter *G.* Mandeville, b. July 22, 1789; m'd M. Van Ness.
- 
- 6360 6359 **2d** Peter *G.* Mandeville, b. July 22, 1789; d. Oct. 29, 1863;  
 married on ..... to Mary Van Ness.  
 Had seven children, viz:
- 6361 6368 **a** Elizabeth Mandeville, b. March 3, 1810; m'd John Stagg.
- 6362 6376 **b** Hester Mandeville, b. June 30, 1812; m'd Randolph Sofield.
- 6363 6385 **c** Sarah Mandeville, b. Jan. 19, 1815; m'd twice.
- 6364 6391 **d** Henrietta Mandeville, b. ....; m'd Jared Post.
- 6365 6400 **e** Ann Mandeville, b. Dec. 21, 1821; m'd John Van Wagoner.
- 6366 6408 **f** Leah Maria Mandeville, b. ....; m'd E. W. Martin.
- 6367 6412 **g** Giles P. Mandeville, b. ....; m'd Letitia Van Houten.
- 6368 6361 **a** Elizabeth Mandeville, b. March 3, 1810;  
 married on July 22, 1830, to John Stagg.  
 Had seven children, viz:
- 6369 **1st** Cornelius *J.* Stagg, b. ....; m'd Eleanor E. Peeke.
- 6370 **2d** Peter M. Stagg, b. ....; m'd Cornelia A. Halsey.
- 6371 **3d** Martin V. B. Stagg, b. ....; m'd Amanda Decker.
- 6372 **4th** William B. Stagg, b. ....; m'd Eliza Fitzgerald.
- 6373 **5th** Mary Helen Stagg, b. ....; m'd Benjamin F. Kelly.
- 6374 **6th** John Stagg, b. Aug. 24, 1845; d. July 2, 1857.
- 6375 **7th** Zachary T. Stagg, b. ....; m'd Isabella J. Mason.
- 6376 6362 **b** Hester Mandeville, b. June 30, 1812; d. April 4, 1872;  
 married on .... to Randolph Sofield.  
 Had eight children, viz:
- 6377 **1st** Peter M. Sofield, b. ....; m'd Martha E. Stout.
- 6378 **2d** Samuel Sofield, b. July 20, 1836; d. Oct. 15, 1836.
- 6379 **3d** Mary C. Sofield, b. Nov. 8, 1837; m'd Edward A. Osborne.
- 6380 **4th** Sarah E. Sofield, b. ....; m'd Theodore H. Tucker.
- 6381 **5th** Erastus H. Sofield, b. ....; m'd Sarah F. Van Ness.
- 6382 **6th** Charles W. Sofield, b. ....
- 6383 **7th** Leah M. Sofield, b. ....; m'd Frank Hyler.
- 6384 **8th** Henrietta P. Sofield, b. ....; m'd Charles Jennings.

# PETER ROOME.

5646 6186 **III** PETER ROOME—*Continued.*

6385 6363 **c** Sarah Mandeville, b. Jan. 19, 1815; d. ....;  
first married on Oct. 19, 1833, to John Onderdonk.  
Had five children, viz.:  
6386 1st Leah Maria Onderdonk, b. June 8, 1834; d. Oct. 30, 1834.  
6387 2d Mary Onderdonk, b. . . . .; m'd Oscar Roselle.  
6388 3d Sarah Onderdonk, b. March 9, 1833; d. July 20, 1839.  
6389 4th John Lemuel Onderdonk, b. May 2, 1840; d. June . . 1840.  
6390 5th James Onderdonk, b. ....; m'd Mary J. De Bow.  
Second marriage on Jan. 23, 1864, to Isaac Laforge.  
No children.

6391 6364 **d** Henrietta Mandeville, b. ....;  
married on Dec. 31, 1836, to Jared Post.  
Had eight children, viz.:  
6392 1st John Emery Post, b. ....; m'd Mary E. Vorhis.  
6393 2d Mandeville Post, b. ....  
6394 3d Oscar Augustus Post, b. Sept. 5, 1843; d. July 11, 1849.  
6395 4th George Washington Post, b. ....; m'd Carrie A. Miller.  
6396 5th Henrietta Post, b. May 5, 1850; d. Feb. 16, 1851.  
6397 6th Henrietta Post, b. ....; m'd Peter M. Simkins.  
6398 7th Mary Elizabeth Post, b. . . . .; m'd John E. Kitson.  
6399 8th Emma Frances Post, b. ....

6400 6365 **e** Ann Mandeville, b. Dec. 21, 1821; d. Dec. 22, 1859;  
married on March 20, 1842, to John Van Wagoner.  
Had seven children, viz.:  
6401 1st Emeline Van Wagoner, b. Sept. 8, 1843; d. June 4, 1876.  
6402 2d Abraham Van Wagoner, b. ....  
6403 3d Sarah Catharine Van Wagoner, b. ....  
6404 4th Henrietta Van Wagoner, b. ....  
6405 5th Mary Elizabeth Van Wagoner, b. ....  
6406 6th Giles Mandeville Van Wagoner, b. ....  
6407 7th William Henry Van Wagoner, b. ....

6408 6366 **f** Leah Maria Mandeville, b. . . . .;  
married on April 5, 1849, to Elisha W. Martin.  
Had three children, viz.:  
6409 1st Edgar J. Martin, b. ....; m'd Isadora Demarest.  
6410 2d Mariette Martin, b. ....  
6411 3d Charles S. Martin, b. ....



## PETER ROOME.

5646 6186 **III** PETER ROOME—*Continued.*

- 6412 6367 **g** Giles P. Mandeville, b. ....;  
married on Nov. 25, 1857, to Letitia Van Houten.  
Had five children, viz.:  
6413 1st Alberta Mandeville, b. ....  
6414 2d Elmer Elsworth Mandeville, b. ....  
6415 3d Clara Mandeville, b. July 13, 1863; d. March 30, 1867.  
6416 4th Melva Hester Mandeville, b. ....  
6417 5th Grace M. Mandeville, b. ....

- 
- 6421 5647 **IV** Hester Roome, b. ....; d. .... 1809;  
married on ..... to John Acton.  
No children.
-

# PETER ROOME.

5648 6422 **V** JACOB ROOME.

6422 5648 **V** Jacob Roome, b. ....; d. .... (about) 1785;  
first married on Sept. 11, 1755, to Sarah Spear.

Had three children, viz.:

6423 **A** Anna Roome, b. Nov. 15, 1757; d. young.

6424 6431 **B** Benjamin Roome, b. Nov. 10, 1758; m'd twice.

6425 6432 **C** Hannah Roome, b. .... 1760; m'd twice.  
Second marriage on ..... to Hannah Morse.

Had five children, viz.:

6426 **D** Peter Roome, b. May 19, 1773; d. young.

6427 6569 **E** Joseph Roome, b. Feb. 17, 1775; m'd Sarah Elyea.

6428 6950 **F** Sarah Roome, b. Dec., 1776 or Jan., 1777; m'd D. Doremus.

6429 7010 **G** Matthias Roome, b. Nov. 6, 1779; m'd Anna Post.

6430 7148 **H** Jacob Gilbert Roome, b. Oct. 27, 1782; m'd Hannah Post.

6431 6424 **B** Benjamin Roome, b. Nov. 10, 1758; d. Aug. 2, 1827;  
first married on ..... to Susannah Elyea.

No children.

Second marriage on May 4, 1806, to Ann Lighthipe.

No children.

6432 6425 **C** Hannah Roome, b. .... 1760; d. ....;  
first married on ..... 1780, to John Birch.

Had five children, viz.:

6433 6441 **1st** Sarah Birch, b. .... 1782; m'd John Berwick.

6434 6447 **2d** Henry Birch, b. .... 1784; d. ....; unm'd.

6435 6465 **3d** Ann Birch, b. Nov. 1, 1786; m'd John J. Slingerland.

6436 6467 **4th** Mary Birch, b. Feb. 11, 1790; m'd James McDonald.

6437 6510 **5th** Thomas Birch, b. Sept. 19, 1794; m'd twice.

Second marriage on ..... 1795; to Samuel Wilkinson.

Had three children, viz.:

6438 **6th** John Wilkinson, b. .... 1797; d. ....; unm'd.

6439 **7th** William Wilkinson, b. .... 1799; d. .... 1835; unm'd.

6440 6531 **8th** Elizabeth Wilkinson, b. .... 1802; m'd Thos. G. Doremus.

# PETER ROOME.

5648 6422 **V** JACOB ROOME—*Continued.*

6441 6433 **1st** Sarah Birch, b. . . . . 1782; d. July . . 1866;  
married on Feb. 7, 1797, to John Berwick.

Had five children, viz.:

6442 6447 **a** Mary Berwick, b. Dec. 10, 1798; m'd Israel Wilson.

6443 **b** Robert Berwick, b. Aug. 21, 1800; d. June 11, 1801.

6444 6452 **c** Hannah Ann Berwick, b. Feb. 13, 1802; m'd Henry Griffin.

6445 6460 **d** William Berwick, b. Nov. 20, 1803; m'd . . . . .

6446 **e** John Berwick, b. May 15, 1805; d. in infancy.

6447 6442 **a** Mary Berwick, b. Dec. 10, 1798; d. Oct. . . 1873;  
married on Nov. 24, 1819, to Israel Wilson.

Had four children, viz.:

6448 **1st** Mary Louisa Wilson, b. . . . .; m'd John C. Stetson.

6449 **2d** William Roelofsen Wilson, b. . . . .; m'd Sarah Mills.

6450 **3d** Anna Matilda Wilson, b. . . . .; m'd John Warren.

6451 **4th** Israel Edward Wilson, b. . . . . 1832; d. . . . . 1832.

6452 6444 **c** Hannah Ann Berwick, b. Feb. 13, 1802;  
married on Sept. 5, 1822, to Henry Griffin.

Had seven children, viz.:

6453 **1st** Sarah Louisa Griffin, b. . . . .; m'd Roswell Hamilton.

6454 **2d** William H. Griffin, b. . . . .; m'd twice.

6455 **3d** Mary Ella Griffin, b. . . . .; m'd William Gash.

6456 **4th** John Benjamin Griffin, b. . . . .; m'd twice.

6457 **5th** Eliza Griffin, b. . . . .; m'd James Delavan.

6458 **6th** Anna Matilda Griffin, b. . . . .; m'd Lewis Webber.

6459 **7th** Augusta Griffin, b. . . . .; m'd Thomas Stephenson.

6460 6445 **d** William Berwick, b. Nov. 20, 1803;  
married on . . . . . to . . . . .

Had . . . . children, viz.:

6461

# PETER ROOME.

5648 6422 **V** JACOB ROOME—*Continued.*

6465 6435 **3d** Ann Birch, b. Nov. 1, 1786; d. May 28, 1861;

6466 5996 married on ..... to John J. Slingerland.

Had eight children.

(See John J. Slingerland, No. 5996.)

6467 6436 **4th** Mary Birch, b. Feb. 11, 1790;

married on May .. 1809, to James McDonald.

Had seven children, viz.:

6468 6475 **a** John McDonald, b. ....; m'd Elizabeth Smith.

6469 6480 **b** James McDonald, b. ....; m'd Susan Signor.

6470 6485 **c** William McDonald, b. ....; m'd .....

6471 6490 **d** Mary McDonald, b. ....; m'd Ezra C. Signor.

6472 6495 **e** Eliza McDonald, b. ....; m'd Jacob Fuller.

6473 6500 **f** Henry McDonald, b. ....; m'd Maggie J. Smith.

6474 6505 **g** Sarah McDonald, b. ....; m'd David Mallory.

6475 6468 **a** John McDonald, b. ....;

married on ..... 1833, to Elizabeth Smith.

6480 6469 **b** James McDonald, b. ....;

married on ..... 1839, to Susan Signor.

6485 6470 **c** William McDonald, b. ....;

married on ..... to .....

## PETER ROOME.

- 5648 6422 **V** JACOB ROOME—*Continued.*
- 6490 6471 **d** Mary McDonald, b. . . . . ;  
married on May 22, 1845, to Ezra C. Signor.
- 6495 6472 **e** Eliza McDonald, b. . . . . ;  
married on March 11, 1847, to Jacob Fuller.
- 6500 6473 **f** Henry McDonald, b. . . . . ;  
married on June 21, 1866, to Maggie J. Smith.
- 6505 6474 **g** Sarah McDonald, b. . . . . ;  
married on March . . 1852, to David Mallory.

# PETER ROOME.

- 5648 6422 **V** JACOB ROOME—*Continued.*
- 6510 6437 **5th** Thomas Birch, b. Sept. 19, 1794; d. Feb. 16, 1868;  
first married on Jan. 13, 1820, to Mary Elizabeth Platt.  
Had five children, viz.:
- 6511 **a** Mary Elizabeth Birch, b. ....
- 6512 **b** Amelia Caroline Birch, b. ....
- 6513 **c** Louisa Adelaide Birch, b. ....
- 6514 6518 **d** Julia Augusta Birch, b. ....; m'd Charles P. Hart.
- 6515 6522 **e** Thomas Augustus Birch, b. ....; m'd Mary A. Smith.  
Second marriage on Dec. 4, 1841, to F. H. Needham.  
Had two children, viz.:
- 6516 **f** Clinton Searle Birch, b. ....
- 6517 **g** William Clifton Birch, b. ....
- 6518 6514 **d** Julia Augusta Birch, b. ....;  
married on June 28, 1852, to Charles P. Hart.  
Had three children, viz.:
- 6519 1st Theodore Hart, b. April 16, 1853; d. Sept. 23, 1854.
- 6520 2d Franklin Hart, b. ....
- 6521 3d Elizabeth Hart, b. ....
- 6522 6515 **e** Thomas Augustus Birch, b. ....;  
married on Feb. 22, 1863, to Mary A. Smith.  
Had .... children, viz.:
- 6523 1st Thomas Elma Birch, b. ....
- 6524 2d Margaret J. Birch, b. Feb. 28, 1866; d. Feb. 5, 1867.
- 6525 3d William Edward Birch, b. ....
- 6526 4th Charles Roome Birch, b. ....
- 6527 5th Caroline Margaret Birch, b. ....
- 6528 6th Florence Mary Birch, b. ....
- 6529 7th Alfred Howard Birch, b. ....

# PETER ROOME.

- 5648 6422 **V** JACOB ROOME—*Continued.*
- 6531 6440 **8th** Elizabeth Wilkinson, b. . . . . 1802; d. May 21, 1844;  
married on Jan. 5, 1820, to Thomas G. Doremus.  
Had six children, viz:
- 6532 **a** Hannah Ann Doremus, b. . . . . 1821; d. Sept. 11, 1826.
- 6533 6538 **b** Elizabeth M. Doremus, b. . . . .; m'd Peter A. Sisco.
- 6534 **c** Benjamin B. Doremus, b. . . . .
- 6535 6549 **d** Peter T. Doremus, b. . . . .; m'd twice.
- 6536 6560 **e** Goline Doremus, b. . . . .; m'd Ann E. Slingerland.
- 6537 **f** Hester Ann Doremus, b. March . . 1833; d. Dec. 13, 1837.
- 6538 6533 **b** Elizabeth M. Doremus, b. . . . .;  
married on Jan. 8, 1840, to Peter A. Sisco.  
Had ten children, viz:
- 5539 1st Thomas A. Sisco, b. . . . .
- 6540 2d George Sisco, b. July 11, 1843; d. Aug. 13, 1844.
- 6541 3d Mary Elizabeth Sisco, b. July 1, 1845; d. April 20, 1850.
- 6542 4th David Sisco, b. Dec. 21, 1847; d. April 22, 1851.
- 6543 5th Horace Sisco, b. Aug. 10, 1850; d. March 13, 1868.
- 6544 6th Benjamin A. Sisco, b. . . . .
- 6545 7th William Sisco, b. . . . .
- 6546 8th Eugene Sisco, b. June 5, 1858; d. Oct. 10, 1858.
- 6547 9th Laureta Sisco, b. . . . .
- 6548 10th Annetta Sisco, b. Nov. 6, 1862; d. May 10, 1869.
- 6549 6535 **d** Peter T. Doremus, b. . . . .;  
first married on Nov. 23, 1853, to Elmira Sommers.  
Had one child, viz:
- 6550 1st William Doremus, b. . . . .  
Second marriage on June 7, 1859, to Sarah Moore.  
Had seven children, viz:
- 6551 2d Frederick Doremus, b. . . . .
- 6552 3d Jessie Doremus, b. . . . .
- 6553 4th Minnetta Doremus, b. . . . .
- 6554 5th Eliza Doremus, b. . . . .
- 6555 6th Benjamin Doremus, b. . . . .
- 6556 7th Sarah B. Doremus, b. . . . .
- 6557 8th Peter T. Doremus, b. . . . .

## PETER ROOME.

5648 6422 **V** JACOB ROOME—*Continued.*

- 6560 6536 **e** Goline Doremus, b. ....;   
 6561 6009 married on July 7, 1860, to Ann Eliza Slingerland.   
           Had five children, viz.:   
 6562 1st Ida F. Doremus, b. April 16, 1861; d. Sept. 17, 1875.   
 6563 2d Mary E. Doremus, b. Nov. 4, 1864; d. Jan. 12, 1869.   
 6564 3d John W. Doremus, b. Jan. 6, 1867; d. Aug. 1, 1867.   
 6565 4th Gertrude Doremus, b. ....   
 6566 5th Benjamin W. Doremus, b. ....

- 
- 6569 6427 **E** Joseph Roome, b. Feb. 17, 1775; d. Dec. 17, 1870;   
           married on Aug. 28, 1796, to Sarah Elyea.   
           Had twelve children, viz.:   
 6570 1st Hannah Roome, b. May 9, 1797.   
 6571 6582 2d Benjamin Roome, b. Dec. 2, 1798; m'd twice.   
 6572 6617 3d Sophia Roome, b. June 20, 1800; m'd Jacob Banta.   
 6573 6650 4th Sarah Roome, b. Sept. 20, 1801; m'd twice.   
 6574 6652 5th Susan Roome, b. Aug. 20, 1803; m'd Abraham Brown.   
 6575 6th Margaret Roome, b. April 8, 1805; d. Feb. 4, 1820.   
 6576 6670 7th Ann Roome, b. Jan. 15, 1807; m'd Hiram Burrows.   
 6577 6728 8th Peter Roome, b. Sept. 11, 1808; m'd Sarah Kimble.   
 6578 6811 9th Jacob Roome, b. May 4, 1811; m'd twice.   
 6579 6851 10th Joseph Roome, b. July 20, 1813; m'd Sarah Ann Parcells.   
 6580 6905 11th Rachel Roome, b. Jan. 4, 1815; m'd Moses Wright.   
 6581 6941 12th Eliza Roome, b. Oct. 19, 1816; m'd Peter A. Post.



# PETER ROOME.

5648 6422 **V** JACOB ROOME—*Continued.*

6582 6571 **2d** Benjamin Roome, b. Dec. 2, 1798 (his own record says Jan.  
6583 1797 first married on Dec. 31, 1818, to Anna Berry. [20, 1799];  
Had eight children, viz.:

6584 6593 **a** Sarah Margaret Roome, b. . . . . ; m'd J. M. Demarest.

6585 6598 **b** Jacob Roome, b. . . . . ; m'd Sophia Mandeville.

6586 **c** Susan Roome, b. Sept. 24, 1825; d. Sept. 14, 1827.

6587 6602 **d** John Roome, b. . . . . ; m'd Nancy Cochran.

6588 6608 **e** Francis Roome, b. . . . . ; m'd Mrs. M. (Francis) Colfax.

6589 6609 **f** William Roome, b. . . . . ; m'd Josephine Barton.

6590 **g** Lyman Roome, b. Aug. 19, 1837; d. Sept. 27, 1852.

6591 6615 **h** Mary Eliza Roome, b. . . . . ; m'd Nathan De Mott.  
Second marriage on . . . 1875, to Mrs. A. (Spear) Ryerson.  
No children.

6593 6584 **a** Sarah Margaret Roome, b. . . . . ;  
married on Oct. 17, 1841, to James M. Demarest.  
Had four children, viz.:

6594 1st John Demarest, b. . . . .

6595 2d Augustus Demarest, b. . . . .

6596 3d George Demarest, b. . . . .

6597 4th Lyman Demarest, b. . . . .

6598 6585 **b** Jacob Roome, b. . . . . ;  
married on May 29, 1845, to Sophia Mandeville.  
Had two children, viz.:

6599 1st Giles Roome, b. . . . .

6600 2d Emily Roome, b. . . . .

6602 6587 **d** John Roome, b. . . . . ;  
married on June 10, 1855, to Nancy Cochran.  
Had . . . children, viz.:

6603 1st William Roome, b. . . . .

6604 2d Frank Roome, b. . . . .

6605 3d Mary Roome, b. . . . .

6606 4th Orilla Roome, b. . . . .

# PETER ROOME.

5648 6422 **V** JACOB ROOME—*Continued.*

6608 6588 **e** Francis Roome, b. . . . . ;  
married on June 5, 1860, to Mrs. Mary (Francis) Colfax.  
No children.

6609 6589 **f** William Roome, b. . . . . ;  
married on April 25, 1865, to Josephine Burton.  
Had . . . . children, viz.:

6610 1st

6611 2d

6612 3d

6615 6591 **h** Mary Eliza Roome, b. . . . . ;  
6616 1681 married on March 14, 1868, to Nathan De Mott.  
Had one child.

(See Nathan De Mott, No. 1681.)

6617 6572 **3d** Sophia Roome, b. June 20, 1800; d. May 16, 1853;  
married on Jan. 26, 1823, to Jacob Banta.  
Had six children, viz.:

6618 6624 **a** Sarah Banta, b. . . . . ; m'd William J. Van Blarcom.

6619 **b** Jacob Banta, b. July 19, 1826; d. Sept. 5, 1827.

6620 6636 **c** Jacob Banta, b. . . . . ; m'd Armina Perry.

6621 **d** Joseph Banta, b. Aug. 25, 1830; d. March 2, 1852; unm'd.

6622 6646 **e** Levi Banta, b. Jan. 20, 1832; m'd Eliza Ann Vanderhoff.

6623 6649 **f** Susan Banta, b. Dec. 13, 1834; m'd Samuel D. Angle.

# PETER ROOME.

5648 6422 **V** JACOB ROOME—*Continued.*

- 6624 6618 **a** Sarah Banta, b. .... ;  
                   married on Feb. 12, 1843, to William J. Van Blarcom.  
                   Had eleven children, viz.:
- 6625           1st Jacob Van Blarcom, b. ....  
 6626           2d John Van Blarcom, b. .... ; m'd Sarah H. Davenport.  
 6627           3d Levi Van Blarcom, b. ....  
 6628           4th Emanuel Van Blarcom, b. ....  
 6629           5th Elizabeth Van Blarcom, b. Oct. 16, 1850; d. Oct. 11, 1855.  
 6630           6th Sophia Van Blarcom, b. Feb. 14, 1852; d. Oct. 13, 1855.  
 6631           7th Harrison Van Blarcom, b. ....  
 6632           8th Christina Van Blarcom, b. ....  
 6633           9th James Van Blarcom, b. ....  
 6634           10th Mary Ellen Van Blarcom, b. ....  
 6635           11th Hannah Van Blarcom, b. Nov. 18, 1863; d. Sept. 14, 1869.
- 6636 6620 **c** Jacob Banta, b. .... ;  
                   married on Jan. 17, 1850, to Armiinda Perry.  
                   Had nine children, viz.:
- 6637           1st Anna Mary Banta, b. .... ; m'd Charles Fuller.  
 6638           2d Sophia A. Banta, b. ....  
 6639           3d Joseph E. Banta, b. ....  
 6640           4th Christopher Banta, b. ....  
 6641           5th Fanette A. Banta, b. ....  
 6642           6th Emma C. Banta, b. Nov. 16, 1860; d. March 31, 1862.  
 6643           7th Erminnie C. Banta, b. ....  
 6644           8th Fannie M. Banta, b. ....  
 6645           9th William E. Banta, b. ....
- 6646 6622 **e** Levi Banta, b. Jan. 20, 1832; d. Jan. 7, 1859;  
                   married on Oct. 25, 1856, to Eliza Ann Vanderhoff.  
                   Had two children, viz.:
- 6647           1st Edwin Banta, b. July 9, 1857; d. Sept. 28, 1858.  
 6648           2d Susan Banta, b. March 9, 1859; d. young.
- 6649 6623 **f** Susan Banta, b. Dec. 13, 1834; d. May 8, 1864;  
                   married on Sept. 9, 1854, to Samuel D. Angle.  
                   No children.

# PETER ROOME.

5648 6422 **V** JACOB ROOME—*Continued.*

6650 6573 **4th** Sarah Roome, b. Sept. 20, 1801;  
first married on ..... to Elisha Burrows.  
Had one child, viz.:  
6651 **a** Elisha Burrows, b. ....; d. ....; unm'd.  
Second marriage on ..... to Frederick Horswill.  
No children.

---

6652 6574 **5th** Susan Roome, b. Aug. 20, 1803;  
married on, Nov. 10, 1821, to Abraham Brown.  
Had eight children, viz.:  
6653 **a** James Brown, b. ....; d. .... 1846; unm'd.  
6654 **b** Eliza Ann Brown, b. ....  
6655 6661 **c** Hannah Brown, b. ....; m'd Orlando Clark.  
6656 **d** Samuel Brown, b. ....; d. .... 1846; unm'd.  
6657 **e** Jane Brown, b. ....  
6658 **f** Lydia Brown, b. ....; d. .... 1846; unm'd.  
6659 **g** Maria Brown, b. ....  
6660 6665 **h** Harriet Brown, b. ....; m'd William D. Clark.  
  
6661 6655 **c** Hannah Brown, b. ....;  
married on ..... to Orlando Clark.  
Had one child, viz.:  
6662 1st ..... Clark, b. ....

6665 6660 **h** Harriet Brown, b. ....; \*  
married on June 12, 1867, to William D. Clark.  
Had one child, viz.:  
6666 1st ..... Clark, b. ....

# PETER ROOME.

5648 6422 **V** JACOB ROOME—*Continued.*

- 6670 6576 **7th** Ann Roome, b. Jan. 15, 1807; d. April 20, 1874;  
married on Jan. 11, 1831, to Hiram Burrows.  
Had ten children, viz.:
- 6671 6681 **a** Emline L. Burrows, b. ....; m'd Robison D. Marion.  
6672 6692 **b** Hiram Burrows, b. Oct. 9, 1835; m'd Elizabeth Brink.  
6673 6696 **c** Nelson Burrows, b. ....; m'd Sarah J. Bedell.  
6674 6705 **d** Napoleon Burrows, b. ....; m'd Mary Westbrook.  
6675 6709 **e** Ann Eliza Burrows, b. ....; m'd Nathaniel Marion.  
6676 **f** Moses Burrows, b. ....  
6677 **g** Henrietta Burrows, b. June 16, 1845; d. March 9, 1847.  
6678 **h** James Burrows, b. Feb. 17, 1847; d. Aug. 11, 1849.  
6679 6718 **i** Joseph Burrows, b. ....; m'd Elizabeth Brown.  
6680 6723 **j** Alexander Burrows, b. ....; m'd Phebe J. Broos.
- 6681 6671 **a** Emline L. Burrows, b. ....  
married on ..... 1850, to Robison D. Marion.  
Had ten children, viz.:
- 6682 1st Mary Ann Marion, b. ....; m'd Eugene Page.  
6683 2d William G. Marion, b. ....  
6684 3d Hiram S. Marion, b. ....  
6685 4th Nelson J. Marion, b. Nov. 30, 1858; d. .... 1859;  
6686 5th Ellen A. Marion, b. ....  
6687 6th Henry E. Marion, b. Aug. 27, 1863; d. .... 1865.  
6688 7th David Marion, b. ....  
6689 8th Eugene H. Marion, b. ....  
6690 9th Albert Marion, b. ....  
6691 10th Napoleon F. Marion, b. ....
- 6692 6672 **b** Hiram Burrows, b. Oct. 9, 1835; d. Sept. 4, 1869;  
married on ... .. 1857, to Elizabeth Brink.  
Had three children, viz.:
- 6693 1st Willis J. Burrows, b. ....  
6694 2d Edwin Burrows, b. ....  
6695 3d Floyd Burrows, b. ....

# PETER ROOME.

5648 6422 **V** JACOB ROOME—*Continued.*

6696 6673 **c** Nelson Burrows, b. ....;  
married on Jan. 2, 1862, to Sarah J. Bedell.  
Had six children, viz.:

6697 1st Walter S. Burrows, b. . . . .  
6698 2d Georgianna Burrows, b. ....  
6699 3d James O. Burrows, b. ....  
6700 4th Cora E. Burrows, b. ....  
6701 5th Hiram D. Burrows, b. ....  
6702 6th Gussia G. Burrows, b. ....

6705 6674 **d** Napoleon Burrows, b. ....;  
married on April 13, 1864, to Mary Westbrook.  
Had one child, viz.:

6706 1st Abram W. Burrows, b. ....

6709 6675 **e** Ann Eliza Burrows, b. ....;  
married on June 29, 1861, to Nathaniel Marion.  
Had six children, viz.:

6710 1st Daniel N. Marion, b. . . . .  
6711 2d Clara A. Marion, b. ....  
6712 3d George Ay Marion, b. ....  
6713 4th Rosa Marion, b. ....  
6714 5th Nathaniel E. Marion, b. ....  
6715 6th Joseph N. Marion, b. ....

6718 6679 **i** Joseph Burrows, b. ....;  
married on Feb. 2, 1872, to Elizabeth Brown.  
Had two children, viz.:

6719 1st Minnie Burrows, b. ....  
6720 2d Sarah Burrows, b. ....

# PETER ROOME.

5648 6422 **V** JACOB ROOME—*Continued.*

6723 6680 **j** Alexander Burrows, b. ....;  
married on May 3, 1873, to Phebe Jane Broos.  
Had two children, viz.:

6724 1st Edith May Burrows, b. ....

6725 2d Mary Jane Burrows, b. ....

6728 6577 **8th** Peter Roome, b. Sept. 11, 1808; d. Oct. . . 1867;  
married on Aug. 9, 1828, to Sarah Kimble.

Had thirteen children, viz.:

6729 6742 **a** Susan Roome, b. ....; m'd James Van Orden.

6730 6744 **b** Abraham Roome, b. ....; m'd Mary Vreeland.

6731 6747 **c** Joseph *P.* Roome, b. ....; m'd Sarah Jennings.

6732 6754 **d** Benjamin *P.* Roome, b. ....; m'd Maria Winters.

6733 6765 **e** Sarah E. Roome, b. ....; m'd Charles T. Vreeland.

6734 6766 **f** Amanda Roome, b. ....; m'd Ebenezer Olden.

6735 **g** William Roome, b. ....

6736 6780 **h** Phebe Ann Roome, b. ....; m'd James La Roe.

6737 6787 **i** Jane Roome, b. ....; m'd Jacob Winters.

6738 6794 **j** John Roome, b. ....; m'd . . . . .

6739 6799 **k** Hannah Roome, b. ....; m'd William H. Van Orden.

6740 6804 **l** Emeline Roome, b. ....; m'd William Steen.

6741 **m** Caroline B. Roome, b. ....; d. .... 1852.

6742 6729 **a** Susan Roome, b. ....; d. June 21, 1849;  
married on . . . . . to James Van Orden.

Had one child, viz.:

6743 1st Sarah Van Orden, b. . . . .

6744 6730 **b** Abraham Roome, b. ....; d. April 17, 1870;  
married on Feb. 13, 1851, to Mary Vreeland.

Had two children, viz.:

6745 1st Harriet Frances Roome, b. ....

6746 2d Mary Elizabeth Roome, b. July 19, 1854; d. March 9, 1861.

PETER ROOME.

5648 6422 V JACOB ROOME—*Continued.*

6747 6731 **c** Joseph P. Roome, b. .... ;  
 married on June 16, 1872, to Sarah Jennings.  
 Had four children, viz.:

6748 1st Martha Roome, b. ....

6749            2d    Warren Roome, b. ....

6750            3d   Elizabeth Roome, b. ....

6751 4th Susan Roome, b. ....

6754 6732 **d** Benjamin P. Roome, b. ....; married on April 12, 1862, to Maria Winters. Had nine children, viz.:

6755 1st Emma Roome, b. ....

6756            2d   Ida Roome, b. ....

6757            3d   Ellsworth Roome, b. ....

6758            4th Elizabeth Roome, b. ....

6759            5th Rosanna Boome, b. ....

6760            6th Theodore Roome, b. ....

6761            7th Clara Roome, b. . . . .

6762            8th Conrad Roome, b. . . . .

6763            9th Jessie Roome, b. ....

6765 6733 e Sarah Elizabeth Roome, b. ....; married on July 4, 1854, to Charles T. Vreeland. No children.



# PETER ROOME.

5648 6422 **V** JACOB ROOME—*Continued.*

- 6766 6734 **f** Amanda Roome, b. ....; married on Aug. 30, 1855, to Ebenezer Olden.  
Had ten children, viz.:
- 6767 1st Monroe Olden, b. ....
  - 6768 2d Charles Olden, b. ....
  - 6769 3d Isaac Olden, b. March 16, 1860; d. Feb. 26, 1867.
  - 6770 4th Matilda Olden, b. ....
  - 6771 5th Nellie Olden, b. ....
  - 6772 6th Josephine Olden, b. ....
  - 6773 7th Mary Frances Olden, b. ....
  - 6774 8th Harriet Olden, b. ....
  - 6775 9th Schuyler B. Olden, b. ....
  - 6776 10th Fannie Olden, b. Dec. 9, 1876; d. Aug. 21, 1880.

6780 6736 **h** Phebe Ann Roome, b. ....; married on ..... to James La Roe.  
Had five children, viz.:

- 6781 1st Harvey La Roe, b. ....
- 6782 2d Thomas La Roe, b. ....
- 6783 3d Mabel La Roe, b. ....
- 6784 4th John La Roe, b. ....
- 6785 5th James La Roe, b. ....

6787 6737 **i** Jane Roome, b. ....; married on Oct. 4, 1866, to Jacob Winters.  
Had five children, viz.:

- 6788 1st Grant Winters, b. ....
- 6789 2d Rosanna Winters, b. ....
- 6790 3d Walter S. Winters, b. ....
- 6791 4th Leo Winters, b. ....
- 6792 5th Ada Winters, b. ....

# PETER ROOME.

5648 6422 **V** JACOB ROOME—*Continued.*

6794 6738 **j** John Roome, b. ....;  
married on ..... 1860, to ..... Boyd.

6799 6739 **k** Hannah Roome, b. ....;  
married on March 20, 1867, to William H. Van Orden.  
Had three children, viz.:

6800 1st Mary Elizabeth Van Orden, b. ....  
6801 2d Harrison Van Orden, b. ....  
6802 3d Anna Van Orden, b. ....

6804 6740 **l** Emeline Roome, b. ....;  
married on ..... to William Steen.  
Had .... children, viz.:

6805 1st  
6806 2d  
6807 3d

# PETER ROOME.

- 5648 6422 **V** JACOB ROOME—*Continued.*
- 6811 6578 **9th** Jacob Roome, b. May 4, 1811;  
first married on Dec. 16, 1831, to Margaret Wright.  
Had seven children, viz.:
- 6812 6821 **a** Peter Roome, b. July 9, 1833; m'd Hephzibah Warner.
- 6813 6824 **b** Hiram H. Roome, b. ....; m'd Phebe Havens.
- 6814 6826 **c** Sibby Roome, b. ....; m'd twice.
- 6815 6829 **d** John M. Roome, b. ...; m'd Martha A. Havens.
- 6816 6835 **e** Samuel Roome, b. ....; m'd Elizabeth Patterson.
- 6817 6841 **f** Matthias Roome, b. ....; m'd Sarah Davenport.
- 6818 6845 **g** David W. Roome, b. ....; m'd Mary E. Decker.  
Second marriage on Aug. 27, 1853, to Sarah J. Wright.  
Had two children, viz.:
- 6819 **h** William E. Roome, b. ....
- 6820 **i** Eliza Jane Roome, b. May 27, 1861; d. Nov. 6, 1864.
- 6821 6812 **a** Peter Roome, b. July 9, 1833; d. April .. 1875;  
married on Aug. 17, 1858, to Hephzibah Warner.  
Had two children, viz.:
- 6822 1st Fidela Roome, b. ....; d. young.
- 6823 2d Eliza Ann Roome, b. May 13, 1861; d. Sept. 10, 1863.
- 6824 6813 **b** Hiram H. Roome, b. ....;  
married on Dec. 14, 1872, to Phebe Havens.  
No children.
- 6826 6814 **c** Sibby Roome, b. ....;  
first married on Oct. 20, 1854, to Jeremiah Lambert.  
Had two children, viz.:
- 6827 1st Mary E. Lambert, b. ....
- 6828 2d Elmira Lambert, b. Aug. 21, 1860; d. Oct. 19, 1862.  
Second marriage on July 27, 1865, to Joseph Lambert.  
No children.

# PETER ROOME.

5648 6422 **V** JACOB ROOME—*Continued*.

6829 6815 **d** John M. Roome, b. ....;  
married on Feb. 14, 1863, to Martha A. Havens.

Had four children, viz.:

6830 1st Sarah A. Roome, b. Dec. 10, 1863; d. March 11, 1864.

6831 2d Melissa Roome, b. ....

6832 3d Eva Roome, b. ....

6833 4th Jacob B. Roome, b. Dec. 14, 1873; d. Dec. 14, 1873.

6835 6816 **e** Samuel Roome, b. ....;  
married on Dec. 1, 1866, to Elizabeth Patterson.

Had three children, viz.:

6836 1st George H. Roome, b. ....

6837 2d Cora Jane Roome, b. ....

6838 3d Susan H. Roome, b. ....

6841 6817 **f** Matthias Roome, b. ....;  
married on May 13, 1876, to Sarah Davenport.

Had one child, viz.:

6842 1st David H. Roome, b. ....

6845 6818 **g** David W. Roome, b. ....;  
married on March 20, 1869, to Mary E. Decker.

Had three children, viz.:

6846 1st Anna M. Roome, b. ....

6847 2d Garrett E. Roome, b. ....

6848 3d Jacob Roome, b. ....

# PETER ROOME.

5648 6422 **V** JACOB ROOME—*Continued.*

- 6851 6579 **10th** Joseph Roome, b. July 20, 1813;  
                   married on Feb. 25, 1840, to Sarah Ann Parcells.  
                   Had fifteen children, viz.:
- 6852 6867 **a** Chileon Roome, b. ....; m'd Mary J. Doremus.  
 6853       **b** Ira Roome, b. ....  
 6854       **c** Susan M. Roome, b. April 21, 1845; d. May 18, 1845.  
 6855 6873 **d** Newton Roome, b. ....; m'd Annie Fagan.  
 6856 6877 **e** Isaac Roome, b. ... ..; m'd Lusetta Van Orden.  
 6857       **f** Wilson Roome, b. ....  
 6858 6883 **g** Letty Ann Roome, b. ....; m'd David A. Cox.  
 6859 6888 **h** Ellen M. Roome, b. ....; m'd William Blanchard.  
 6860       **i** Levi Roome, b. ....  
 6861       **j** Hannah Roome, b. ....  
 6862       **k** Mary Jane Roome, b. ....  
 6863       **l** Mallisse Roome, b. ....  
 6864       **m** Emma L. Roome, b. June 15, 1861; d. Aug. 6, 1861.  
 6865       **{n** Addie G. Roome, b. ....  
 6866 *Twins.* **{o** Ida M. Roome, b. Dec. 29, 1862; d. April 23, 1863.
- 6867 6852 **a** Chileon Roome, b. ....;  
                   married on April 18, 1863, to Mary J. Doremus.  
                   Had one child, viz.:
- 6868       1st Frank C. Roome, b. ....

- 6873 6855 **d** Newton Roome, b. ....;  
                   married on April 10, 1873, to Annie Fagan.  
                   Had one child, viz.:
- 6874       1st Laura Roome, b. ....

# PETER ROOME.

5648 6422 **V** JACOB ROOME—*Continued.*

6877 6856 **e** Isaac Roome, b. ....;  
                     married on Feb. 3, 1871, to Lusetta Van Orden.  
                     Had two children, viz.:

6878           1st Harry Roome, b. ....

6879           2d Eveana Roome, b. ... ..

6883 6858 **g** Letty Ann Roome, b. ....;  
                     married on Oct. 15, 1871, to David A. Cox.  
                     Had two children, viz.:

6884           1st Mary L. Cox, b. ....

6885           2d Irving Cox, b. ....

6888 6859 **h** Ellen M. Roome, b. ....;  
                     married on Dec. 31, 1874, to William Blanchard.

## PETER ROOME.

5648 6422 **V**

JACOB ROOME—*Continued.*

6905 6580 **11th** Rachel Roome, b. Jan. 4, 1815;  
married on July 2, 1831, to Moses Wright.  
Had .... children, viz.:

6906	<b>a</b>
6907	<b>b</b>
6908	<b>c</b>
6909	<b>d</b>
6910	<b>e</b>

# PETER ROOME.

5648 6422 **V** JACOB ROOME—*Continued.*

6941 6581 **12th** Eliza Roome, b. Oct. 19, 1816; d. Sept. 18, 1841;  
married on Oct. . . 1835, to Peter A. Post.

Had two children, viz.:

6942 6744 **a** Elisha Post, b. . . . . ; m'd Maria Hopper.

6943 6745 **b** Beverly Post, b. . . . . ; m'd Hannah Brink.

6944 6942 **a** Elisha Post, b. . . . . ;  
married on Jan. 1, 1861, to Maria Hopper.

No children.

6945 6943 **b** Beverly Post, b. . . . . ;  
married on Oct. 10, 1866, to Hannah Brink.

Had two children, viz.:

6946 1st Ida M. Post, b. . . . .

6947 2d Horace B. Post, b. . . . .

---

6950 6428 **F** Sarah Roome, b. Dec., 1776 or Jan., 1777; d. Jan. 28, 1799;  
married on Sept. 11, 1796, to David Doremus.

Had one child, viz.:

6951 6952 **1st** Sarah Roome Doremus, b. Jan. 28, 1799; m'd Ab'm Bragaw



# PETER ROOME.

5648 6422 **V** JACOB ROOME—*Continued.*

- 6952 6951 **1st** Sarah Roome Doremus, b. Jan. 28, 1799; d. March .. 1881;  
married on Jan. 19, 1819, to Abraham Bragaw.  
Had eleven children, viz.:
- 6953 6964 **a** Sarah Elizabeth Bragaw, b. ....; m'd David W. Crane.  
6954 6977 **b** Isaac Bragaw, b. Jan. 14, 1822; m'd Elizabeth Way.  
6955 6985 **c** Aaron Bragaw, b. ....; m'd .....  
6956 6990 **d** Mary J. Bragaw, b. ....; m'd John U. Kumerle.  
6957 **e** ..... b. ....; d. at birth.  
6958 **f** William Bragaw, b. Jan. 7, 1830; d. young.  
6959 **g** Ellen Wilsey Bragaw, b. Feb. 19, 1832; d. young.  
6960 **h** Charlotte Bragaw, b. May 16, 1834; d. ....; unm'd.  
6961 **i** Abraham Bragaw, b. April 19, 1837; d. young.  
6962 6995 **j** Susan Bragaw, b. ....; m'd Jacob W. Crane.  
6963 7006 **k** David Doremus Bragaw, b. ....; m'd Angeline Bates.
- 6964 6953 **a** Sarah Elizabeth Bragaw, b. ....;  
married on Jan. 18, 1843, to David Warner Crane.  
Had twelve children, viz.:
- 6965 1st Isaac Bragaw Crane, b. ....; m'd Ella G. Roe.  
6966 2d Phebe Woodruff Crane, b. ....; m'd George W. Bates.  
6967 3d David Warner Crane, b. Feb. 6, 1847; d. June 26, 1851.  
6968 4th Sarah Matilda Crane, b. April 4, 1849; d. May 26, 1853.  
6969 5th Charlotte Elizabeth Crane, b. ....  
6970 6th Emma Crane, b. Sept. 29, 1852; d. Jan. 6, 1861.  
6971 7th Joseph Few Smith Crane, b. Jan. 18, 1854; d. April 6, 1856.  
6972 8th Catharine Doremus Crane, b. ....  
6973 9th William Warner Crane, b. ....  
6974 10th Jane Barron Crane, b. ....  
6975 11th Sarah Elizabeth Crane, b. ....  
6976 12th Helen Humphrey Crane, b. June 18, 1862; d. Jan. 18, 1866.

# PETER ROOME.

5648 6422 **V** JACOB ROOME—*Continued.*

6977 6954 **b** Isaac Bragaw, b. Jan. 14, 1822; d. Jan. 11, 1868;  
married on May 12, 1841, to Elizabeth Way.

Had seven children, viz.:

6978	1st	Sarah E. Bragaw, b. ....; m'd Edmund J. Cleveland.
6979	2d	Henry Bragaw, b. Oct. 16, 1845; d. Oct. 18, 1850.
6980	3d	Mary Bragaw, b. ....
6981	4th	Thomas Bragaw, b. Aug. 25, 1851; d. Feb. 13, 1853.
6982	5th	Fanny Bragaw, b. April 15, 1854; d. May 27, 1856.
6983	6th	Isaac Bragaw, b. ....
6984	7th	Robert Bragaw, b. ....

6985 6955 **c** Aaron Bragaw, b. ....;  
married on ..... to .....

Had one child, viz.:

6987	1st	Henry Bragaw, b. ....
------	-----	-----------------------

6990 6956 **d** Mary J. Bragaw, b. ....;  
married on Oct. 12, 1857, to John U. Kumerle.

Had three children, viz.:

6991	1st	Virginia Thorburn Kumerle, b. ....
6992	2d	Frederick C. Kumerle, b. ....
6993	3d	William Andrew Kumerle, b. ....

6995 6962 **j** Susan Bragaw, b. ....;  
married on Jan. 1, 1859, to Jacob W. Crane.

Had eight children, viz.:

6996	1st	Charles A. Crane, b. ....
6997	2d	David Warner Crane, b. ....
6998	3d	Moses Woodruff Crane, b. ....
6999	4th	Emma S. Crane, b. ....
7000	5th	Frank S. Crane, b. ....
7001	6th	Herbert Q. Crane, b. ....
7002	7th	Sally Doremus Crane, b. ....
7003	8th	Charlotte E. Crane, b. ....

# PETER ROOME.

5648 6422 **V** JACOB ROOME—*Continued.*

7006 6963 **k** David Doremus Bragaw, b. ....; married on May 20, 1863, to Angeline Bates.

Had two children, viz.:

7007 1st George D. Bragaw, b. ....

7008 2d Sarah Ellen Bragaw, b. ....

7010 6429 **G** Matthias Roome, b. Nov. 6, 1779; d. Jan. 20, 1828; married on Aug. 7, 1803, to Anna Post.

Had eleven children, viz.:

7012 7023 **1st** Maria Roome, b. Oct. 28, 1804; m'd Solomon Banta.

7013 **2d** Jacob P. Roome, b. June 2, 1807; d. Oct. 24, 1821.

7014 7055 **3d** Eliza Margaret Roome, b. March 26, 1809; m'd F. Feitner.

7015 **4th** John P. Roome, b. April 11, 1811; d. July 2, 1831.

7016 **5th** Sarah Ann Roome, b. June 21, 1813; d. Sept. 6, 1834.

7017 7100 **6th** Adrian P. Roome, b. May 10, 1816; m'd Jane Berry.

7018 **7th** Benjamin Roome, b. Aug. 4, 1819; d. Aug. 26, 1820.

7019 **8th** Hannah Jane Roome, b. Feb. 13, 1822; d. Sept. 12, 1830.

7020 **9th** Hellenar Roome, b. July 20, 1824; d. Oct. 17, 1824.

7021 **10th** Jacob Roome, b. Sept. 28, 1825; d. Aug. 21, 1846.

7022 7137 **11th** Helen P. Roome, b. ....; m'd William Beers.

7023 7012 **1st** Maria Roome, b. Oct. 28, 1804; d. Sept. 9, 1870; married on July 3, 1821, to Solomon Banta.

Had eleven children, viz.:

7024 **a** Rachel Ann Banta, b. Jan. 27, 1823; d. young.

7025 **b** Sarah Froeligh Banta, b. Sept. 1, 1824; d. young.

7026 7035 **c** Matthias Banta, b. ....; m'd Eliza Gedney.

7027 **d** Anna Maria Banta, b. Feb. 10, 1829; d. young.

7028 7041 **e** Anna Maria Banta, b. ....; m'd Joseph P. Deneufville.

7029 **f** Peter Banta, b. Oct. 8, 1833; d. young.

7030 7047 **g** Sarah Froeligh Banta, b. ....; m'd Henry B. Welcher.

7031 **h** Solomon Froeligh Banta, b. Oct. 3, 1837; d. ....; unm'd.

7032 7049 **i** Eliza Jane Banta, b. June 9, 1839; m'd William H. Gray.

7033 **j** Weart Banta, b. May 30, 1841; d. ....; unm'd.

7034 **k** Matilda Banta, b. Feb. 16, 1844; d. ....; unm'd.

# PETER ROOME.

5648 6422 **V** JACOB ROOME—*Continued.*

7035 7026 **c** Matthias Banta, b. ....; married on Nov. 30, 1848, to Eliza Gedney.

Had five children, viz.:

7036 1st Anna Maria Banta, b. ....

7037 2d Everetta Banta, b. ....

7038 3d Jennie Banta, b. Jan. 2, 1856; d. April 23, 1860.

7039 4th Arline Banta, b. Nov. 24, 1859; d. Aug. 17, 1864.

7040 5th Eloise Banta, b. ....

7041 7028 **e** Anna Maria Banta, b. ....; married on June 18, 1850, to Joseph P. Deneufville.

Had four children, viz.:

7042 1st Maria Louisa Deneufville, b. ....

7043 2d Ann Augusta Deneufville, b. ....

7044 3d Solomon Deneufville, b. ....

7045 4th Matilda Deneufville, b. ....

7047 7030 **g** Sarah Froeligh Banta, b. ....;

7048 1456 married on May 17, 1854, to Henry B. Welcher.

Had five children.

(See Henry B. Welcher, No. 1456.)

7049 7032 **i** Eliza Jane Banta, b. June 9, 1839; d. Sept. 25, 1870; married on Nov. 19, 1856, to William H. Gray.

Had five children, viz.:

7050 1st William Gray, b. Oct. 2, 1857; d. Jan. 20, 1859.

7051 2d Jane Gray, b. ....

7052 3d Mary Matilda Gray, b. ....

7053 4th Agnes Gray, b. ....

7054 5th William Henry Gray, b. ....

# PETER ROOME.

- 5648 6422 **V** JACOB ROOME—*Continued.*
- 7055 7014 **3d** Eliza Margaret Roome, b. March 26, 1809; d. May 3, 1883;  
married on Aug. 16, 1830, to Francis Feitner.  
Had nine children, viz.:
- 7056 7065 **a** John F. Feitner, b. ....; m'd Margaret Bingham.
- 7057 **b** Adrian F. Feitner, b. Dec. 2, 1833; d. Sept. 22, 1834.
- 7058 7071 **c** Ann Eliza Feitner, b. ....; m'd George W. Walker.
- 7059 **d** Charles Feitner, b. ....
- 7060 **e** Adrian Feitner, b. ....
- 7061 **f** William Feitner, b. ....
- 7062 **g** Peter Feitner, b. ....
- 7063 **h** Matthias Feitner, b. ....
- 7064 **i** Stephen W. Feitner, b. Jan. 28, 1851; d. April 1, 1852.
- 7065 7056 **a** John F. Feitner, b. ....;  
married on May 9, 1852, to Margaret Bingham.  
Had five children, viz.:
- 7066 1st Josephine Feitner, b. Feb. 16, 1853; d. young.
- 7067 2d Daniel Feitner, b. ....
- 7068 3d Lucinda Feitner, b. ....
- 7069 4th Charles Feitner, b. ....
- 7070 5th Mary Feitner, b. ....
- 7071 7058 **c** Ann Eliza Feitner, b. ....  
married on July 6, 1857, to George W. Walker.  
Had six children, viz.:
- 7072 1st Eliza Jane Walker, b. ....
- 7073 2d Helen Ann Walker, b. ....
- 7074 3d Georgianna Walker, b. ....; d. young.
- 7075 4th Adrian Walker, b. ....
- 7076 5th William F. Feitner Walker, b. ....
- 7077 6th Charles A. Walker, b. ....

# PETER ROOME.

5648 6422 **V**

JACOB ROOME—*Continued.*

- 
- |      |      |            |   |
|------|------|------------|---|
| 7100 | 7017 | <b>6th</b> | Adrian P. Roome, b. May 10, 1816; d. May 2, 1852; |
| 7101 | 1322 |            | married on Dec. 14, 1837, to Jane Berry.          |
|      |      |            | Had seven children, viz.:                         |
| 7102 | 7109 | <b>a</b>   | John Roome, b. ....; m'd Elizabeth Mandeville.    |
| 7103 | 7117 | <b>b</b>   | William Roome, b. ....; m'd Sarah Brown.          |
| 7104 | 7121 | <b>c</b>   | Delia Roome, b. ....; m'd William Colfax.         |
| 7105 | 7125 | <b>d</b>   | Helena Roome, b. ....; m'd George White.          |
| 7106 | 7126 | <b>e</b>   | Solomon B. Roome, b. ....; m'd Hattie A. Titus.   |
| 7107 | 7130 | <b>f</b>   | Matthias Roome, b. ....; m'd Mary Brown.          |
| 7108 | 7132 | <b>g</b>   | George Roome, b. ....; m'd Phoebe Squires.        |

PETER ROOME.

5648 6122 V JACOB ROOME—*Continued.*

7109 7102 a John Roome, b. . . . . ;  
                   married on Oct. 31, 1860, to Elizabeth Mandeville.  
                   Had seven children, viz.:

7110	1st	John A. Roome, b. ....
7111	2d	George H. Roome, b. March 18, 1864; d. July 13, 1875.
7112	3d	William Roome, b. ....
7113	4th	Josie Roome, b. ....
7114	Twins.	{ 5th Lena Roome, b. ....
7115		{ 6th Lydia M. Roome, b. ....
7116		{ 7th Susan F. Roome, b. ....

7117 7103 **b** William Roome, b. ....; married on Jan. 14, 1871, to Sarah Brown. Had three children, viz.:

7118	1st	Annie B. Roome, b. ....
7119	2d	Henry B. Roome, b. ....
7120	3d	Charles P. Roome, b. ....

7121 7104 c Delia Roome, b. . . . . ;  
                   married on Sept. 23, 1863, to William Coffax.  
                   Had three children, viz.:

7122	1st	William Colfax, b. ....
7123	2d	Jane Colfax, b. ....
7124	3d	Richard St. C. Colfax, b. ....

7125 7105 **d** Helena Roome, b. .... .;  
married on Dec. 24, 1875, to George White.

7126 7106 e Solomon B. Roome, b. ....; married on June 26, 1867, to Hattie A. Titus.  
Had two children, viz.:

7127	1st	Wesley A. Roome, b. ....
7128	2d	Lena J. Roome, b. ....

7130 7107 f Matthias Roome, b. ....; married on Dec. 11, 1872, to Mary Brown.

PETER ROOME.

5648 6422 **V** JACOB ROOME—*Continued.*

7132    7108    g    George Roope, b. . . . . ;  
                     married on March 10, 18., to Phœbe Squire.  
                     Had two children, viz:

7134 1st Henry Roome, b. . . . .

7135            2d   Adrian Roome, b. ....

7137 7022 11th Helen P. Roome, b. ....; married on Oct. 30, 1847, to William Beers. Had eight children, viz.:

7138            **a**    Mary F. Beers, b. ....

7139      **b**    Matilda Beers, b. Nov. 12, 1850; d. young.

7140 **c** Adrianna Beers, b. ....

7141      **d**      Emily J. Beers, b. ....

7142            **e**    Sarah Beers, b. ....

7143      **f**    William H. Beers, b. . . . .

7144            **g**    Solomon Beers, b. . . . .

7145 **h** Margaret Beers, b. April 12, 1867; d. young.

7148 6430 **H** Jacob Gilbert Roome, b. Oct. 27, 1782; d. Feb. 25, 1805;  
married on Aug. 14, 1803, to Hannah Post.

Had one child, viz.:

7149 7150 **1st** Maria Roome, b. Feb. 16, 1804; m'd Joseph P. Crane.

7150 7149 **1st** Maria Roome, b. Feb. 16, 1804; d. . . . . 1850;  
married on .... to Joseph P. Crane; d. . . . .

Had five children, viz.:

7151 7156 a Mary Ann Crane, b. .... ; m'd Hiram Van Dine.

7152      **b**      John P. Crane, b. ....

7153 **c** Cornelius Crane, b. ....; d. ....

7154 7158 d Jacob Crane, b. .... ; m'd .....

7155      **e**    Eliza Crane, b. ....; d. ....



# PETER ROOME.

5648	6422	<b>V</b>	JACOB ROOME— <i>Continued.</i>
7156	7151	<b>a</b>	Mary Ann Crane, b. ....; married on ..... to Hiram Van Dine. Had one child, viz.:
7157		1st	Hester Ann Van Dine, b. ....
7158	7154	<b>c</b>	Jacob Crane, b. ....; married on ..... to ..... Had .... children, viz.:
7159		1st	
7160		2d	

## PETER ROOME.

5649 7163 **VI** A N N A R O O M E .

7163 5649 **VI** Anna Roome, b. ....; d. ....;  
married on Sept. 24, 1753, to Abraham Gerritse.

Had one child, viz.:

7164 **A** John Gerritse, b. July 4, 1754.

NOTE.—The will of Peter Roome, father of said Anna, dated November 28, 1771, names his grandson, John Gerritse, as a legatee, leaving the inference that the mother, Anna, was dead at that date. I cannot find any other mention of said John Gerritse.

A memorandum from Benjamin Roome (son of Joseph) says that said Anna married a Garrison, and that they removed to Canada.

PETER ROOME.

5650 7165 **VII** DEBORAH ROOME.

7165 5650 **VII** Deborah Roome, b. . . . . 1737; d. . . . . 18..;  
married on . . . . . to Henry B. Spear.  
No children.

# PETER ROOME.

5651 7166 **VIII**

MARY ROOME.

7166 5651 **VIII** Mary Roome, b. June 16, 1739; d. . . . . 1781;<sup>A</sup>  
 married on . . . . . to James Jackson.

Had two children, viz.:

7167 7169 **A** Agnes Jackson, b. Dec. 6, 1775; m'd Hartman H. Post.

7168 7351 **B** Peter Jackson, b. Dec. 13, 1777; m'd H. V. L. Brinckerhoff.



7169 7167 **A** Agnes Jackson, b. Dec. 6, 1775; d. Nov. . . 1851;  
 married on April 28, 1792, to Hartman H. Post.

Had thirteen children, viz.:

7170 **1st** Henry H. Post, b. Sept. . . 1793; d. in infancy.

7171 7183 **2d** Henry H. Post, b. Aug. 18, 1795; m'd three times.

7172 7223 **3d** Peter H. Post, b. Oct. 2, 1797; m'd Effie Post.

7173 7234 **4th** Mary Post, b. Aug. 16, 1800; m'd Richard F. Ryerson.

7174 **5th** Jane Post, b. May 16, 1802; d. young.

7175 7255 **6th** James H. Post, b. Sept. 15, 1804; m'd Marian Concklin.

7176 **7th** John H. Post, b. Dec. 19, 1806; d. young.

7177 7275 **8th** Jane Post, b. Aug. 7, 1808; m'd Garret Garrabrant.

7178 7304 **9th** Esther H. Post, b. Dec. 10, 1810; m'd Christopher Van Pelt.

7179 **10th** John H. Post, b. June 30, 1813; d. in his 21st year; unm'd.

7180 7341 <sup>twins</sup> **11th** Abraham H. Post, b. Nov. 6, 1815; m'd Marg't Westervelt.

7181 **12th** Isaac Post, b. Nov. 6, 1815; d. young.

7182 7348 **13th** Eliza Post, b. . . . .; m'd Charles Craig.

# PETER ROOME.

5651 7166 **VIII** MARY (ROOME) JACKSON—*Continued.*

- 7183 717~~6~~ **2d** Henry H. Post, b. Aug. 18, 1795; d. June 5, 1876;  
first married on ..... to Margaret Demarest.  
Had one child, viz.:
- 7184 **a** Garret D. Post, b. ....  
Second marriage on ..... to Maria H. Godwin.  
Had five children, viz.:
- 7185 **b** Peter H. Post, b. Aug. 24, 1824; d. in infancy.
- 7186 7196 **c** Henry G. Post, b. ....; m'd Mary A. Lancaster.
- 7187 **d** Mary M. Post, b. July 14, 1828; d. June 19, 1847.
- 7188 **e** William J. Post, b. Sept. 14, 1830; d. July 14, 1845.
- 7189 **f** Anna E. Post, b. April 4, 1832; d. in infancy.  
Third marriage on ..... to Maria Post.  
Had six children, viz.:
- 7190 7203 **g** Juliet R. Post, b. Jan. 18, 1838; m'd Albert Ackerman.
- 7191 **h** Angeline M. Post, b. ....
- 7192 7207 **i** Edwin H. Post, b. ....; m'd Mary Craig.
- 7193 7216 **j** Alfred H. Post, b. .. ....; m'd Henrietta Zabriskie.
- 7194 **k** Mary M. Post, b. ....
- 7195 **l** Oliver H. Post, b. ....
- 7196 7186 **c** Henry G. Post, b. ....;  
married on Jan. 15, 1846, to Mary Ann Lancaster.  
Had six children, viz.:
- 7197 1st Mary M. Post, b. Jan. 20, 1847; d. Nov. 14, 1861.
- 7198 2d Maria G. Post, b. ....; m'd John H. Stites.
- 7199 3d Henry L. Post, b. ....
- 7200 4th Amy E. Post, b. ....; m'd Philip Van Riper.
- 7201 5th Susan Post, b. ....
- 7202 6th Minnie Post, b. ....
- 7203 7190 **g** Juliet R. Post, b. Jan. 18, 1838; d. Dec. 19, 1861;  
married on Sept. 25, 1856, to Albert Ackerman.  
Had three children, viz.:
- 7204 1st Sophia Ackerman, b. ....
- 7205 2d John Henry Ackerman, b. ....
- 7206 3d Juliet Ackerman, b. Dec. 18, 1861; d. April 17, 1862.

# PETER ROOME.

5631 7166 **VIII** MARY (ROOME) JACKSON—*Continued.*

- 7207 7192 **i** Edwin H. Post, b. ....;  
                     married on Feb. 18, 1864, to Mary Craig.  
                     Had six children, viz.:  
 7208 1st Ida Post, b. Feb. 9, 1865; d. March 21, 1870;  
 7209 2d William Post, b. Feb. 25, 1867; d. March 20, 1870.  
 7210 3d Edward Post, b. ....  
 7211 4th William Post, b. ....  
 7212 5th Nelly P. Post, b. Nov. 2, 1874; d. Jan. 19, 1876.  
 7213 6th Floyd Henry Post, b. ....

- 7216 7193 **j** Alfred H. Post, b. ....;  
                     married on Sept. 3, 1867, to Henrietta R. Zabriskie.  
                     Had four children, viz.:  
 7217 1st George A. Post, b. ....  
 7218 2d Oliver Post, b. Aug. 13, 1871; d. July 26, 1872.  
 7219 3d Frank A. Post, b. ....  
 7220 4th Jacob G. Post, b. ....

- 
- 7223 7172 **3d** Peter H. Post, b. Oct. 2, 1797; d. April 21, 1859;  
                     married on May 13, 1820, to Effie Post.  
                     Had three children, viz.:  
 7224 **a** Henry Post, b. Feb. 3, 1822; d. Feb. 15, 1840.  
 7225 7227 **b** Catharine Ann Post, b. ....; m'd Elias V. Garrison.  
 7226 7233 **c** John P. Post, b. ....; m'd Elizabeth Van Ryper.  
  
 7227 7225 **b** Catharine Ann Post, b. ....;  
                     married on Dec. 24, 184., to Elias V. Garrison.  
                     Had five children, viz.:  
 7228 1st Mary Louisa Garrison, b. ....  
 7229 2d Peter E. Garrison, b. ....  
 7230 3d Hannah Garrison, b. ....  
 7231 4th Catharine Garrison, b. ....  
 7232 5th Lizzie Garrison, b. ....

# PETER ROOME.

5651 7166 **VIII** MARY (ROOME) JACKSON—*Continued.*

7233 7226 **c** John P. Post, b. .... ;  
married on Dec. 24, 1854, to Elizabeth Van Ryper.  
No children.

7234 7173 **4th** Mary Post, b. April 16, 1800; d. .... 1865;  
married on ..... to Richard F. Ryerson.  
Had six children, viz.:

7235 7241 **a** Jane Ryerson, b. ....; m'd John Ackerman.

7236 7247 **b** Ann Ryerson, b. ....; m'd George Spear.

7237 7249 **c** Francis Ryerson, b. ....; m'd Ellen Duffy.

7238 **d** Susan Ryerson, b. June 18, 1831; d. Jan. 2, 1835.

7239 **e** Richard Ryerson, b. May 10, 1834; d. Jan. 3, 1835.

7240 **f** Richard Ryerson, b. ....

7241 7235 **a** Jane Ryerson, b. ....;  
married on March 23, 1840, to John Ackerman.  
Had five children, viz.:

7242 1st Richard Henry Ackerman, b. ....

7243 2d Martha Ackerman, b. ....

7244 3d Hester Ackerman, b. ....

7245 4th Susan Ackerman, b. ....

7246 5th Jane Ackerman, b. ....

7247 7236 **b** Ann Ryerson, b. ....;  
married on June 29, 1842, to George Spear.  
Had one child, viz.:

7248 1st William Edward Spear, b. ....

7249 7237 **c** Francis Ryerson, b. ....;  
married on Dec. 23, 1851, to Ellen Duffy.  
Had five children, viz.:

7250 1st Mary Catharine Ryerson, b. ....

7251 2d Jane Ryerson, b. ....; d. Nov. 23, 1859.

7252 3d Frances Ryerson, b. ....

7253 4th Ann Ryerson, b. ....; d. April 19, 1863.

7254 5th Minerva Ryerson, b. ....

PETER ROOME.

5651 7166 **VIII** MARY (ROOME) JACKSON—*Continued.*

7255 7175 **6th** James *H.* Post, b. Sept. 15, 1804;  
married on Dec. 31, 1828, to Marian Concklin.

Had six children, viz.:

7256 7262 **a** William J. Post, b. .... ; m'd Kate M. Titus.

7257 7267 **b** Ann Louisa Post, b. ....; m'd John E. Vreeland.

7258 7269 c John J. Post, b. May 31, 1835; m'd .....

7259 7270 d Sylvester J. Post, b. ....; m'd Mary C. Speer.

7260           **e**   James Henry Post, b. ....

7261      **f**      Josiah C. Post, b. Sept. 26, 1846; d. .... (about 1852.)

7262 7256 **a** William J. Post, b. . . . .:

married on Dec. 20, 1854, to Kate M. Titus.

Had four children, viz.:

7263 1st Lavinia T. Post, b. ....

7264            2d   Livingston T. Post, b. ....

7265 3d William T. Post, b. ....

7266            4th Mary May Post, b. ....

7267 7257 **b** Ann Louisa Post, b. ....:

married on July 4, 1853, to John E. Vreeland.

Had one child, viz.:

7268 1st Nehemiah Vreeland, b. ....

7269 7258 c John J. Post, b. May 31, 1835; d. Aug. 31, 1863;

married on ..... to .....

Left no children.

7270 7259 d Sylvester J. Post, b. ....;

married on June 14, 1868, to Mary C. Speer.



# PETER ROOME.

5651 7166 **VIII** MARY (ROOME) JACKSON—*Continued.*

- 7275 7177 **8th** Jane Post, b. Aug. 7, 1808;  
                   married on Jan. 2, 1828, to Garret Garrabrant.  
                   Had six children, viz.:
- 7276 7282 **a** Amzi Garrabrant, b. ....; m'd Mary E. Douglas.  
 7277 7285 **b** Mary Garrabrant, b. ....; m'd Charles A. Ward.  
 7278 7291 **c** Munson Garrabrant, b. Jan. 31, 1833; m'd P. A. Douglas.  
 7279 7293 **d** Phebe Garrabrant, b. ....; m'd Edwin M. Meeker.  
 7280 **e** Agnes Garrabrant, b. ....  
 7281 7298 **f** Smith Garrabrant, b. ....; m'd Anna Putnam.
- 7282 7276 **a** Amzi Garrabrant, b. ....;  
                   married on Jan. 28, 1851, to Mary Elizabeth Douglas.  
                   Had two children, viz.:
- 7283 1st Laura Garrabrant, b. ....  
 7284 2d Emmeline Garrabrant, b. April 28, 1867; d. June 5, 1875.
- 7285 7277 **b** Mary Garrabrant, b. ....;  
                   married on Dec. 1, 1852, to Charles A. Ward.  
                   Had five children, viz.:
- 7286 1st Ella M. Ward, b. Dec. 1, 1853; d. Sept. 1, 1854.  
 7287 2d Elmer C. Ward, b. ....  
 7288 3d Garret E. Ward, b. ....  
 7289 4th Herbert E. Ward, b. ....  
 7290 5th Munson L. Ward, b. ....
- 7291 7278 **c** Munson Garrabrant, b. Jan. 31, 1833; d. March .. 1870;  
                   married on ..... to Phebe Ann Douglas.  
                   Had one child, viz.:
- 7292 1st Horace Clifton Garrabrant, b. ....
- 7293 7279 **d** Phebe Garrabrant, b. ....;  
                   married on Dec. 22, 1852, to Edwin M. Meeker.  
                   Had two children, viz.:
- 7294 1st Edwin Meeker, b. Dec. 12, 1853; d. Sept. 27, 1854.  
 7295 2d Clara Meeker, b. Oct. 9, 1856; d. Aug. 13, 1860.

# PETER ROOME.

5651 7166 **VIII** MARY (ROOME) JACKSON—*Continued.*

- 7298 7281 **f** Smith Garrabrant, b. ....;  
                     married on Feb. 24, 1863, to Anna Putnam.  
                     Had three children, viz.:  
 7299           1st Ida Garrabrant, b. ....  
 7300           2d Wilbur Garrabrant, b. ....  
 7301           3d Anna L. Garrabrant, b. ....

- 7304 7178 **9th** Esther *H.* Post, b. Dec. 10, 1810;  
                     married on Aug. 8, 1827, to Christopher Van Pelt.  
                     Had thirteen children, viz.:  
 7305 7318 **a** Ann Eliza Van Pelt, b. ....; m'd Robert B. Garrison.  
 7306 7326 **b** Amanda Van Pelt, b. ....; m'd William H. Post.  
 7307 7330 **c** John C. Van Pelt, b. ....; m'd Margaret B. Post.  
 7308           **d** Hartman Post Van Pelt, b. ....  
 7309           **e** Euphemia Van Pelt, b. ....  
 7310   Twins. { **f** Esther Van Pelt, b. ....; d. young.  
 7311           { **g** Frances Van Pelt, b. ....  
 7312           **h** Emma Van Pelt, b. ....; d. in infancy.  
 7313   Twins. { **i** Emma Van Pelt, b. ....  
 7314           { **j** Charles C. Van Pelt, b. ....  
 7315           **k** Esther Van Pelt, b. ....  
 7316           **l** Ellen Van Pelt, b. ....  
 7317           **m** Mary Van Pelt, b. ....  
  
 7318 7305 **a** Ann Eliza Van Pelt, b. ....;  
                     married on Nov. 28, 1850, to Robert B. Garrison.  
                     Had seven children, viz.:  
 7319           1st Amelia Garrison, b. ....  
 7320           2d Christopher H. Garrison, b. ....  
 7321           3d William H. Garrison, b. ....  
 7322           4th Emma Garrison, b. ....  
 7323           5th Mary Garrison, b. ....  
 7324           6th Francis Garrison, b. ....  
 7325           7th Edward C. Garrison, b. ....

# PETER ROOME.

5651 7166 **VIII** MARY (ROOME) JACKSON—*Continued.*

7326 7306 **b** Amanda Van Pelt, b. . . . . ;  
                     married on July 6, 1852, to William H. Post.  
                     Had three children, viz.:

7327           1st Sarah Elizabeth Post, b. . . . .

7328           2d Hartman C. Post, b. . . . .

7329           3d William H. Post, b. . . . .

7330 7307 **c** John C. Van Pelt, b. . . . . ;  
                     married on July 4, 1858, to Margaret B. Post.  
                     Had one child, viz.:

7331           1st Euphemia Van Pelt, b. . . . .

---

7341 7180 **11th** Abraham H. Post, b. Nov. 6, 1815;  
                     married on Dec. 25, 1826, to Margaret Westervelt.  
                     Had six children, viz.:

7342           **a** Delia A. Post, b. . . . .

7343           **b** Abraham A. Post, b. . . . .

7344           **c** John A. Post, b. . . . .

7345           **d** Ralph A. Post, b. . . . .

7346           **e** J. Henry Post, b. . . . .

7347           **f** Charles A. Post, b. . . . .

---

7348 7182 **13th** Eliza Post, b. . . . . ;  
                     married on April 15, 1838, to Charles Craig.  
                     Had one child, viz.:

7349 7350 **a** William E. Craig, b. . . . . ; m'd Hattie Gregory.

# PETER ROOME.

5651 7166 **VIII** MARY (ROOME) JACKSON—*Continued.*

7350 7349 **a** William E. Craig, b. ....; married on Oct. 5, 1864, to H. Gregory; d. Sept. 12, 1866.

---

7351 7168 **B** Peter Jackson, b. Dec. 13, 1777; d. Feb. 28, 1859; married on May 16, 1802, to H. Vander Linda Brinckerhoff. Had eight children, viz.:

7352 7360 **1st** James Jackson, b. May 4, 1803; m'd Mary E. Stagg.  
 7353 7376 **2d** John P. Jackson, b. June 8, 1805; m'd Elizabeth Wolcott.  
 7354 **3d** Maria Jackson, b. June 22, 1807; d. March 4, 1808.  
 7355 7436 **4th** Maria Jackson, b. Dec. 4, 1808; m'd Henry E. Van Winkle.  
 7356 7454 **5th** Elizabeth V. L. Jackson, b. Dec. 12, 1810; m'd A. Armstrong.  
 7357 7455 **6th** Julia Ann Jackson, b. ....; m'd Algernon S. Hubbell.  
 7358 7470 **7th** Jane Jackson, b. ....; m'd Rev. Samuel W. Fisher.  
 7359 7475 **8th** William Jackson, b. ....; m'd twice.

On the evening of Monday, the 30th day of January, 1882, Mrs. Peter Jackson, in the enjoyment of mental and physical health, celebrated the centennial of her birth, at the residence of her daughter, Mrs. Julia A. Hubbell, No. 25 Kinney St., Newark, N. J., with about eighty of her descendants, and a few intimate friends. Of her eight children, two sons and two daughters were then living. Mrs. Jackson died March 20, 1883.

---

7360 7352 **1st** James Jackson, b. May 4, 1803; d. Dec. 15, 1882; married on May 4, 1831, to Mary Elizabeth Stagg. Had five children, viz.:

7361 **a** Josephine A. Jackson, b. Feb. 11, 1832; d. Nov. 27, 1833.  
 7362 **b** Abraham Stagg Jackson, b. ....  
 7363 7366 **c** Mary E. S. Jackson, b. ....; m'd Edward H. Jackson.  
 7364 **d** Anna Virginia Jackson, b. ....  
 7365 **e** Helen Victoria Jackson, b. ....; m'd Rev. G. W. Ferguson.

# PETER ROOME.

5651 7166 **VIII** MARY (ROOME) JACKSON—*Continued.*

7366 7363 **c** Mary Elizabeth S. Jackson, b. ....; d. June 3, 1872;  
married on Aug. 18, 1870, to Edward H. Jackson.

7371 7365 **e** Helen Victoria Jackson, b. ....;  
married on Oct. .. 1867, to Rev. George W. Ferguson.

---

7376 7353 **2d** John P. Jackson, b. June 8, 1805; d. Dec. 10, 1861;  
married on ..... 1827, to Elizabeth Wolcott.  
Had eleven children, viz.:

7377 7388 **a** Laura Wolcott Jackson, b. ....; m'd twice.  
7378 7394 **b** Mary Elizabeth Jackson, b. ....; m'd T. C. Henry.  
7379 **c** Julia Huntington Jackson, b. ....  
7380 740~~8~~ **d** Frederick Wolcott Jackson, b. ....; m'd N. ... J. Nye.  
7381 7412 **e** Joseph Cooke Jackson, b. ....; m'd Katharine P. Day.  
7382 7418 **f** John P. Jackson, b. ....; m'd Clara C. Gregory.  
7383 **g** Hannah Wolcott Jackson, b. ....  
7384 **h** Huntington Wolcott Jackson, b. ....  
7385 **i** Charles Henry Jackson, b. ....; d. at 8 months of age.  
7386 **j** Henry Griswold Jackson, b. ....; d. when 1 year old.  
7387 **k** Schuyler Brinckerhoff Jackson, b. ....

7388 7377 **a** Laura Wolcott Jackson, b. ....;  
first married on ..... to Matthew Trotter.  
Had two children, viz.:

7389 1st Henry W. Trotter, b. ....; d. ....  
7390 2d Elizabeth W. Trotter, b. ....; d. ....  
Second marriage on ..... to Charles H. Parker.  
Had four children, viz.:

7391 3d Gertrude Parker, b. ....  
7392 4th Harriet W. Parker, b. ....  
7393 5th Samuel D. Parker, b. ....  
7393~~4~~ 6th Charles H. Parker, b. ....

## PETER ROOME

5651 7166 **VIII** MARY (ROOME) JACKSON—*Continued.*

- |      |      |          |   |
|------|------|----------|---|
| 7394 | 7378 | <b>b</b> | Mary Elizabeth Jackson, b. ....; married on Nov. . . 1849, to T. Carlton Henry.<br>Had five children, viz.: |
| 7395 |      | 1st      | Alexander Henry, b. ....  |
| 7396 |      | 2d       | Charles Wolcott Henry, b. ....  |
| 7397 |      | 3d       | James Bayard Henry, b. ....   |
| 7398 |      | 4th      | John Jackson Henry, b. ....   |
| 7399 |      | 5th      | Elizabeth Wolcott Henry, b. ....  |
| 7401 | 7380 | <b>d</b> | Frederick Wolcott Jackson, b. ....; married on Oct. 12, 1859, to Nannie J. Nye.<br>Had nine children, viz.: |
| 7402 |      | 1st      | Philip Nye Jackson, b. ....   |
| 7403 |      | 2d       | John Brinckerhoff Jackson, b. ....  |
| 7404 |      | 3d       | William Fessenden Jackson, b. ....  |
| 7405 |      | 4th      | Frederick Wolcott Jackson, b. ....  |
| 7406 |      | 5th      | Charles Huntington Jackson, b. ....   |
| 7407 |      | 6th      | Elizabeth Wolcott Jackson, b. ....  |
| 7408 |      | 7th      | Nina Fessenden Jackson, b. ....   |
| 7409 |      | 8th      | Oliver Wolcott Jackson, b. ....   |
| 7410 |      | 9th      | Martin Nye Jackson, b. ....   |
| 7412 | 7381 | <b>e</b> | Joseph Cooke Jackson, b. ....; married on Oct. 12, 1864, to Katharine P. Day.<br>Had four children, viz.:   |
| 7413 |      | 1st      | Joseph Cooke Jackson, b. ....   |
| 7414 |      | 2d       | John Day Jackson, b. ....   |
| 7415 |      | 3d       | Katharine Seymour Jackson, b. ....  |
| 7416 |      | 4th      | Elizabeth H. W. Jackson, b. ....  |

# PETER ROOME.

5651 7166 **VIII** MARY (ROOME) JACKSON—*Continued.*

7418 7382 **f** John P. Jackson, b. . . . . ; d. Dec. 17, 1880;  
married on Oct. 28, 1868, to Clara C. Gregory.

Had five children, viz.:

7419 1st Eliza Gregory Jackson, b. . . . .

7420 2d Laura Wolcott Jackson, b. . . . .

7421 3d Elliott Gregory Jackson, b. . . . .

7422 4th John Peter Jackson, b. . . . .

7423 5th Huntington Wolcott Jackson, b. . . . .

---

7436 7355 **4th** Maria Jackson, b. Dec. 4, 1808;  
married on June 20, 1827, to Henry E. Van Winkle.

Had five children, viz.:

7437 **a** John P. Van Winkle, b. . . . .

7438 **b** Henrietta Van Winkle, b. . . . .; d. . . . . 1876; unm'd.

7439 **c** Julia Van Winkle, b. . . . .

7440 7448 **d** Isabel Van Winkle, b. . . . .; m'd Robert D. Wynkoop.

7441 **e** Eugene R. Van Winkle, b. . . . .

PETER ROOME.

5651 7166 **VIII** MARY (ROOME) JACKSON—*Continued.*

7448 7440 d Isabel Van Winkle, b. . . . . ;  
 married on Jan. 12, 1867, to Robert D. Wynkoop.  
 Had five children, viz.:

7449	1st	Jennie Dunbar Wynkoop, b. . . . .
7450	2d	Juliette Godwin Wynkoop, b. . . . .; d. young.
7451	3d	Fannie Eugenie Wynkoop, b. . . . .
7452	4th	Maria Langdon Wynkoop, b. . . . .; d. Dec. 25, 1878.
7453	5th	Robert D. Wynkoop, b. . . . .; d. young.

7454 7356 **5th** Elizabeth V. d. L. Jackson, b. Dec. 12, 1810; d. .... 1863;  
married on ..... to Amzi Armstrong.  
No children.

7455 7357 **6th** Julia Ann Jackson, b. ....; married on June 15, 1835, to Algernon Sydney Hubbell. Had seven children, viz.:

7456	<b>a</b>	Charles Hubbell, b. ....; d. young.
7457	<b>b</b>	Francis Hubbell, b. ....; d. young.
7458	<b>c</b>	William Hubbell, b. ....; d. young.
7459	7463 <b>d</b>	Julia Hubbell, b. ....; m'd Rev. Charles Treat.
7460	<b>e</b>	Eliza Armstrong Hubbell, b. ....
7461	7466 <b>f</b>	George Wolcott Hubbell, b. ....; m'd C. M. Churchill.
7462	<b>g</b>	John Jackson Hubbell, b. ....

7463 7459 d Julia Hubbell, b. ....;  
 married on ..... 1867, to Rev. Charles Treat.  
 Had one child, viz.:

7464 1st Sydney Hubbell Treat, b. . . . .

7466 7461 f George Wolcott Hubbell, b. . . . . ;  
married on . . . . . to Cora S. Churchill.  
Had two children, viz.:

7467 1st Grace Churchill Hubbell, b. ....

7468            2d   George ~~W.~~ Hubbell, b. ....



# PETER ROOME.

5651 7166 **VIII** MARY (ROOME) JACKSON—*Continued.*

7470 7358 **7th** Jane Jackson, b. ....;  
                     married on ..... to Rev. Samuel W. Fisher.  
                     Had five children, viz.:

7471           **a** William Fisher, b. ....; m'd Mary Lyon.  
 7472           **b** George Wood Fisher, b. ....  
 7473           **c** Samuel Fisher, b. ....; m'd Amie Shreeve.  
 7474           **d** Eliza Armstrong Fisher, b. ....  
 7474½          **e** J. .... Fisher, b. ....

7475 7359 **8th** William Jackson, b. ....;  
                     first married on ..... to Helen Wilbur.  
                     Had two children, viz.:

7476           **a** Helen Wilbur Jackson, b. ....  
 7477           **b** William Brinckerhoff Jackson, b. ....  
                     Second marriage on .... 1861, to Elizabeth McNulty.  
                     Had two children, viz.:

7478           **c** Edward Wolsey Jackson, b. ....  
 7479           **d** Percy Van der Linda Jackson, b. ....

7480 7476 *Helena Wilbur Jackson*  
                     *married on ..... to William Gifford*  
                     *had one child viz*  
                     *Gifford b ..... died in infancy*

PETER ROOME.

5652 7482 IX PAUL ROOME.

7482 5652 **IX** Paul Roome, b. ....; d. ....;  
 married on Oct. 12, 1766, to Sarah Kidney.  
 Had one child, viz.:  
 7483 7484 **A** Anna Roome, b. Aug. 6, 1767, m'd John P. Van Houten.

7484	7483	<b>A</b>	Anna Roome, b. Aug. 6, 1767; d. Jan. 17, 1846; married on Feb. 28, 1783, to John P. Van Houten. Had five children, viz.:
7485	7490	<b>1st</b>	Sarah Van Houten, b. Nov. 6, 1784; m'd George Tice.
7486	7530	<b>2d</b>	James Van Houten, b. Oct. 25, 1786; m'd . . . . Blauvelt.
7487	7537	<b>3d</b>	Rachel Van Houten, b. Sept. 5, 1790; m'd Henry Riker.
7488	7610	<b>4th</b>	Mary Van Houten, b. Feb. 24, 1793; m'd H. J. Van Wagoner.
7489	7637	<b>5th</b>	John Kidney Van Houten, b. July 8, 1801; m'd S. C. Meeks.

NOTE.—Anna Roome was sometimes known as Hannah Roome, but was baptized "Annatje," as shown by the Records of the R. P. Dutch Church at Belleville, N. J.

7490	7485	<b>1st</b>	Sarah Van Houten, b. Nov. 6, 1784; d. March 1, 1881; married on Jan. 12, 1801, to George Tice, d. Nov. 24, 1873; Had eight children, viz.: [aged 93 ys., 5 ms. and 15 ds.
7491	7499	<b>a</b>	John Tice, b. . . . . 1801; m'd Catharine Shepherd.
7492	7510	<b>{b</b>	Martin Tice, b. Dec. 10, 1802; m'd Nancy Van Riper.
7493	7511	<b>{c</b>	Abraham Tice, b. Dec. 10, 1802; m'd Jane . . . . .
7494	7512	<b>d</b>	William Tice, b. March 16, 1804; m'd Ellen Sandford.
7495	7515	<b>e</b>	Richard Tice, b. July 12, 1807; m'd Jane Van Houten.
7496	7521	<b>f</b>	Hannah Van Houten Tice, b. . . . .; m'd J. Brinkerhoff.
7497	7528	<b>g</b>	Sarah Ann Tice, b. . . . .; m'd John C. Van Winkle.
7498		<b>h</b>	George Tice, b. Jan. 26, 1821; d. in infancy.

# PETER ROOME.

5652 7482 **IX** PAUL ROOME—*Continued.*

- 7499 7491 **a** John Tice, b. . . . . 1801; d. Jan. . . 1862;  
married on May 1, 1825, to Catharine Shepherd.  
Had ten children, viz.:
- 7500 1st Sarah Van Houten Tice, b. May 24, 1826; m'd S. S. Hart.  
7501 2d Rachel Newkirk Tice, b. . . . .; m'd William H. Demarest.  
7502 3d John Thomas Tice, . . . . .; m'd Melinda Knapp.  
7503 4th George Martin Tice, b. Dec. 13, 1833; m'd E. Heritage.  
7504 5th Catharine Maria Tice, b. . . . .; m'd { Jacob Wandle.  
{ Simon Keegan.  
7505 6th William Henry Tice, b. . . . .; m'd Susan Shepherd.  
7506 7th Elizabeth Van Reypen Tice, b. . . . .; m'd { Smith Merselis.  
{ George Wilson.  
7507 8th Hannah J. R. Tice, b. Sept. 5, 1842; m'd C. O. Starkie.  
7508 9th Maria Frances Tice, b. . . . .; m'd { Charles Garretson.  
{ Daniel Blauvelt.  
7509 10th Margaret Ann Tice, b. June 8, 1848; d. young.
- 7510 7492 **b** Martin Tice, b. Dec. 10, 1802; d. Aug. . . 1861;  
married on Dec. 24, 1829, to Nancy Van Riper.  
No children.
- 7511 7493 **c** Abraham Tice, b. Dec. 10, 1802; d. Oct. 5, 1835;  
married on . . . . . to Jane . . . . .  
No children.
- 7512 7494 **d** William Tice, b. March 16, 1804; d. May 9, 1859;  
married on June 3, 1828, to Ellen Sandford.  
Had two children, viz.:
- 7513 1st George Tice, b. April 19, 1830; d. Jan. 28, 1831.  
7514 2d Sarah Tice, b. . . . .; m'd Benjamin M. Baker.
- 7515 7495 **e** Richard Tice, b. July 12, 1807; d. . . . .;  
married on Oct. 9, 1832, to Jane Van Houten.  
Had five children, viz.:
- 7516 1st Rachel Demarest Tice, b. . . . .; m'd { Charles L. Washburn.  
{ Matthew J. Ramsey.  
7517 2d Sarah Catharine Tice, b. . . . .  
7518 3d George Tice, b. . . . .; m'd Rachel A. Wallace.  
7519 4th Garret Van Riper Tice, b. . . . .  
7520 5th Abraham Martin Tice, b. Sept. 8, 1844; d. unm'd.

# PETER ROOME.

5652 7482 **IX** PAUL ROOME—*Continued.*

7521 7496 **f** Hannah Van Houten Tice, b. ....; married on Aug. 2, 1832, to John Brinkerhoff.  
Had six children, viz.:  
7522 1st Henry *H.* Brinkerhoff, b. ....; m'd Elizabeth Vreeland.  
7523 2d George Brinkerhoff, b. Oct. 6, 1836; d. Aug. 20, 1837.  
7524 3d Abraham Brinkerhoff, b. May 27, 1839; d. July 1, 1844.  
7525 4th Cornelius Brinkerhoff, b. Aug. 9, 1841; d. June 4, 1842.  
7526 5th William Brinkerhoff, b. ....; m'd Eliza Clark.  
7527 6th Eleanor A. Brinkerhoff, b. ....; m'd George B. Fielder.

7528 7497 **g** Sarah Ann Tice, b. ....; married on Nov. 27, 1834, to John C. Van Winkle.  
Had one child, viz.:  
7529 1st Sarah Jane Van Winkle, b. ....; m'd Robert P. Percy.

---

7530 7486 **2d** James Van Houten, b. Oct. 25, 1786; d. Aug. .. 1859; married on ..... to ..... Blauvelt.  
Had one child, viz.:  
7531 **a** Hannah Van Houten, b. ....; m'd .....  
7532 **a** Hannah Van Houten, b. ....; married on ..... to .....  
Had .... children, viz.:

7533 1st  
7534 2d

PETER ROOME.

5652 7482 IX PAUL ROOME—*Continued.*

- |      |      |      |   |
|------|------|------|---|
| 7537 | 7487 | 3d   | Rachel Van Houten, b. Sept. 5, 1790; d. April 26, 1860;<br>married on Jan. 10, 1807, to Henry Riker.<br>Had ten children, viz.: |
| 7538 | 7548 | a    | Catharine Ann Riker, b. Sept. 22, 1807; m'd J. Garretson.   |
| 7539 |      | b    | John Kidney Riker, b. Jan. 19, 1810; d. . . . . 1811.   |
| 7540 | 7559 | c    | Hannah Roome Riker, b. June 19, 1812; m'd J. G. Speer.  |
| 7541 | 7570 | d    | Ellen Maria Riker, b. Oct. 26, 1814; m'd twice.   |
| 7542 | 7580 | e    | Matthew Riker, b. May 30, 1817; m'd M. Wannamaker.  |
| 7543 | 7584 | f    | Eliza Riker, b. . . . .; m'd Hugh Slater.   |
| 7544 |      | g    | John Kidney Riker, b. June 10, 1823; d. . . . . 1826.   |
| 7545 | 7593 | h    | Henry Martin Riker, b. . . . .; m'd Harriet L. Sims.  |
| 7546 | 7599 | i    | Sarah Jane Riker, b. . . . .; m'd Edmond T. Carpenter.  |
| 7547 | 7605 | j    | John Kidney Riker, b. Jan. 6, 1833; m'd M. A. V. d. Linda.  |
| 7548 | 7538 | a    | Catharine Ann Riker, b. Sept. 22, 1807;<br>married on Feb. 15, 1825, to John Garretson.<br>Had ten children, viz.:              |
| 7549 |      | 1st  | Hester Elizabeth Garretson, b. . . . .  |
| 7550 |      | 2d   | Rachel Garretson, b. . . . .; m'd James Gopsill.  |
| 7551 |      | 3d   | Catharine M. Garretson, b. Aug. 5, 1831; d. Sept. 25, 1831.   |
| 7552 |      | 4th  | Hannah Maria Garretson, b. ....; m'd } James H. Corwin.<br>} Edward F. Brooks.  |
| 7553 |      | 5th  | John Henry Garretson, b. . . . .; m'd Emma Voorhees.  |
| 7554 |      | 6th  | Stephen Garretson, b. Feb. 23, 1838; d. Sept. 13, 1841.   |
| 7555 |      | 7th  | Mary J. Garretson, b. . . . .; m'd James R. Hoagland.   |
| 7556 |      | 8th  | Catharine E. Garretson, b. . . . .; m'd John M. Garretson.  |
| 7557 |      | 9th  | Stephen M. Garretson, b. Nov. 4, 1845; d. Feb. 20, 1848.  |
| 7558 |      | 10th | Emma Louisa Garretson, b. Nov. 27, 1849; d. Oct. 22, 1850.  |

# PETER ROOME.

5652 7482 IX

PAUL ROOME—*Continued.*

- 7559 7540 c Hannah Roome Riker, b. June 19, 1812;  
married on Feb. 12, 1829, to John G. Speer.  
Had ten children, viz.:
- 7560 1st Garret J. Speer, b. ....; m'd Mary J. Post.  
7561 2d Ellen Ann Speer, b. April 1, 1831; d. March 6, 1842.  
7562 3d Caroline Speer, b. Nov. 6, 1832; d. Sept. 19, 1834.  
7563 4th Rachel R. Speer, b. ....; m'd Joseph B. Eltringham.  
7564 5th Eliza Jane Speer, b. ....; m'd Mahlon B. Young.  
7565 6th Matthew H. Speer, b. ....; m'd Catharine Layland.  
7566 7th Caroline Speer, b. ....; m'd Peter O'Keefe.  
7567 8th Sarah Ann Speer, b. ....; m'd William H. Cooke.  
7568 9th Hannah M. Speer, b. ....; m'd Edwin B. Taylor.  
7569 10th James P. Speer, b. .... m'd Mary L. Morgan.
- 7570 7541 d Ellen Maria Riker, b. Oct. 26, 1814; d. Jan. 15, 1867;  
first married on Dec. 17, 1831, to John M. Parks; d. Aug.  
Had one child, viz.: [27, 1839.
- 7571 1st John Henry Parks, b. Dec. 8, 1838; d. Aug. 12, 1839.  
Second marriage on Oct. 10, 1840, to Alexander Peer.  
Had eight children, viz.:
- 7572 2d Aletta Merseles Peer, b. h....; m'd Theophilus A. Bennett.  
7573 3d Ellen Louisa Peer, b. ....; m'd William Groves.  
7574 4th David Henry Peer, b. ....; m'd Martha Howard.  
7575 5th John Alexander Peer, b. ....; m'd Julia Hollis.  
7576 6th Rachel R. Peer, b. April 18, 1849; d. May 24, 1850.  
7577 7th Marcus De L. Peer, b. ....  
7578 8th George W. Peer, b. Feb. 23, 1854; d. March 15, 1855.  
7579 9th Charles Edward Peer, b. ....
- 7580 7542 e Matthew Riker, b. May 30, 1817; d. Feb. .. 1858;  
married on Nov. 10, 1845, to Margaret Wannamaker.  
Had three children, viz.:
- 7581 1st Matthew H. Riker, b. ... ..; d. Aug. .. 1871.  
7582 2d Eliza Josephine Riker, b. ....; m'd Simon J. Naumberg.  
7583 3d Rachel Irene Riker, b. Jan. 6, 1851; d. .... 1856.

# PETER ROOME.

5652 7482 **IX** PAUL ROOME—*Continued.*

- 7584 7543 **f** Eliza Riker, b. ....; married on March 2, 1842, to Hugh Slater.  
Had eight children, viz.:
- 7585 1st Catharine Ann G. Slater, b. ....; m'd Wm. M. F. Dodd.  
7586 2d James Henry Slater, b. ....  
7587 3d John Thomas Slater, b. ....  
7588 4th William Edward Slater, b. ....  
7589 5th Rachel Elizabeth Slater, b. ....  
7590 6th Hester Louisa Slater, b. Aug. 25, 1855; d. April 3, 1856.  
7591 7th Hester Irene Slater, b. ....  
7592 8th Emma Louisa Slater, b. ....
- 7593 7545 **h** Henry Martin Riker, b. .... married on ..... to Harriet L. Sims.  
Had three children, viz.:
- 7594 1st George Riker, b. ....; d. young.  
7595 2d Emily E. Riker, b. ....  
7596 3d Anne Riker, b. ....
- 7599 7546 **i** Sarah Jane Riker, b. ....; married on June 7, 1853, to Edmond T. Carpenter; d. Nov. [28, 1861.  
Had five children, viz.:
- 7600 1st Edmond T. Carpenter, b. ....  
7601 2d Daniel H. Carpenter, b. ....  
7602 3d Henry Riker Carpenter, b. July 15, 1857; d. July 2, 1858.  
7603 4th Rachel Irene Carpenter, b. ....  
7604 5th Henry Carpenter, b. ....
- 7605 7547 **j** John Kidney Riker, b. Jan. 6, 1833; d. April 14, 1866; married on Sept. 13, 1854, to Martha Ann Vandalinda.  
Had four children, viz.:
- 7606 1st John Romaine Riker, b. ....  
7607 2d Henry H. Riker, b. ....  
7608 3d Albert Romaine Riker, b. Feb. 7, 1860; d. March 26, 1863.  
7609 4th Mary Ellen Riker, b. ....

# PETER ROOME.

5652 7482 **IX**      PAUL ROOME—*Continued.*

- 7610 7488 **4th** Mary Van Houten, b. Feb. 24, 1793; d. ....; married on ..... to Helmagh J. Van Wagoner.  
                     Had five children, viz.:
- 7611 7616 **a** Ann Van Wagoner, b. ....; m'd John Havens.  
 7612 7620 **b** John Van Wagoner, b. Sept. 1, 1811; m'd twice.  
 7613 7625 **c** Henry Van Wagoner, b. ....; m'd Charlotte Benson.  
 7614 7629 **d** Hannah V. H. Van Wagoner, b. April 4, 1815; m'd J. Smith.  
 7615 7633 **e** Sarah Van Wagoner, b. ....; m'd John Fairbanks.

NOTE.—It is reported that nearly all this family removed to Utah and became a part of the Mormon fraternity.

- 7616 7611 **a** Ann Van Wagoner, b. ....; married on ..... to John Havens.
- 7620 7612 **b** John Van Wagoner, b. Sept. 1, 1811; first married on ..... to Eliza Smith.

Second marriage on ..... to .....

- 7625 7613 **c** Henry Van Wagoner, b. ....; d. ....; married on ..... to Charlotte Benson.



# PETER ROOME.

5652 7482 **IX** PAUL ROOME—*Continued.*

7629 7614 **d** Hannah Van Houten Van Wagoner, b. April 4, 1815;  
married on ..... to John Smith.

7633 7615 **e** Sarah Van Wagoner, b. ....;  
married on ... . to John Fairbanks.

---

7637 7489 **5th** John Kidney Van Houten, b. July 8, 1801; d. Oct. 20, 1832;  
married on Aug. .. 1820, to Sarah Clark Meeks.

Had six children, viz.:

7638 **a** Joseph Van Houten, b. June 7, 1821; d. Sept. 18, 1831.  
7639 7644 **b** John Van Houten, b. ....; m'd Mary McGregor.  
7640 7653 **c** James Van Houten, b. ....; m'd Frances L. Pitney.  
7641 **d** Francis A. Van Houten, b. Nov. 28, 1827; d. Jan. 3, 1828.  
7642 7659 **e** Edwin Van Houten, b. . ....; m'd Martha A. Fields.  
7643 **f** Mortimer Van Houten, b. Sept. 10, 1830; d. Aug. 2, 1832.

7644 7639 **b** John Van Houten b. ....;  
married on . .... to Mary McGregor.

Had six children, viz.:

7645 1st Evana Van Houten, b. ....  
7646 2d Ernest Van Houten, b. ....  
7647 3d Rosina Van Houten, b. ....  
7648 4th Mabelle Van Houten, b. ....  
7649 5th Walter Van Houten, b. ....  
7650 6th ..... b. ....

# PETER ROOME.

5652 7482 **IX** PAUL ROOME—*Continued.*

7653 7640 **c** James Van Houten, b. ....;  
                     married on May 1, 1847, to Frances L. Pitney.  
                     Had five children, viz.:

7654           1st Edwin Van Houten, b. ....  
 7655           2d Frances C. Van Houten, b. ....  
 7656           3d Anna M. Van Houten, b. ....  
 7657           4th Charles A. Van Houten, b. ....; d. young.  
 7658           5th Laura P. Van Houten, b. ....

7659 7642 **e** Edwin Van Houten, b. ....;  
                     married on June 16, 1864, to Martha Ann Fields.  
                     Had four children, viz.:

7660           1st Sarah Clark Van Houten, b. ....  
 7661           2d Katrina Amanda Van Houten, b. ....  
 7662           3d Mary Fields Van Houten, b. ....  
 7663           4th Walter Edwin Van Houten, b. ....

7664

12 **J**

ANNA ROOME.

THE tenth child of Peter Willemse Roome and Hester Van Gelder, baptized May 13, 1705, died May 20, 1727, was married on May 22, 1726, to Barend Bosch (q. Torboss.)

Had one child, viz.:

7665

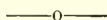
Susannah Bosch, bap. March 8, 1727; d. Aug. 20, 1727.







# I N D E X.



	No.		No.
Abrahams, Mary (Green).....	591	Adams, John A.....	5013
Ackerman, Abraham.....	83	“ Margaret J. (Cooper).....	4994
“ Cornelius V. R.....	85	“ Mary A. (Morford).....	5359
“ Elizabeth (Haring).....	2428	“ Mary E.....	5384
“ Elizabeth (Ryerson)....	62	“ Mary R. (Darrow).....	5010
“ Garret.....	86	“ Peter R. W.....	4320
“ Gilliam.....	81	“ Robert M.....	5383
“ Hester....	7244	“ Susan M. (Warner).....	4313
“ James.....	80	Allen, Hattie (Berry). ....	463
“ Jane.....	7246	“ Georgianna.....	2110
“ Jane (Ryerson).....	7235	“ Mary Ann (Hardenbrook)..	4704
“ Jane (Van Ness).....	6241	“ Sarah F. (Vreeland).....	2106
“ John.....	84	“ Sarah L. (Van Zandt).....	2271
“ John H.....	7205	Amerman, Albert. ....	3666
“ Juliet.....	7206	“ Charlotte E. (Davison). 3672	
“ Juliet R. (Post).....	7190	“ Frances A. ....	3671
“ Martha.....	7243	“ Hannah M.....	3669
“ Richard H.....	7242	“ Jacob B. ....	3670
“ Sarah E. (Demarest)....	253	“ Mary W.....	3667
“ Sophia.....	7204	“ Mary W. (Johnson)....	3668
“ Susan.....	7245	“ Susannah S. (Brouwer). 3655	
“ Thomas.....	82	“ Susan S. (Jeremiah)....	3665
Ackerson, Edward P.....	209	Anderson, Daniel A.....	266
“ Euphrasia F. (Williams). 211		“ Jeremiah.....	265
“ Foresti W.....	215	“ Mariam.....	268
“ George E.....	210	“ Nathan B.....	267
“ George E. D. F.....	214	“ Rachel B.....	269
“ Georgie (Hegeman)....	216	“ Rachel (Demarest).....	243
“ Judson N.....	213	Andrews, Jane (Van Gieson).....	445
“ Lorenzo L.....	212	Andrus, Mary (Hopper).....	6293
“ Margaret M. M. (Beam). 155		Andruss, Amelia (Jacobus).....	1982
“ Mary C. (Mandeville)...	5969	“ Mary J. ....	1991
Acton, Hester (Roome).....	5647	Angle, Susan (Banta).....	6623
Adams, Adeline R.....	5380	Anthony, Alfred R.....	5603
“ Alice De R. (Suffern)...	5381	“ Angelica (Hardenbrook). 4516	
“ Alpheus.....	5011	“ Annie.....	5614
“ Charles D.....	5379	“ Ann M. (Plume).....	5597
“ Edward C.....	4319		
“ Harriet M. (Bailey)....	4318		
“ Herman C.....	5382		
“ John.....	5009		

	No.		No.
Anthony, Anzonetta D.....	5617	Appleby, Charles.....	1079
“ Charles H.....	5627	“ Evaldeen A.....	1081
“ Charles P.....	5601	“ Jane E. (Van Houten)...	1066
“ Clara L.....	5634	“ Mary Ann (Essex)....	1080
“ Daniel D.....	5613	“ William.....	1078
“ David Haight.....	5596		
“ David Henry.....	5633	Appleton, Ida E. (Cook).....	1492
“ Edward.....	5595		
“ Edward M.....	5626	Archer, George E.....	3226
“ Eleanor M.....	5624	“ Joseph W.....	3229
“ Emily (Forbes).....	5600	“ Julia E.....	3228
“ Fanny.....	5615	“ Maria (Conover).....	3218
“ Frank L.....	5620	“ Maria L. (Quimby).....	3227
“ Frederick A.....	5632		
“ Helen M.....	5606	Arfoot, Sophia { Berry }.....	1630
“ Henry S.....	5602	“ { Jacobus }.....	
“ Henry T.....	5593		
“ Herbert L.....	5605	Armstrong, Eliza (Candell).....	2487
“ Hester (De Riemer)....	5211	“ Eliza V. D. L. (Jackson) 7356	
“ Hester { Roome }.....	10		
“ { Elsworth }.....		Arnold, Georgianna E. (Bolmer)...	5145
“ Isabel K.....	5635	“ Mary L. (Demarest).....	249
“ Jacob.....	5219, 5594		
“ Jane { Turk }.....	5210	Atkinson, Catharine (Hardenbrook) 4675	
“ { Wemple }.....			
“ Jane K.....	5623	Atwood, Rachel E. (Brouwer)....	3686
“ Kate.....	5619	“ Sarah F. (Brouwer).....	3680
“ Laura.....	5616		
“ Lillie A.....	5639	Bailey, Emma L. (Heath).....	1708
“ Lydia.....	5621	“ Harriet M. (Adams).....	4318
“ Margaretta.....	5625		
“ Margaretta C.....	5607	Baker, Alfred H.....	1408
“ Maria (Brevoort).....	4517	“ Anna M. (Green).....	394
“ Maria { Sebring }.....	3636	“ Catharine H. (Colfax).....	1380
“ { Johnson }.....		“ Cornelius.....	397
“ Mary R.....	5631	“ Edgar C.....	399
“ Nicholas.....	5212, 5215	“ Elbert L.....	398
“ Nicholas (N.).....	4518	“ Harriet C.....	1413
“ Nicholas K.....	5590	“ John Q. A.....	1410
“ Nicholas W.....	5604	“ Kate F.....	1412
“ Rebecca.....	5218	“ Robert B.....	1411
“ Rebecca (Hardenbrook)..	4514	“ Sarah (Tice).....	7514
“ Richard A.....	5628	“ Stephen.....	400
“ Richard K.....	5591, 5592	“ William C.....	1409
“ Sarah.....	5216		
“ Sarah W. (Gill).....	5055	Baldwin, Catharine (De Bow)....	2009
“ Susannah (Dederer). ...	5214	“ Catharine J. (Barry).....	2199
“ Susannah (Roome).....	3558	“ Charles E.....	2043
“ Theophilus.....		“ George W.....	2096
“ 4515, 5221, 5598, 5640		“ Hester A. (Boylan).....	5336
“ Wilhelmina (Gill).....	5048	“ Josephine D.....	2094
		“ Rothwell H.....	2095
Apperly, Anna C. (Oakley).....	3871	“ Sarah E.....	5334
Applebee, Ida (Bolmer).....	5139		



	No.		No.
Baldwin, Sarah J. (Demarest) . . . . .	2084	Barberie, Olivia L. . . . .	3439
“ Susannah } De Riemer } . . . . .	5313	“ Susan C. (Ellis). . . . .	3420
“ William W. . . . .	5335	“ William . . . . .	3440
Banker, Ellen G. (Cushney). . . . .	5180	“ William D. . . . .	3423
Banta, Anna M. . . . .	7027, 7036	Barguo, Hester (Berry). . . . .	20
“ Anna M. (De Neufville) . . . . .	7028	“ Maria (Van Ness). . . . .	719
“ Anna M. (Fuller). . . . .	6637	Barker, Cornelia. . . . .	708
“ Arline . . . . .	7039	“ Margaret J. . . . .	707
“ Christopher. . . . .	6640	“ Samuel B. . . . .	706
“ Edwin. . . . .	6647	“ Susan (Berry) . . . . .	702
“ Eliza J. (Gray). . . . .	7032	Barnett, Anna M. (Kip). . . . .	3547
“ Eloise. . . . .	7040	Barns, Harriet } Van Tuyl } . . . . .	3363
“ Emma C. . . . .	6642	“ } Brindly } . . . . .	
“ Erminnie C. . . . .	6643	Barry, Catharine J. (Baldwin). . . . .	2199
“ Everetta . . . . .	7037	“ Charles J. . . . .	2198
“ Fanette A. . . . .	6641	“ Eleanor S. } Ten Eyck } . . . . .	2193
“ Fannie M. . . . .	6644	“ } Lyon } . . . . .	
“ Jacob . . . . .	6619, 6620	“ Louisa C. (Godfrey) . . . . .	2201
“ Jennie . . . . .	7038	“ Peter J. . . . .	2200
“ Joseph . . . . .	6621	Bates, Josephine (Francisco). . . . .	1357
“ Joseph E. . . . .	6639	“ Phebe W. (Crane). . . . .	6966
“ Levi . . . . .	6622	Beach, Charles . . . . .	770
“ Maria (Roome). . . . .	7012	“ Henry B. . . . .	765
“ Matilda . . . . .	7034	“ James. . . . .	767
“ Matthias . . . . .	7026	“ John W. . . . .	766
“ Peter . . . . .	7029	“ Mary (Van Zile). . . . .	768
“ Rachel Ann. . . . .	7024	“ Sarah (Van Ness). . . . .	731
“ Sarah (Van Blarcom) . . . . .	6618	“ Sarah J. . . . .	769
“ Sarah (Froeligh). . . . .	7025	Beam, Abraham . . . . .	174
“ Sarah F. (Welcher). . . . .	7030	“ Abraham R. . . . .	104
“ Solomon F. . . . .	7031	“ Adelia . . . . .	118
“ Sophia (Roome). . . . .	6572	“ Adella . . . . .	122
“ Sophia A. . . . .	6638	“ Anna M. . . . .	125
“ Susan . . . . .	6648	“ Anthony . . . . .	158
“ Susan (Angle) . . . . .	6623	“ Anthony C. . . . .	169, 199, 200,
“ Weart. . . . .	7033	“ Benjamin C. . . . .	173
“ William E. . . . .	6645	“ Catharine F. . . . .	117
Barberie, Abraham V . . . . .	3421	“ Catharine (Garrison). . . . .	43
“ Andrew V. T. . . . .	3424	“ Charles B. . . . .	182
“ Anna (Byrn) . . . . .	3428	“ Conrad . . . . .	150
“ Anna (Van Tuyl) . . . . .	3352	“ Daniel A. . . . .	175
“ Charles. . . . .	3442	“ Elizabeth . . . . .	108
“ Ella. . . . .	3441, 3445	“ Ellen . . . . .	113
“ Emily (Bonnett). . . . .	3422	“ Emma . . . . .	121
“ Helen . . . . .	3425	“ Emma A. . . . .	183
“ Helen A. (Van Tuyl). . . . .	3388	“ George . . . . .	178
“ John . . . . .	3427	“ Gilbert S. . . . .	126
“ John F. . . . .	3436	“ Gilliam . . . . .	106
“ John L. . . . .	3443	“ Henry . . . . .	107
“ Ledyard . . . . .	3437		
“ Mary E. . . . .	3419		
“ Olivia. . . . .	3426		

	No.		No.
Beam, Isaiah.....	166	Belcher, Hester M.....	4560
“ James B. ....151, 159, 165,	198	“ Stephen P.....	4559
“ Jane (Sigler).....	163		
“ John.....105, 145,	180	Belden, Georgianna (Tibbits).....	5118
“ John D.....	149		
“ John E.....	170	Bell, Charles W.....	4942
“ John H.....	114	“ George J. D.....	4941
“ John M.....	119	“ John P.....	4939
“ Joseph H.....	128	“ Mary A. (Cox).....	4936
“ Louisa F.....	127	“ Mary Jean.....	4940
“ Margaret.....	146		
“ Margaret A. (Sigler).....	162	Belyea, Louisa C. (Lewis).....	4895
“ Margaret M. M. (Ackerson).....	155		
“ Maria.....	110	Bennett, Aletta M. (Peer).....	7572
“ Maria G. (Lines).....	152	“ Jane A. (Van Houten)....	1059
“ Martin R.....	153	“ Nelly E. (Roome).....	4056
“ Mary E. (Cochrane).....	203	“ Susan E. (Smith).....	4062
“ Nathaniel B.....	196	“ William.....	4061
“ Peter M.....148,	167		
“ Peter Mead.....	177	Benson, Jane (Berry).....	1611
“ Rachel } Hogencamp {	202	“ Martha (Lines).....	194
“ Rebecca (Beam).....	147		
“ Rebecca.....	168	Berdan, Albert.....	2044
“ Sarah.....	112	“ Catharine } De Bow {	2009
“ Sarah (Cross).....	171	“ Baldwin {	
“ Sarah (Ryerson).....	40	“ Christina M. (Berry).....	1595
“ Sarah Louisa.....116,	124	“ Franklin R.....	1604
“ Selina (Milliken).....	197	“ Hester.....	2045
“ Simon D.....154, 172,	206	“ Walter H.....	1603
“ Sophronia.....	156		
“ Sophronia (Demarest).....	139	Berry, Abraham H.....	468
“ Sophronia (Dyke).....	201	“ Addie H. (Jones).....	1838
“ Sophronia (Fellows)....	205	“ Agnes.....	1809
“ Sophronia H. (Beam).....	161	“ Albert.....625, 1181,	1209
“ Virginia.....	120	“ Alfred.....	1205
“ William.....	109	“ Alfy.....	1598
“ William H.....	181	“ Ann (Blauvelt).....	1250
		“ Ann (Husk).....	704
Beddingford, Eliza (Kerr).....	4224	“ Ann Eliza.....1305,	1705
		“ Anna (Roome).....	1781
Beers, Adrianna.....	7140	“ Anna.....	1860
“ Emily J.....	7141	“ Arthur V.....	1624
“ Helen P. (Roome).....	7022	“ Birdie.....	1626
“ Margaret.....	7145	“ Blanche.....	1718
“ Mary F.....	7138	“ Catalyna (Ryerson).....	18
“ Matilda.....	7139	“ Catharina { Smith }	421
“ Sarah.....	7142	“ Riker {	
“ Solomon.....	7144	“ Doremus {	
“ William H.....	7143	“ Catharine (Van Gieson).....	432
		“ Catharine.....623,	1616
Belcher, Caroline E. (Paterson)....	4539	“ Catharine (Gould).....	1617
“ Charles.....	4558	“ Catharine (Roome).....	6200
“ Elizabeth P. (Underwood).....	4561	“ Cecelia (Francisco).....	1238
“ Harriet G.....	4557	“ Charles.....	461
		“ Christina A.....	1558
		“ Christina M. (Berdan)....	1595

	No.		No.
Berry, Cornelius K.....	1559, 1596	Berry, James Henry.....	1631
“ Daniel.....	462	“ James P.....	1834
“ David.....	1182	“ Jane.....	622
“ David J.....	1270	“ Jane (Benson).....	1611
“ David M.....	2159	“ Jane (De Mott).....	1647
“ Edna.....	1717	“ Jane { Roome }.....	1298
“ Edward.....	1859	“ Jane { Thomson }.....	703
“ Eleanor, 1806 (Woodruff) ..	1807	“ Jane (Van Ness).....	1550
“ Eliza.....	431, 470, 1802	“ Jane (Van Pelt).....	1554
“ Eliza (Blauvelt).....	1648	“ Jane (Terhune).....	427
“ Elizabeth.....	1233	“ Jemima (Schoonmaker) .....	425, 438, 477, 619
“ Elizabeth (Cook).....	1243	“ John.....	1549, 1608, 1615, 1784
“ Elizabeth (Doremus).....	422	“ John.....	1808, 1853
“ Elizabeth (Hennion).....	874	“ John Beam.....	1275
“ Elizabeth (Lines).....	1253	“ John Berdan.....	1272
“ Elizabeth (Mandeville).....	999	“ John G.....	1837
“ Elizabeth (Ray).....	1773	“ John (H. M.).....	1295
“ Elizabeth { Van Houten } ..	1234	“ John H.....	1594
“ Elizabeth { Dodd }.....	1517	“ John J.....	1193
“ Elizabeth (Van Houten).....	1294	“ John Martin.....	1306
“ Elizabeth (Van Ness).....	1307	“ John M.....	1259, 1622
“ Ellen Ann.....	1242	“ John P.....	1186
“ Elsie (Galloway).....	1299	“ John (S.).....	1651
“ Elsie Ann.....	478½	“ John W.....	1252
“ Emma Jane.....	1209½	“ Kate G. (Menzies).....	1836
“ Estella.....	1822	“ Keziah (Van Voorhis).....	1610
“ Everard.....	457	“ Laura.....	1801
“ Frances.....	476	“ Leah.....	1619
“ Franklin.....	465	“ Leah Ann (Van Houten) ..	1099
“ Frederick.....	1208	“ Mandeville.....	1714
“ George.....	474	“ Margaret (Jacobus).....	1775
“ Grace.....	1296	“ Margaret (Smith).....	1787
“ Hannah (Brown).....	1792	“ Margaret (Van Ness).....	2158
“ Harriet.....	1796	“ Margaret B. S. (Blanchard) ..	1864
“ Harriet A.....	1599	“ Maria.....	23, 434, 620
“ Harry.....	463	“ Maria.....	1240, 1553
“ Hattie (Allen).....	1179	“ Maria (Mandeville).....	1645
“ Henry.....	25, 418, 440, 1179	“ Maria (Mandeville).....	1771
“ Henry.....	1180, 1202, 1251, 1614	“ Maria (Roome).....	5
“ Henry.....	1646, 2164	“ Maria (Roome).....	426
“ Henry (H.).....	1547, 1609	“ Maria (Van Houten).....	875
“ Henry H.....	1844	“ Maria (Warren).....	1184
“ Henry J.....	1618, 1625	“ Maria (Welcher).....	1241
“ Henry K.....	1557	“ Martin.....	22, 1232, 1245
“ Henry (M.).....	1237	“ Martin.....	1804, 1858
“ Henry (P.).....	876	“ Martin (H.).....	1300
“ Henry (S.).....	420	“ Martin (H.).....	1546
“ Henry W.....	1327	“ Martin (J.).....	1777
“ Hester (Barguo).....	20	“ Martin (R.).....	1782
“ Hester (Schuyler).....	1774	“ Martin (S.).....	424
“ Isaac.....	1247	“ Martin (W.).....	1246
“ Jacob.....	26, 428, 437	“ Martin E.....	1274
“ Jacob.....	1770, 1785, 1794	“ Martin G.....	1273
“ Jacob H.....	1258	“ Martin H.....	1593
“ Jacob L.....	1855	“ Martin J.....	2165
“ James.....	460, 1203		

	No.		No.
Berry, Mary	464, 1769	Berry, William	441, 473 1200
" Mary (Hodge)	442	" William 1336, 1249, 1257, 1271	1704
" Mary Ann	1192	" William E.	478 1786
" Mary A. S. (Cisco)	1187	" William H.	1190
" Mary E. (Thatcher)	1254	" William L. G.	1805
" Mary F.	1790	" William W.	1789
" Mary L.	1856		
" Minnie	466	Bertholf, Abraham G.	49
" Peter	21, 433, 1178	" Adrian B.	52
" Peter	1793, 1861	" Daniel V. H.	48
" Peter (J.)	1780	" Eliza C. (Burtnett)	51
" Peter (S.)	1649	" Elizabeth (Garrison)	44
" Peter W.	469	" Gilliam R.	55
" Piatt	1189	" Henry	50
" Rachel (Colfax)	1239	" James	53
" Rachel (Doremus)	1297	" Maria	47
" Rachel (Heath)	1650	" Robert S.	56
" Rachel Ann	1592	" William W.	54
" Rebeckah (Day)	1776		
" Samuel	19, 417, 436, 439	Berwick, Hannah A. (Griffen)	6444
" Samuel	624, 1548, 1702	" John	6446
" Samuel B.	1795	" Mary (Wilson)	6442
" Samuel C.	2166	" Robert	6443
" Samuel (J.)	1783	" Sarah (Birch)	6433
" Samuel J.	458, 1833, 1840	" William	6445
" Samuel R.	1800		
" Samuel S.	429	Bevier, Andries	382
" Samuel V. P.	1715	" Cornelia W.	385
" Sarah	24, 472, 1854	" Du Bois	384
" Sarah (Green)	594	" Louis	383
" Sarah (Peer)	1772	" Mary	381
" Sarah (Roome)	6190	" Sophronia { Wheeler }	373
" Sarah (Wall)	1803	" Oakley { }	
" Sarah A.	1791		
" Sarah J.	1703	Billings, Eliza H. (Hobday)	3928
" Sarah M. (Crawford)	1255		
" Sarah Roome	1835	Birch, Alfred H.	6529
" Sophia	1552, 1832	" Amelia C.	6512
" Sophia (Kipp)	1555	" Ann (Slingerland)	6435
" Sophia C. { Perrine }	1191	" Caroline M.	6527
" { Freeland }		" Charles R.	6526
" Sophronia { Jacobus }	1630	" Clinton S.	6516
" { Arfoot }		" Florence M.	6528
" Sumner P.	1623	" Hannah (Roome)	6425
" Susan	1201	" Henry	6434
" Susan (Barker)	702	" Julia A. (Hart)	6514
" Susan (Mandeville)	1011	" Louisa A.	6513
" Susan J. (Demick)	1194	" Margaret J.	6524
" Susannah (De Hart)	423	" Mary (McDonald)	6436
" Susannah (Dey)	621	" Mary E.	6511
" Susannah (Facer)	435	" Sarah (Berwick)	6433
" Susannah (Van Wagoner)	1183	" Thomas	6437
" Sytie (Francisco)	1238	" Thomas A.	6515
" Theodore	1862	" Thomas E.	6523
" Thomas	477½, 1248	" William C.	6517
" Wessell	1260	" William E.	6525

	No.		No.
Bird, Alfred.....	2555	Bolan, Allie B. ....	2134
" Amelia M. (Odell).....	2556	" Charles B. ....	2133
" Edward.....	2557	" Ellis H. ....	2135
" Eliza.....	2558	" Franklin C. ....	2131
" Freeman B. ....	2554	" Hattie F. ....	2138
" Mary (Ainchman).....	2543	" Henry B. ....	2132
		" Mary E. R. (Jacobus).....	2126
Blackwell, Maria E. (Demarest) ...	258	" Newton B. ....	2136
		" William L. ....	2137
Blanchard, Eddie B. ....	1866	Bolmer, Abraham T. ....	5128
" Ellen M. (Roome).....	6859	" Alice L. ....	5131
" Fannie E. ....	1868	" Ann (Brevoort).....	5106
" Margaret B. (Smith)....	1864	" Ann Brevoort.....	5127
" Nettie C. ....	1867	" Clarence ....	5146
Blauvelt, Ann (Berry).....	1250	" Estelle.....	5148
" Anna M. ....	1267	" George B. ....	5133
" Charles L. ....	1693	" George Brevoort.....	5112
" Daniel.....	1687	" Georgianna (Hart) ....	5136
" Ella A. ....	1700	" Georgianna E. (Arnold)...	5145
" Eliza (Berry).....	1648	" Gertrude.....	5142
" Emily.....	1268	" Henry Brevoort.....	5129
" Frank V. P. ....	1692	" Hilah Tanner.....	5130
" Garret E. ....	1264	" Ida (Applebee) ....	5139
" Isaac H. ....	1697	" James G. ....	5113
" James.....	1266	" Jane (Wilcox) ....	5138
" James V. O. ....	1263	" Kate E. ....	5132
" Lizzie D. ....	1696	" Louisa.....	5147
" Maria F. { Tice } ..	7508	" Manuel D. ....	5143
" { Garretson } ..		" Manuel T. ....	5114
" Martin.....	1265	" Margaret A. (Tibbits)....	5109
" Mary E. ....	1694	" Mary V. (Hennion). . . .	911
" Mary P. ....	1699	" Matthew A. ....	5110
" Peter.....	1688	" Thomas H. ....	5144
" Peter M. ....	1698	" William.....	5134
" Samuel.....	1689	" William B. ....	5141
" Sarah (Smalley).....	980	" William H. ....	5111
" Thomas.....	1690		
" William H. ....	1262	Bone, Catharine { Van Ness } . . .	492
		" { Morrill } . . .	
Blewitt, Elsie M. (Woodruff) . . . .	1364	" Emeline.....	495
		" John Emmons.....	494
Bogert, Anna.....	3321	" Lydia (Riker).....	483
" Anna (Herring).....	3314	" Susan E. (Deets).....	493
" Catharine (Williams)....	3320		
" Elizabeth.....	3315	Bonnell, Clarence S. ....	5340
" Katharine.....	3319	" Mary (Hathorn).....	5331
" Maria.....	3318	" John H. ....	5338
" Maria (McLeod). . . .	3322	" Susan R. ....	5339
" Maria { Roome } ..	3297		
" { Phenix } ..		Bonnett, Elizabeth (Bryant) . . . .	3434
" Maria (Van Tuyt) ..	3313	" Emily (Barberie)....	3422
" Nicholas P. ....	3311	" John Barberie. ....	3433
" Susan.....	3316		
" Susannah.....	3312	Bosch, Anna (Roome).....	12
		" Susannah.....	7665



	No.		No.
Boyd, Alice (Reisig).....	3049	Brinkerhoff, Henry H.....	7522
" Anna H. G. (Roome).....	3028	" Hannah V. H. (Tice) ..	7496
" Eleanor (Jacobus).....	1984	" William.....	7526
" Eliza P. (Ellis).....	3050		
" Helen A. (Reumont).....	3046	Brindly, Harriet (Van Tuyl) .....	3363
" Jane (Riker).....	539		
" Julia G.....	3048	Broadway, Margaret A. (McDowell) ..	5727
" Margaret (Ellis).....	3051		
" Mary A.....	3045	Broadwell, Caleb.....	1343
" Sarah.....	3047	" Cecelia (Moffatt).....	1344
		" Charles.....	1347
Boylan, Anna M.....	5353	" Elizabeth (Francisco) ..	1331
" Hester A. (Baldwin).....	5336	" George.....	1346
" Mary Alice.....	5352	" Hannah.....	1345
" Susan A.....	5351	" Phebe E.....	1342
Bragaw, Aaron.....	6955	Brooks, Ann (Oakley).....	380
" Abraham.....	6961	" Hannah M. } Garretson { ..	7552
" Charlotte.....	6960	" } Corwin }	
" David D.....	6963		
" Ellen W.....	6959	Brouwer, Abraham.....	3657, 3685
" Fanny.....	6982	" Abraham S.....	3725
" George D.....	7007	" Adelia.....	3684
" Henry.....	6979, 6987	" Barnet (H).....	3656
" Isaac.....	6954, 6983	" Barnet S.....	3648
" Mary.....	6980	" Charles W.....	3678
" Mary J. (Kumerle).....	6956	" Edward.....	5427, 5439
" Robert.....	6984	" Eliza (Fish).....	3662
" Sarah E. (Cleveland).....	6978	" Elizabeth.....	3698, 5435
" Sarah E. (Crane).....	6953	" Ellen (Haight) .....	3663
" Sarah Ellen.....	7008	" Emma (Cooley).....	3701
" Sarah Roome (Doremus).....	6951	" Emma F. (Davis).....	5430
" Susan (Crane).....	6962	" Francis S.....	3674
" Thomas.....	6981	" George H.....	3689
" William.....	6958	" George W.....	3660
		" Hannah (Moore).....	3675
Braman, Adelaide E. (Brinck).....	2423	" Herbert L.....	5440
" Sarah (Elsworth).....	2372	" Henry C.....	3683
		" Jacob.....	3646, 3661, 3681
Brevoort, Abraham.....	5101	" Jacob.....	5428, 5437
" Ann (Bolmer).....	5106	" Jacob M.....	3705
" Anna (Riker).....	5151	" James S.....	3659, 3703
" Henry.....	5107	" Jane M. (De Riemer).....	5316
" Hester (Henry).....	5102	" Jane De R.....	5442
" Jane (Eddy).....	5152	" Jane E. } Miller { ..	5429
" Maria (Anthony).....	4517	" } Gormley }	
" Maria.....	5104	" John Day.....	5425
" Mary S. (Towle).....	5150	" John W.....	3677
" Nicholas.....	5103	" Julia P.....	3687
		" Margaret M. (Ryerson) ..	5423
Brinck, Adelaide E. (Braman).....	2423	" Maria M.....	5434
		" Martha P.....	3688
Brinkerhoff, Abraham.....	7524	" Mary.....	3699
" Cornelius.....	7525	" Mary (Hall).....	3658
" Eleanor A. (Fielder) ..	7527	" Mary (Wilson).....	3649
" George.....	7523	" Mary A.....	5422

	No.		No.
Brouwer, Mary E. (Graham) . . . . .	3727	Burling, Charlotte W. (Wilsie) . . . . .	4574
“ Mary H. (Fuller) . . . . .	3676	“ Elizabeth (Reems) . . . . .	4596
“ Rachel (Chardavoyne) . . . . .	3650	“ Lydia (Hamilton) . . . . .	4593
“ Rachel (Sebring) . . . . .	3633	“ Matilda (Wells) . . . . .	4595
“ Rachel E. (Atwood) . . . . .	3686	“ Robert G. . . . .	4594
“ Rachel J. (Stevens) . . . . .	3726		
“ Sarah F. (Atwood) . . . . .	3680	Burrill, Charles D. . . . .	5507
“ Sarah M. . . . .	3704	“ Edward L. . . . .	5510
“ Susannah (Smith) . . . . .	3647	“ Emily V. . . . .	5506
“ Susannah (Amerman) . . . . .	3655	“ Louisa M. (Vernilye) . . . . .	5494
“ Theophilus A. . . . .	5424, 5438	“ Middleton S. . . . .	5508
“ William. . . . .	3682, 5426	“ William V. . . . .	5509
“ William B. . . . .	3682, 5443		
“ Wilhelmina A. . . . .	5436	Burrows, Abram W. . . . .	6706
Brower, Anna (Symonds) . . . . .	2444	“ Alexander. . . . .	6680
		“ Ann (Roome) . . . . .	6576
Brown, Abraham . . . . .	1310	“ Ann E. (Marion) . . . . .	6675
“ Eliza Ann . . . . .	6354	“ Cora E. . . . .	6700
“ Hannah (Berry) . . . . .	1296	“ Edith M. . . . .	6724
“ Hannah (Clark) . . . . .	6655	“ Edwin . . . . .	6694
“ Harriet (Clark) . . . . .	6660	“ Elisha . . . . .	6651
“ Hester F. (Decker) . . . . .	1312	“ Emeline L. (Marion) . . . . .	6671
“ James. . . . .	6653	“ Floyd . . . . .	6695
“ Jane . . . . .	6657	“ Georgianna. . . . .	6698
“ John H. . . . .	1309	“ Gussia G. . . . .	6702
“ Lydia . . . . .	6658	“ Henrietta . . . . .	6677
“ Maria . . . . .	6659	“ Hiram . . . . .	6672
“ Samuel. . . . .	6656	“ Hiram D. . . . .	6701
“ Susan (Roome) . . . . .	6574	“ James . . . . .	6678
“ Theodore D. . . . .	1311	“ James O. . . . .	6699
Bryant, Celia (Roome) . . . . .	3852	“ Joseph. . . . .	6679
“ Elizabeth (Bonnett) . . . . .	3434	“ Mary J. . . . .	6725
		“ Minnie. . . . .	6719
Budd, Benjamin R. . . . .	2027	“ Moses . . . . .	6676
“ Hester A. . . . .	2024	“ Napoleon . . . . .	6674
“ Mary E. . . . .	2026	“ Nelson. . . . .	6673
“ Mary J. (Mandeville) . . . . .	1005	“ Sarah. . . . .	6720
“ Sarah M. (De Bow) . . . . .	2006	“ Sarah (Roome) . . . . .	6573
“ Winfield S. . . . .	2025	“ Walter S. . . . .	6697
		“ Willis J. . . . .	6693
Buist, Agnes G. . . . .	3762	Burnett, Eliza C. (Bertholf) . . . . .	51
“ Caroline A. (Sebring) . . . . .	3752		
“ Carrie S. . . . .	3758	Bush, Susan (Warren) . . . . .	1219
“ Edward A. . . . .	3760		
“ Etta K. . . . .	3763	Bussing, Aaron. . . . .	2869, 2963
“ James F. . . . .	3761	“ Abraham. . . . .	2877
“ Mary S. L. . . . .	3759	“ Anna (Hyer) . . . . .	2704
		“ Caroline A. (Few) . . . . .	2947
Burcher, Emma S. (Stoiltz) . . . . .	5730	“ Catharine (Morey) . . . . .	2932
		“ Charlotte S. (Serviss) . . . . .	2935
Burguo, Hester (Berry) . . . . .	20	“ Daniel S. . . . .	2933
“ Maria (Van Ness) . . . . .	719	“ Emma (Corsa) . . . . .	2861
		“ George H. . . . .	2842
		“ Georgianna. . . . .	2863
		“ Harman. . . . .	2706, 2839, 2876

	No.		No.
Bussing, Harvey	2882	Candell, Anthony	2459
" Harvey H.	2878	" Eliza (Armstrong)	2487
" Hester	2707, 2710	" Eliza Ann (Ward)	2455
" Hyer	2841	" Gertrude	2456
" James	2838	" Gertrude (Greason)	2490
" Jane (Johnson)	2874	" Gertrude (Van Riper)	2457
" Jane (Smith)	2948	" Hester	2450
" Jane A. (Humphrey)	2909	" Johanna	2452, 2460
" John	2833, 2870	" Johanna (Elsworth)	2350
" John H.	2934	" John	2491
" Maria { Wool }	2703	" Mary E. (Cummings)	2488
" Maria { Van Antwerp }	2835	" Susan A. (Van Ness)	2458
" Mary	2881	" Thomas	2451
" Mary (Johnson)	2950	" William A.	2454
" Mary A. (Chamberlain)	2875	" William W.	2489
" Peter	2708, 2709, 2832	Canfield, Caroline (Leather)	499
" Peter	2840, 2871	" Catharine	497
" Rebecca	2868	" Isaac	498
" Sarah	2702	" John	500
" Sarah (Granger)	2872	" Louisa	502
" Sarah (Rich)	2834	" Sarah (Riker)	484
" Sarah (Roome)	2173	" William	501
" Sarah G. (Miller)	2949	Card, Margaretta (Van Wagenen)	2725
" Sarah M.	2860	Carlton, Catharine A. (Helems)	4634
" Susannah	2837, 2862	Carmichael, Susannah R.	
" William	2705, 2836, 2873	(Midgwick)	4958
Butler, Helen L. (Parmele)	4458	Carpenter, Daniel H.	7601
Byrn, Albert B.	3451	" Edmond T.	7600
" Anna (Barberie)	3428	" Henry	7604
" Homer	3447	" Henry R.	7602
" Minnie L.	3450	" Rachel I.	7603
" Oscar L.	3449	" Sarah A. (Fish)	3708
" Walter	3448	" Sarah J. (Riker)	7546
Cadmus, Bertha M.	2037	Case, Catharine L. (McDowell)	5729
" Elizabeth A. (De Bow)	2008	" Horace H.	5746
" Gertrude	2038	" Josephine L.	5745
" Irwin	2036	Cassidy, Caroline H. (Richardson)	3469
" Oscar P.	2039	Chamberlain, Alfred	2930
Camden, Christina (De Bow)	6104	" Ella	2929
Campbell, Amelia S.	3530	" Mary A. (Bussing)	2875
" Elizabeth (Metcalf)	3514	" Sarah J.	2928
" Elizabeth M. (Lockley)	3528	Chamney, Jane	1944
" Henrietta (Post)	5927	" Maria (Ray)	1935
" John M.	3529	" Thomas	1943
" Margaret M. (Hill)	3527		
" Olivia L.	3531		



	No.		No.
Chapple, Aletta (Roome).....	5796	Clark, Theodore E.....	4720
“ James .....	5832	“ Walter S.....	4724
“ John .....	5831		
Chardavoyne, Abraham B. ....	2514	Clarke, Catharine (Couwenhoven). 3267	
“ Adaline (Pryer).....	2506	“ Edward H. ....	3277
“ Ann (Hinckman)....	2498	“ Frances A. ....	3276
“ Eliza M. (Pryer) ...	2509	“ Jane Z. (Rabineau)....	3587
“ Elizabeth (Keeler) ..	2501		
“ George M. ....	2511	Clarkson, Ann E. (Van Tuyl).....	3384
“ Hester (Elsworth)....	2352	“ Freeman .....	3393
“ Hester (Laforge)....	2499	“ Sarah H.....	3394
“ Hester A. (Crane)...	2507	“ William.....	3395
“ Isaac .....	2496, 2503		
“ John .....	2495	Clements, Augustus L.....	4122
“ Maria { Hepburn } ..	2502	“ Elliott W.....	4121
“ { Hebard } ..		“ Mary L. (Wells).....	4109
“ Rachel (Brouwer)....	3650	“ Mary L. (Whittemore)..	4120
“ Rachel (Havens)....	2513		
“ Sarah .....	2500	Cleveland, Sarah E. (Bragaw).....	6978
“ Susan M. (Journey)....	2515		
“ Thomas C.....	2504	Cochran, Alexander.....	4070
“ William ... ..	2497, 2510	“ Charles H. L. C.....	4071
“ William K.....	2508	“ Elmer E. ....	4074
		“ Jacob P. R. ....	4067
Chatterton, Amelia... ..	5995	“ James H. ....	4068
“ Bridget (Slingerland)..	5962	“ Mary E. (Beam).....	203
“ Elizabeth (Colman)....	5991	“ Susan (Roome) .....	3988
“ Maressa.....	5994	“ William J. R.....	4069
“ Stephen H.....	5993		
“ Susan (Davey).....	5992	Coekefair, Electa A. ....	1124
		“ Elizabeth (Ferris) .....	1129
Chevalier, Ann (Turk) .....	5237	“ John H.....	1125
		“ Margaret (Van Houten). 1097	
Christie, Carrie .....	695	“ Samuel.....	1127
“ Emma.....	696	“ Sophronia J. { Corby { ..	1126
“ Estella.....	694	“ { Wood { ..	
“ Jenny B.....	699	“ William F. (see Coxford) 1128	
“ Kittie A.....	697		
“ Lillie .....	698	Coffin, Margaret R. (Oakley) .....	3872
“ Maria J. (Schoonmaker)..	654		
		Cohen, Mary J. (McDowell).....	5726
Church, Alice (Demarest).....	309		
		Cole, Ann M. (Haring).....	2429
Cisco, Catharine J. ....	1198		
“ Margaret A. (Doremus)....	1197	Colfax, Anna { Mickens } .....	1375
“ Mary A. S. (Berry).....	1187	“ { Haulenbeck } .....	
“ Peter B.....	1196	“ Catharine H. (Baker) .....	1380
		“ Delia (Roome).....	7104
Clark, Alfred B.....	4723	“ Elizabeth (Oakley).....	1379
“ Francis W.....	4722	“ George M.....	1378
“ Hannah (Brown).....	6655	“ Grace .....	1423, 1425
“ Harriet (Brown).....	6660	“ Harriet .....	1421
“ Henry A.....	4721	“ Harriet R. (Harriott).....	1381
“ James C.....	4725	“ Jane .....	7123
“ Rebecca A. (Hardenbrook)..	4688	“ Jennie .....	1424
		“ John Q. A. ....	1383

	No.		No.
Colfax, Julia .....	1420	Conover, Sarah E. ....	3235
“ Lizzie .....	1426	“ Sarah G. (Crandall) . . .	3224
“ Lydia .....	1427	“ Stephen B. ....	3220
“ Mary J. (Logan) . . . . .	1384	“ Susan R. ....	4043
“ Rachel (Berry) . . . . .	1239	“ Warren R. ....	3246
“ Richard St. C. ....	7124	“ William . . . . .	3237
“ Robert R. ....	1382	“ William L. ....	3245
“ Sarah (Lines) . . . . .	1376	“ William W. ....	3242
“ William . . . . .	1377, 7122		
Collins, Sarah L. (Scotfield) . . . . .	2255	Conroy, Ann R. { Wheeler } . . . . .	375
Colman, Elizabeth (Chatterton) . . . . .	5991	“ John I. { Smith } . . . . .	392
Combs, Aaron B. ....	2769	“ Sarah . . . . .	391
“ Edwin S. ....	2776	“ Thomas . . . . .	390
“ Frances H. (Sutherland) . . . . .	2770	Constant, Caroline (Smith) . . . . .	4252
“ Holder L. ....	2774	“ Caroline R. (Swan) . . . . .	4240
“ James L. ....	2771	“ Frank. ....	4256
“ Margaret A. (Van Antwerp) . . . . .	2739	“ Henry S. ....	4255
“ Marquois E. ....	2772	“ Lewis . . . . .	4254
“ Mary S. ....	2775	“ Minnie (Edminster) . . . . .	4257
“ Samuel R. ....	2773	“ St. John . . . . .	4250
“ Stark . . . . .	2777	“ Silas . . . . .	4251
Combes, Caroline (Dexter) . . . . .	1349	“ William . . . . .	4253
“ Catharine (Penchard) . . . . .	1352	Cook, Anna (Fredericks) . . . . .	1473
“ Clarisec. ....	1350	“ Elizabeth (Berry) . . . . .	1243
“ Elizabeth . . . . .	1353	“ Elizabeth (Freeland) . . . . .	1466
“ James . . . . .	1351	“ Elizabeth (Van Ness) . . . . .	733
“ Mary A. (Francisco) . . . . .	1332	“ Emma L. ....	3933
Comstock, Catharine A. (Cooper) . . . . .	3130	“ Henry N. ....	1474
“ Catharine A. C. ....	3135	“ Hester (Dorman) . . . . .	782
Condit, Eliza A. (Provost) . . . . .	517	“ Jacob A. R. ....	3931
Conover, Ann A. (Johnson) . . . . .	2916	“ James . . . . .	781
“ Catalyna (Taylor) . . . . .	3223	“ James N. W. ....	3932
“ Charles E. ....	3243	“ Ida E. (Appleton) . . . . .	1492
“ Charles W. ....	4042	“ Jane (Haycock) . . . . .	1468
“ Cornelia (Van Winkle) . . . . .	4022	“ John . . . . .	783
“ Cornelia A. ....	4045	“ John H. ....	1465
“ Edward (Couwenhoven) . . . . .	3207	“ Jonas . . . . .	1467
“ Edward . . . . .	3221, 3234	“ Margaretta O. ....	3935
“ Elijah T. ....	3219	“ Martin . . . . .	1469
“ Fanny M. ....	3244	“ Martintje (Roome) . . . . .	3916
“ Irene . . . . .	3236	“ Mary . . . . .	785
“ Jessie . . . . .	3238, 3239	“ Mary E. ....	3934
“ John H. ....	4044	“ Nelson . . . . .	784
“ Judson . . . . .	3240	“ Rachel (Drew) . . . . .	1472
“ Julia A. (Dayton) . . . . .	3222	“ Rachel W. ....	3936
“ Maria (Archer) . . . . .	3218	“ Samuel G. ....	1470
“ Mary J. . . . .	3233	“ Sarah . . . . .	786
“ Minnie . . . . .	3231	“ Sarah C. (Haycock) . . . . .	1471
“ Richard . . . . .	3217	“ Sarah L. ....	3930
		“ Sarah R. ....	3938
		“ Susan R. (Dally) . . . . .	3942
		“ Theodore E. ....	3937
		“ William . . . . .	787

	No.		No.
Cooke, Anna M. . . . .	1513	Cooper, Robert B. . . . .	3132
" Annie M. . . . .	1480	" Sarah (Roome). . . . .	3076
" Charles H. . . . .	1477	" Warmoldus . . . . .	3101
" Edna E. . . . .	1512	" William E. . . . .	3112
" Elizabeth (Vreeland) . . . . .	586	" William H. . . . .	3108, 3113, 3138
" George W. B. . . . .	1494	" William S. . . . .	5021
" Hattie M. . . . .	1496		
" Henry N. . . . .	1474	Corby, Sophronia J. (Cockefair). . . . .	1126
" Ida S. . . . .	1510		
" John H. . . . .	1465	Corsa, Emma (Bussing) . . . . .	2861
" Martha A. . . . .	1509	" George B. . . . .	2866
" Martin B. . . . .	1479	" Rita . . . . .	2865
" Mary E. . . . .	1495		
" Philo F. . . . .	1511	Corwin, Hannah M. { Garretson } . . . . .	7552
" Samuel G. . . . .	1470	{ Brooks } . . . . .	
" Sarah A. (Speer) . . . . .	7567		
" Sophronia E. . . . .	1476	Couch, Susan A. (Dederer) . . . . .	5554
" Whitfield . . . . .	1478		
		Courter, Mary { Supener } . . . . .	747
Cooley, Emma (Brouwer). . . . .	3701	{ Sindle } . . . . .	
Cooper, Alletta R. . . . .	3109	Couwenhoven, Ann. . . . .	3204
" Benson S. . . . .	3118	" Ann (DeWitt). . . . .	3269
" Caroline . . . . .	4998, 5004	" Anna (Roome). . . . .	2176
" Caroline { Noxon } . . . . .	5005	" Anna (Sebring). . . . .	3197
{ Lewis } . . . . .		" Catalyna . . . . .	3213
" Catharine . . . . .	3106	" Catharine . . . . .	3266
" Catharine A. (Comstock). . . . .	3130	" Catharine (Clarke). . . . .	3267
" Charles H. . . . .	3121	" Cornelius . . . . .	3208, 3211
" Charles K. . . . .	3120	" Daniel . . . . .	3214
" Charlotte V. C. . . . .	3110	" Edward . . . . .	3190, 3195
" Cornelia J. (Van Houten). . . . .	743	" Edward (s. Conover) . . . . .	3207
" Edward . . . . .	3102	" Edward . . . . .	3268, 3272
" Edward B. . . . .	3131	" Francis . . . . .	3192
" Elias R. . . . .	3114	" Henry . . . . .	3196
" Elizabeth . . . . .	3103	" Hester . . . . .	3205
" Elizabeth S. (Hallett). . . . .	3116	" Jacob . . . . .	3209, 3212
" Frederick . . . . .	3107	" Jacobus . . . . .	3194
" Frederick A. . . . .	3115, 3124	" John . . . . .	3199
" Frederick M. . . . .	3125	" Margaret . . . . .	3271
" Gerardus A. . . . .	3105	" Martha . . . . .	3273
" Helen V. . . . .	3133	" Mary . . . . .	3274
" James W. . . . .	5002	" Samuel . . . . .	3198
" Joanna (Vark) . . . . .	3104	" Sarah . . . . .	3189, 3193
" John R. . . . .	5003	" Sarah (Rathbun). . . . .	3270
" Julia B. . . . .	4996	" Susannah (Elsworth) . . . . .	2355
" Julia F. . . . .	3119	" William . . . . .	3191, 3203
" Julia M. . . . .	3117	" Winey. . . . .	3210
" Julia R. (Hughson). . . . .	5006		
" Louisa . . . . .	4997	Cox, Irving . . . . .	6885
" Louisa D. . . . .	5000	" John . . . . .	4937
" Margaret E. (Oakley). . . . .	3862	" Letty Ann (Roome). . . . .	6858
" Margaret J. (Adams) . . . . .	4994	" Mary (Hardenbrook). . . . .	4924
" Mary E. H. (Hughson). . . . .	4995	" Mary A. { Bell } . . . . .	4936
" Olive . . . . .	5007	{ Sheradan } . . . . .	
" Rebecca (Hardenbrook). . . . .	4977	" Mary L. . . . .	6884

	No.		No.
Coxford, William F. (see Cockeyfair)	1128	Crane, Sarah M.	6968
Craig, Eliza (Post)	7182	“ Susan (Bragaw)	6962
“ William E.	7349	“ Thomas	2146
Crandall, Benjamin F.	3261	“ Timothy	2142
“ Julia E.	3258	“ Walter S.	4699
“ Lebbeus L.	3260	“ William H.	4691
“ Odell D.	3259	“ William Warner	6973
“ Sarah G. (Conover)	3224	Cranford, Edward	4435
“ U. S. Grant	3262	“ Mary (Roome)	4421
Crane, Abner	2141	“ Richard	4432
“ Amelia	2145, 2149	“ Thomas	4434
“ Ann H.	4690	“ William	4433
“ Catharine A. (Robb)	4695	Crawford, Anna J.	1291
“ Catharine D.	6972	“ Isabella S. (Van Riper)	1290
“ Catharine H. (Hardenbrook)	4684	“ Mary B.	1292
“ Charles A.	6996	“ Sarah M. (Berry)	1255
“ Charlotte E.	6969, 7003	Crommelin, Lucy G. (Metcalf)	3523
“ Cornelius	7153	Croselmire, Sarah F. (Van Ness)	773
“ David D.	4693	Cross, Sarah (Beam)	171
“ David W.	6967, 6997	Crouch, Charles B.	6185
“ Edward M.	4697	“ Lavina (Slingerland)	6178
“ Eliza	7155	Culver, Clara	263
“ Ella M. (Fish)	3709	“ Edwin A.	261
“ Emma	6970	“ Flora (Girand)	262
“ Emma S.	6999	“ Pamela A. (Ryan)	260
“ Frank S.	7000	“ Rebecca (Demarest)	240
“ George W. S.	4696	Cuming, Ann (Roome)	2970
“ Helen H.	6976	“ Henry	3018
“ Henrietta (Turner)	4692	Cummings, Ellen J. (Dodd)	1032
“ Henry	2148	“ Mary E. (Candell)	2488
“ Henry A.	4698	Cushney, Edward B.	5181
“ Herbert Q.	7001	“ Ellen G. (Banker)	5180
“ Hester A. (Chardavoyne)	2507	“ Henry B.	5179
“ Isaac B.	6965	“ Mary B. (Henry)	5174
“ Jacob	7154	Dally, Edwin H.	3956
“ Jane A. (Havens)	2525	“ Emma L.	3943
“ Jane B.	6974	“ Jacob A. R.	3954
“ John P.	7152	“ Margaret O. (Roome)	3919
“ Joseph F. S.	6971	“ Phebe R.	3955
“ Maria	2143	“ Rachel W. (Roome)	3923
“ Maria (Roome)	7149	“ Susan R. (Cook)	3942
“ Martin	2147	Darrow, Mary R. (Adams)	5010
“ Mary A. (Van Dine)	7151		
“ Mary E.	4694		
“ Moses	2144		
“ Moses W.	6998		
“ Phebe W. (Bates)	6966		
“ Rachel C. (Keeler)	2524		
“ Rebecca	2150		
“ Sally Doremus	7002		
“ Sarah (Day)	2121		
“ Sarah E. (Bragaw)	6953		
“ Sarah E.	6975		

	No.		No.
Davenport, Sarah (Mandeville)....	6146	De Bow, Ann Amelia (Voy).....	6106
Davey, Susan (Chatterton).....	5992	“ Ann (Slingerland).....	5960
Davis, Adeline C. (Marden).....	4713	“ Catharine { Baldwin } ...	2009
“ Alonzo C.....	4714	“ Catharine (Slingerland) ..	6096
“ Daisy B.....	5283	“ Christina (Van Nostrand). 5979	
“ Edward A.....	4715	“ Christina (Caunden).....	6104
“ Edward B.....	5289	“ Cornelius S.....	6103
“ Ella DeR.....	5288	“ Edward W.....	2019
“ Emily A. (Kent).....	4717	“ Eleanor (Slingerland).....	5958
“ Emma F. (Brouwer).....	5430	“ Elizabeth A. (Graham)...	6105
“ Harriet (Wemple).....	5232	“ Elizabeth A. (Cadmus)...	2008
“ Hattie A.....	5282	“ Francis.....	2013
“ Henry A.....	4716	“ Frederick.....	2018
“ John W.....	5278	“ Garret.....	2003, 6104½
“ Julia H. (Hill).....	4718	“ George.....	2020
“ Mary A. (Hardenbrook)....	4687	“ George W.....	6332
“ Mary E. (Emerson).....	4711	“ Giles M. ....	2002
“ Minnie A.....	5293	“ Henry S.....	5984
“ Ramus B.....	5277	“ Hester (Jacobus).....	1972
“ Ramus T.....	5294	“ James.....	2010
“ Susan J.....	5276	“ James A.....	2049
“ Susie A.....	5281	“ Jane E. (Doremus).....	1319
“ Theophilus A.....	5279	“ John.....	2022, 2048
Davidson, Alice M.....	5504	“ John W.....	2014
“ Charlotte E. (Amerman)..	3672	“ Margaret E. (Van Ness)..	5986
“ Lewis V.....	5503	“ Martin J.....	6334
“ Mary A. (Vermilye).....	5493	“ Mary.....	2004
Day, Abner.....	2120	“ Mary H.....	2032
“ Adelaide (Scofield).....	2256	“ Mary J.....	6103½
“ Eliza (Jacobus).....	2118	“ Nicholas V.....	2031
“ Emma F.....	2155	“ Peter P.....	5985
“ Fanny (Van Ness).....	6264	“ Rachel A.....	2030
“ Hannah (Francisco).....	1333	“ Samuel . . .	2007
“ Margaret.....	2117	“ Samuel C.....	2017
“ Martin B.....	2122	“ Sarah (Roome).....	6305
“ Rebecca (Berry).....	1776	“ Sarah M. (Budd).....	2006
“ Rebecca B. (Mains).....	2123	“ Sarah M. (Sisco).....	6333
“ Rebecca B.....	2153	“ Theodore.....	2011
“ Sarah (Crane).....	2121		
“ Sarah A.....	2154	Decker, Hester F. (Brown).....	1312
“ Stephen.....	2119		
Dayton, Judson.....	3248	Dederer, Anna M.....	5553
“ Julia A. (Conover).....	3222	“ Anthony.....	5515
Dean, Adele Oakley (Stott).....	3905	“ Charles.....	5521
Dearborn, Imogene L. (Stoiltz)....	5748	“ Charles H.....	5558
Dearman, Catharine.....	36	“ Cornelia (Reynolds)....	5557
“ Catalyna (Van Winkle)..	34	“ Eliza (Gustin).....	5516
		“ Eliza G. (Rathbone)....	5534
		“ Ellen (Paul).....	5555
		“ Emily.....	5556
		“ Hamilton.....	5523
		“ Isaac Mead.....	5519
		“ Joseph.....	5517
		“ Josephine.....	5537

	No.		No.
Dederer, Julia	5559	Demarest, Edward J.	291
" Mary T. (Wood)	5533	" Edward S.	2808, 2812
" Nicholas A.	5518	" Elma (Jacobus)	6316
" Samuel T.	5535	" Emma J.	2810
" Susan (Thompson)	5522	" Frances A. (Tilbe)	247
" Susan (Welsh)	5536	" Francis L.	290
" Susan A. (Couch)	5554	" Frederick	2087
" Susannah (Anthony)	5214	" George	6315, 6596
" William	5520	" George R.	2085
Deets, Susan E. (Bone)	493	" George W.	246
De Groot, Franzynthe	3293	" Gilliam	98
" Hester	3292	" Harriet	6314
" John	3291	" Hartman V.	285
" Rachel	3294	" Henry	275
" Sarah	3290	" Henry H.	308
" Susannah (Roome)	2177	" Henry M.	286
" Susannah	3295	" Hester A. (Riker)	97
De Hart, Agnes (Van Houten)	1522	" Ida T. (Demarest)	293
" Elizabeth	1541	" Isaae B.	257
" Emmons	615	" James G.	2086
" Frances (Sigler)	616	" Jane (Francisco)	6317
" Henrietta (Zeliff)	617	" Janie A.	300
" Henry	613	" John	141, 236, 252
" James	1540	" John	2092, 6594
" Jeremiah	611	" John J.	284
" John D.	608	" John M.	273
" Mary	1539	" John Walter	292
" Peter	1542	" John Wesley	250
" Phebe	1543	" Josephine	2089
" Samuel	609	" Julia	96
" Susan	612	" Laura A.	2804, 2809
" Susannah (Berry)	423	" Lyman	6597
" William	1544	" Margaret V. A.	2811
Delavan, Eliza (Griffin)	6457	" Maria (Ryerson)	65
Demarest, Aaron P.	255	" Maria E. (Blackwell)	258
" Abraham	94, 238	" Martha	248
" Adam G.	294	" Martin	143, 239, 248, 297
" Albert W.	313	" Martin R.	274
" Alice (Church)	309	" Mary	311
" Ann	278	" Mary (Forshay)	219
" Ann (Post)	99	" Mary (Jacobus)	1976
" Ann (Stager)	6312	" Mary (Roome)	6313
" Anthony B.	242	" Mary L. (Arnold)	249
" Augustus	6595	" Mary L. (Swinton)	2805
" Charles E.	287	" Michael	241
" Charles H.	6311	" Peter	95
" Cornelius	2088	" Peter M.	277
" Cornelius V. W.	301	" Phebe A.	254
" David M.	272, 298, 312	" Rachel (Anderson)	243
		" Rachel N. (Tice)	7501
		" Rebecca (Culver)	240
		" Rebecca (Hopper)	271
		" Rebecca (Ryerson)	31
		" Rebecca (Van Buskirk)	218
		" Samuel F.	2090
		" Sarah (Hyder)	2795



	No.		No.
Denarest, Sarah E. (Ackerman)....	253	De Riemer, Jane E. (Turner).....	5321
" Sarah E. (Fisher).....	2803	" Jane M. (Brouwer).....	5316
" Sarah E. (Pierce).....	245	" Joseph P. ....	5409
" Sarah J. (Baldwin).....	2084	" Louis H. ....	5472
" Sarah M. (Roome).....	6584	" Marie B. (Masten).....	5452
" Simon.....	140, 237	" Mary B. ....	5453
" Sophronia.....	310	" Nicholas A. ....	5315
" Sophronia (Beam).....	139	" Peter.....	5312
" Sophronia (Joralemon).....	276	" Susan B. (Valentine).....	5469
" Susannah (Roome).....	6301	" Susan H. (Walker).....	5407
" Theodore.....	100	" Susannah { Hathorn { ..	5313
" Uriah.....	142	" } Baldwin { ..	
" Walter J. ....	295	" Theophilus A. ....	5323
" William.....	2800	" Walter T. ....	5471
" William (Hyet).....	2801	" William E. ....	5466
" William Hyet.....	2806, 2807	" William V. ....	5410
" William H. ....	2091		
" Willie.....	288	De Voe, Catharine.....	920
Denick, Susan J. (Berry).....	1194	" Eliza (Hemion).....	903
De Mott, Catharine (Roome).....	6307	" Eliza (Parsells).....	926
" Emeline.....	1675	" George W. ....	922
" Hester L. (Doremus).....	1316	" Henry H. ....	923
" Jane (Berry).....	1647	" Jeremiah G. ....	927
" Laura.....	1679	" Josephine (Tilt).....	925
" Lloyd.....	1683	" Julia A. (Haring).....	924
" Mary.....	1674	" Oscar.....	928
" Mary B. ....	1680	" Rebecca.....	919
" Mary E. (Roome).....	6591	" Rebecca H. ....	930
" Nathan.....	1676	" Sally A. (Hemion).....	902
" Samuel.....	1673	" William.....	921
De Nenfville, Ann A. ....	7043	" William H. ....	918
" Anna M. (Banta).....	7028	De Witt, Alice A. (Granger).....	2900
" Maria L. ....	7042	" Ann (Couwenhoven).....	3269
" Matilda.....	7045	" Catharine C. ....	3283
" Solomon.....	7044	" Edward C. ....	3285
Denman, Selina E. (Lyon).....	2196	" Frances A. ....	3282
De Riemer, Albert E. ....	5474	" William H. ....	3284
" Alice.....	5473	Dexter, Caroline (Combes).....	1349
" Anna M. (Hayden).....	5468	Dey, Cornelius.....	628
" Cornelia F. (Ruble).....	5451	" John.....	627
" Cornelius B. ....	5317	" Mary M. ....	630
" Elshie (Morford).....	5314	" Samuel.....	629
" Elsie Morford.....	5465	" Susannah (Berry).....	621
" Frances M. (Parker).....	5408		
" Harriet B. ....	5411	Doane, Margaret O. { Roome { ..	3919
" Harriet N. (Holmes).....	5467	" } Dally { ..	
" Henry B. ....	5322	" Gordon W. ....	3944
" Hester (Anthony).....	5211	Dodd, Catharine A. (Jacobus).....	1031
" Hester A. (Vernilye).....	5319	" Catharine A. G. (Slater).....	7585
" Jacob B. ....	5406	" Eliza (Ryerson).....	1028
" Jacob R. ....	5318	" Elizabeth { Berry { ..	1231
		" } Van Houten { ..	

	No.		No.
Dodd, Ellen J. (Cummings) .....	1032	Doremus, Jane E. (De Bow) .....	1319
" Leah M. (Hennion) .....	1033	" Jefferson .....	600
" Maria (Jacobus) .....	1029	" Jeremiah .....	574
" Maria (Van Houten) .....	1021	" Jessie .....	6552
" Susan (Rudd) .....	1030	" John .....	563
Doremus, Albert T. ....	1568	" John (I) .....	547
" Amelia (Powers) .....	555	" John T. ....	565
" Aneta .....	566	" John W. ....	6564
" Aneta M. ....	567	" Julia A. (Vosburgh) ....	6137
" Angeline E. ....	561, 562	" Madison .....	603
" Ann (Slingerland) .....	6131	" Margaret A. (Cisco) .....	1197
" Ann E. (Jewell) .....	552	" Mary E. ....	6563
" Ann E. (Slingerland) .....	6009	" Mary E. (Roome) .....	6329
" Ann M. (Vreeland) .....	548	" Minnetta .....	6553
" Anna F. ....	1321	" Monroe .....	602
" Anthony .....	568	" Newton .....	1569
" Benjamin .....	6555	" Peter T. ....	6535, 6557
" Benjamin B. ....	6534	" Rachel (Berry) .....	1297
" Benjamin W. ....	6556	" Rachel A. (Terhune) .....	1561
" Catalyna { Berry { .....	421	" Ralph .....	6138
" { Smith { .....		" Samuel .....	546
" { Riker { .....		" Samuel C. ....	559
" Catharine (Mandeville) ..	1012	" Sarah (Roome) .....	6428
" Charles H. ....	560	" Sarah B. ....	6556
" Eliza .....	6554	" Sarah R. (Bragaw) .....	6951
" Eliza (Van Ness) .....	6266	" Susan (Green) .....	549
" Elizabeth .....	596	" Theodore .....	1318
" Elizabeth (Berry) .....	422	" Thomas .....	545, 554, 1567
" Elizabeth (Wilkinson) ..	6440	" Ulysses G. ....	571
" Elizabeth A. (Mandeville) ..	575	" Virginia L. ....	569
" Elizabeth B. ....	598	" William .....	6550
" Elizabeth M. (Sisco) .....	6533	" William H. ....	564
" Elvira .....	606	Dorman, Hester (Cook) .....	782
" Emily .....	601	Dorrance, Amy C. (Romer) .....	5766
" Emma G. ....	1320	" Claribel .....	5771
" Eugene .....	597	" Fanny .....	5772
" Frances (Terry) .....	553	" George .....	5769
" Francis .....	550	" Helen M. ....	5770
" Franklin O. ....	558	Douglas, Maria L. (Laforge) .....	2577
" Frederick .....	6551	Drew, Dora. ....	1505
" Geneva N. ....	570	" Elizabeth .....	1504
" Gertrude .....	6565	" Rachel (Cook) .....	1472
" Goline .....	1315, 6536	Duham, Kate F. (Jacobus) .....	1635
" Hannah A. ....	6532	Dyke, Sophronia (Beam) .....	201
" Harrie .....	572	Earl, Mary A. (Van Ness) .....	796
" Harriet .....	599	Eckerson, Annie (Hennion) .....	915
" Henry B. ....	1314		
" Hester .....	556		
" Hester A. ....	6537		
" Hester L. (De Mott) .....	1316		
" Ida .....	605		
" Ida B. ....	604		
" Ida F. ....	6562		
" James H. ....	576		
" James M. ....	1317		



	No.		No.
Eddy, Annie.....	5165	Elmore, Delia .....	5701
" Henry B.....	5164	" Hannah(Haynes)(s. Eleman) .....	5586
" Jane (Brevoort).....	5152	" Matilda.....	5700
" Matilda S.....	5166	" Richard H.....	5699
Edgcombe, Ann Eliza.....	2992	Elsworth, Adrianna.....	4513
" Ann E. (Hammell)....	2979	" Amelia (Symonds).....	2434
" Elizabeth W.....	2994	" Ann (Giraud).....	2367
" Henry.....	2985	" Ann (Haring).....	2363
" James C.....	2987	" Ann H.....	2436
" John.....	2986	" Anna (Marselisse).....	4512
" Sarah.....	2993	" Annie (Van Wyck).....	2400
" William H.....	2991	" Asher M.....	2407
Edminster, Minnie (Constant).....	4257	" Caroline.....	2404, 2437
Edwards, Charles D.....	5529	" Catharine M. (Morgan) ..	2411
" Grace.....	5531	" Charles.....	2414
" Henry L.....	5530	" Charles H.....	2389
" Susan F. (Gustin) .....	5525	" Cyrus B.....	2374
Eleman, Hannah (Haynes)		" Edward.....	2371, 2388, 2420
(see Elmore).....	5586	" Edward C.....	2409
Ellingwood, Charles O.....	4844	" Eugene.....	2377
" Eliza J. (Hardenbrook) .....	4829	" Frances A. (Smith).....	2415
" George B.....	4845	" Giraud.....	2410
" Hattie A.....	4839	" Gittie.....	2361
" Isaac A.....	4841	" Harriet.....	2435
" Jennie N.....	4843	" Helen M.....	2439
" John H.....	4842	" Henry.....	2360, 2370, 2412
" Mary A.....	4840	" Henry E.....	2442
Ellis, Alexander B.....	3060	" Hester.....	2362
" Andrew V. T.....	3367	" Hester (Chardavoyne)...	2352
" Bayard B.....	3069	" Hester { Roome { ...	10
" Catharine (Van Tuyl).....	3347	" Hester { Anthony {	
" Charles E .....	3368	" Hester (Roome).....	2170
" Eliza P. (Boyd).....	3050	" Hester (Rose).....	4510
" Isabella.....	3067	" Hester A.....	2432
" Louis F.....	3068	" Jane.....	2354, 2357
" Margaret (Boyd).....	3051	" Jane (Van Wyck).....	2369
" Margaret B.....	3071	" Johanna.....	2348
" Maria { Evertson { .....	3370	" Johanna (Candell).....	2350
" Mary F.....	3062	" John.....	2351, 2368, 4511
" Otto.....	3366	" John (W).....	2358
" Richard.....	3070, 3375	" John H.....	2375
" Richard H.....	3369	" John K.....	2386
" Richard R. V.....	3061	" Joseph V.....	2387
" Rosetta McQ. (Lyles).....	3372	" Josephine G.....	2416
" Rutsen S.....	3063	" Juliette.....	2438
" Susan C. (Barberic).....	3420	" Laura A.....	2419
		" Louisa D. (Hammond)....	2417
		" Martha (Sturges).....	2413
		" Mary (Gregory).....	2405
		" Oliver M.....	2418
		" Phebe J.....	2440
		" Randolph M.....	2422
		" Richard.....	2364
		" Samuel G.....	2433
		" Sarah (Braman).....	2372

	No.		No.
Elsworth, Sarah (Hinton).....	2403	Feitner, Eliza M. (Roome).....	7014
“ Sarah (Slingerland).....	2353	“ Elsie (Francisco).....	1336
“ Sarah A.....	2408	“ John F.....	7056
“ Susannah (Conwenhoven).....	2355	“ Josephine.....	7066
“ William.....	2359, 2366	“ Lucinda.....	7068
“ William (J.).....	2349	“ Mary.....	7070
“ Wilham H.....	2376	“ Matthias.....	7063
Eltringham, Rachel R. (Speer) ....	7563	“ Peter.....	7062
Ely, Maria J. (Rogers) .....	4741	“ Stephen W.....	7064
Embleton, Ann M. (Orrok) .....	2549	“ William.....	7061
Emerson, Mary E. (Davis).....	4711	Fellows, Sophronia (Beam) .....	205
Esquirl, Catharine (Roome).....	5659	Ferdon, Anna (Hennion).....	883
Essex, Mary A. (Appleby).....	1080	“ Jacob.....	944
Evertson, Kate (Winslow).....	3379	Ferguson, Helen V. (Jackson).....	7365
“ Louisa.....	3378	Ferris, Elizabeth (Cockefair).....	1129
“ Maria (Ellis).....	3370	Few, Caroline A. (Bussing).....	2947
“ Richard E.....	3377	Fielder, Eleanor A. (Brinkerhoff) ..	7527
Facer, Caroline (Wilcox).....	453	Fish, Catharine E.....	3714
“ Elizabeth.....	454	“ Catharine R.....	3713
“ Jane.....	452	“ Charles W.....	3712
“ Susannah (Berry).....	435	“ Edwin B. ....	3717
“ Theodore.....	451	“ Eliza (Brouwer).....	3662
“ William.....	455	“ Ella M. (Crane) ...	3709
Fairbanks, Sarah (Van Wagoner) ..	7615	“ Emma B. ....	3715
Famshaw, Ann (Hyer) .....	2796	“ Henry.....	3719
“ Margaret V. A. (Thomas).....	2818	“ James.....	3710
“ Mary.....	2817	“ Moses W.....	3718
“ Sarah Ann (Ramsay) ...	2814	“ Richard.....	3711
“ Walter.....	2815	“ Sarah A. (Carpenter).....	3708
“ William D. ....	2816	“ William F.....	3716
Farmer, Charles K.....	870	Fisher, Arthur R.....	3968
“ Elizabeth (Wooley).....	868	“ Eliza A.....	7474
“ Emma V.....	866	“ George W.....	7472
“ George.....	867	“ Jane (Jackson).....	7358
“ Gertrude.....	869	“ Kate (Roome).....	3961
“ Sarah (Van Ness).....	847	“ Samuel.....	7473
Feitner, Adrian.....	7060	“ Sarah E. (Demarest).....	2803
“ Adrian F.....	7057	“ William.....	7471
“ Ann E. (Walker).....	7058	Fisk, Cornelia E. B. (Sebring) ....	3754
“ Charles.....	7059, 7069	“ Edith.....	3769
“ Daniel.....	7067	“ Laura B.....	3770
		“ Sebring.....	3768
		Florence, Caroline (Hinchman) ...	2544
		“ Maria.....	2560
		“ Oscar.....	2561

	No.		No.
Forbes, Augustus .....	4566	Freeland, Anna L. ....	1486
" Emily (Anthony).....	5600	" Catharine L. ....	4583
" Hannah M. (Russell) .....	4563	" Catharine L. (Whitelock) ..	4584
" Mary A. ....	4565	" Charles .....	4586
" Samuel.....	4568	" Charlotte W. ....	4582
" William.....	4567	" Eleanor E. ....	1484
Ford, Clarice (Oakley) .....	3878	" Elizabeth (Cook).....	1466
" Ellen (Mandeville) .....	5966	" Francis .....	4589
Forshay, Abraham .....	234	" John F. ....	4591
" Elizabeth .....	233	" Jonas C. ....	1483
" Mary (Demarest) .....	219	" Joseph .....	4588
" Simon .....	232	" Marion B. (Wilsie).....	4573
Forster, Rebecca (Lines).....	185	" Mary E. (Whitelock)....	4579
Frame, Sarah J. (Van Zandt).....	2243	" Molmeinnia .....	1485
Francis, Helen L. (Zabriskie).....	3592	" Rebecca (Russell) .....	4585
Francisco, Amanda (Woodruff)....	1338	" Richard.....	4590
" Ann M. (Moyses).....	1340	" Rosalie .....	4580
" Cecelia ( <i>Suytie</i> ) (Berry) ..	1238	" Sophia C. { Berry } ..	1191
" Elizabeth (Broadwell)....	1331	" Theophilus A. ....	4587
" Elsie (Feitner) .....	1336	" Wilhelmina A. ....	4581
" Day { .....		" William H. ....	1482
" Hannah { Meyers { .....	1333	Freeman, Emeline (Riker)....	542
" Joist { .....		" Sarah A. (Janeway)....	2279
" Jane (Demarest) .....	6317	Fuller, Anna M. (Banta) .....	6637
" John.....	1339	" Eliza (McDonald) .....	6472
" Joseph .....	1370	" Mary H. (Brouwer) .....	3676
" Josephine (Bates).....	1357	" Susan (Thomson) .....	1325
" Malvina .....	1337	Galloway, Elsie (Berry).....	1242
" Martin J.....	1335	Gardner, Addie (Adelaide).....	692
" Mary A. (Combs).....	1332	" Caroline (Schoonmaker) ..	653
" Mary R. (Van Ness)....	6238	" Carrie (Wharton).....	690
" Peter.....	1330	" Ellen (Hardenbrook) ....	4706
" Suytie ( <i>Cecelia</i> ) (Berry) ..	1238	" Oscar.....	689
" William .....	1334	" Sarah (Wells).....	4126
Franks, Alonzo ..	996	" Walter .....	691
" Elizabeth (Smalley).....	961	Garrabraut, Agnes .....	7280
" Elizabeth.....	994	" Amzi .....	7276
" Henry .....	993	" Anna L.....	7301
" James .....	992	" Emmeline .....	7284
" Maria .....	995	" Horace C. ....	7292
Fredericks, Ann { Van Ness { .....	6259	" Ida .....	7299
" Meade { .....		" Jane (Post) .....	7177
" Anna (Cook) .....	1473	" Laura .....	7283
" Besse .....	1507	" Mary (Ward) .....	7277
" Martha (Van Ness)....	756	" Munson .....	7278
Freeborn, Sarah L. (Rogers). ....	4740	" Phebe (Mecker) .....	7279
		" Sarah J. (Riker).....	509
		" Smith .....	7281
		" Wilbur .....	7300

	No.		No.
Garretson, Catharine A. (Riker)...	7538	Gill, John P. de L.....	5079
" Catharine E. (Garretson).....	7556	" John R.....	5052, 5058
" Catharine M.....	7551	" John T.....	5073
" Emma L.....	7558	" Leonore.....	5087
" Hannah M. { Corwin }.....	7552	" Maria.....	5081
" " { Brooks }.....		" Robert.....	5080
" Hester E.....	7549	" Robert T.....	5061
" John H.....	7553	" Sarah W. (Anthony).....	5055
" Maria F. (Tice).....	7508	" Sarah W.....	5057, 5064
" Mary J. (Hoagland).....	7555	" Susie.....	5065
" Rachel (Gopsill).....	7550	" Theophilus A.....	5051, 5077
" Stephen.....	7554	" Thomas.....	5050, 5082
" Stephen M.....	7557	" Wilhelmina.....	5066
		" Wilhelmina (Anthony).....	5048
Garrison, Amelia.....	7319	" William.....	5062
" Ann E. (Van Pelt).....	7305	Gillig, James.....	2080
" Anna R. (see Gerritse).....	5694	" Margaret (Jacobus).....	1975
" Catharine.....	7231	" Sarah C.....	2081
" Catharine (Beam).....	43		
" Catharine A. (Post).....	7225	Gilliland, Denny (Russell).....	4525
" Christopher H.....	7320	" Hannah M.....	4524
" Edward C.....	7325	" Harriet (Gill).....	4528
" Elizabeth (Bertholf).....	44	" Hester J. (Paterson).....	4523
" Emma.....	7322	" James.....	4526
" Francis.....	7324	" Judith (Rose).....	4520
" Hannah.....	7230	" Rebecca (Wilsie).....	4527
" John (see Gerritse).....	7164		
" Lizzie.....	7232	Giraud, Andrew F.....	2379
" Mary.....	7323	" Ann (Elsworth).....	2367
" Mary (Ryerson).....	38	" Edward.....	2382
" Mary L.....	7228	" Flora (Culver).....	262
" Peter E.....	7229	" Henry E.....	2384
" William H.....	7321	" Josephine.....	2380
		" Josephine (Williams).....	2381
Gash, Mary E. (Griffin).....	6455	" Pierre P.....	2383
Gedney, Edward E.....	371	Glass, Elizabeth A. (Woodruff) ...	1360
" Elizabeth A. (Ward).....	2463		
" Harriet R. (Van Ness) ...	369	Godfrey, Louisa C. (Barry).....	2201
" Jacob M. R.....	370		
" Sophronia (Ryerson).....	361	Godwin, Charlotte (Swan).....	4244
		" Charlotte S.....	4265
Gerritse, Anna (Roome).....	5649	" Daniel.....	4266
" John.....	7164		
		Goodwin, Cecelia (Roome).....	4346
Gill, Abram D.....	5085		
" Ann.....	5053, 5059	Gopsill, Rachel (Garretson).....	7550
" Charles.....	5076		
" Charles R.....	5072	Gormley, Jane E. { Brouwer }.....	5429
" Dolores.....	5086	" " { Miller }.....	
" Elizabeth.....	5060		
" Elizabeth C.....	5078	Gould, Catharine (Berry).....	1617
" Harriet.....	5074	" Jane (Haynes).....	5688
" Harriet (Gilliland) ..	4528	" Margaret.....	5714
" James.....	5054, 5088	" Walter.....	5716
" John A.....	5083	" William.....	5715

	No.		No.
Graham, Elizabeth A. (De Bow) . . .	6105	Green, Ellis C. . . . .	2745
" Hester (Hardenbrook) . . .	4668	" Frances H. . . . .	2761
" James L. . . . .	3731	" Frances M. (Scheets) . . . .	2749
" John W. . . . .	5046	" Francis . . . . .	590
" Lucilla (Rogers) . . . . .	4784	" George W. . . . .	2763
" Mary E. (Brouwer) . . . . .	3727	" James W. . . . .	2751
" Mary M. . . . .	3734	" Jane R. (Ryerson) . . . . .	327
" Montrose . . . . .	3733	" John . . . . .	592, 593
" Rachel B. . . . .	3732	" Lyman S. . . . .	588
Granger, Alice A. (De Witt) . . . .	2900	" Margaret E. . . . .	2746
" Carrie A. (Lovely) . . . . .	2902	" Martin E. . . . .	395
" Eli . . . . .	2888	" Mary (Abrahams) . . . . .	591
" Francis E. . . . .	2889	" Mary (Van Antwerp) . . . .	2736
" George E. . . . .	2893	" Mary G. (Swift) . . . . .	2747
" George H. . . . .	2892	" Matilda M. (Zabriskie) . . . .	344
" George H. . . . .	2899	" Sarah . . . . .	589
" George R. . . . .	2891	" Sarah (Berry) . . . . .	594
" Harman B. . . . .	2884	" Sarah A. } Janeway { . . . .	2279
" John P. . . . .	2886	" Sarah K. } Freeman { . . . .	2750
" Josiah . . . . .	2887	" Sarah E. (Van Antwerp) . . . .	2738
" Julia A. . . . .	2894	" Sterling H. . . . .	2764
" Julia C. (Prideaux) . . . . .	2895	" Susan (Doremus) . . . . .	549
" Kittie M. (Wood) . . . . .	2904	" William . . . . .	2758
" Martha A. . . . .	2896	" William H. . . . .	2744
" Mary F. (Springsted) . . . . .	2901	Gregory, Mary (Elsworth) . . . . .	2405
" Sarah (Bussing) . . . . .	2872	Griffin, Eliza (Slingerland) . . . .	6000
" Sarah J. (Potter) . . . . .	2898	" Margaret A. . . . .	6020
" Sidney . . . . .	2885	" Mary E. . . . .	6019
Graves, Anna (Woodruff) . . . . .	3488	Griffin, Anna M. (Webber) . . . . .	6458
Gray, Agnes . . . . .	7053	" Augusta (Stephenson) . . . .	6459
" Eliza J. (Banta) . . . . .	7032	" Eliza (Delavan) . . . . .	6457
" Jane . . . . .	7051	" Hannah A. (Berwick) . . . . .	6444
" Mary M. . . . .	7052	" John B. . . . .	6456
" William . . . . .	7050	" Mary E. (Gash) . . . . .	6455
" William H. . . . .	7054	" Sarah L. (Hamilton) . . . . .	6453
Greason, Gertrude (Candell) . . . .	2490	" William H. . . . .	6454
Green, Amanda E. . . . .	2756	Groves, Ellen L. (Peer) . . . . .	7573
" Andrew A. . . . .	403	Gunderson, Jane G. (Piatt) . . . .	6119
" Ann E. . . . .	2757	Gustin, Anna M. . . . .	5527
" Anna M. (Baker) . . . . .	394	" Eliza (Dederer) . . . . .	5516
" Augustus H. . . . .	2754	" Sarah E. . . . .	5526
" Benjamin . . . . .	2759	" Susan F. (Edwards) . . . . .	5525
" Benjamin F. . . . .	2753	Haight, Ellen (Brouwer) . . . . .	3663
" Catharine B. (Ryerson) . . . .	321	" George W. . . . .	3721
" Catharine C. . . . .	2748	" Phebe E. . . . .	3722
" Catharine P. . . . .	2765		
" Cornelia M. . . . .	2767		
" Daniel J. . . . .	2762		
" Delia . . . . .	2766		
" Edwin V. A. . . . .	2752		
" Ellis . . . . .	2760		

	No.		No.
Haines, Margaret } Roome {	3007	Hanfield, Elizabeth A. (Mickens) . .	1388
{ Halsted {			
Hall, Elizabeth (Slingerland) . . . . .	5890	Hardenbrook, Abel . . . . .	4659, 4671, 4686
" George W. . . . .	3692	" Abel . . . . .	4920, 4978, 5093
" Hannah E. . . . .	3691	" Abigail J. . . . .	4983
" Israel H. . . . .	3695	" Adolf . . . . .	4667
" Jacob B. . . . .	3694	" Angelica (Anthony) . .	4516
" Jonathan H. . . . .	3696	" Ann . . . . .	4672, 4984
" Margaret M. (Campbell) . . . .	3527	" Anna . . . . .	4669, 5096
" Mary (Brouwer) . . . . .	3658	" Aurora (Sheehan) . .	4961
" Mary L. (Wells) . . . . .	4129	" Avis . . . . .	4923
" Sarah E. (Taber) . . . . .	5918	" Benjamin . . . . .	4830, 5041
" Susan A. . . . .	3693	" Benjamin C. . . . .	4992
		" Catharine (Atkinson) .	4675
Hallett, Elizabeth S. (Cooper) . . . .	3116	" Catharine H. (Crane) .	4684
		" Charles . . . . .	4679
Halsted, Caleb S. . . . .	3011	" Charles A. . . . .	4818
" Charles W. . . . .	3013	" Charles W. . . . .	4831
" Edward A. . . . .	3014	" Charlotte (Midgwick) .	4928
" Joseph L. . . . .	3010	" Clarence W. B. . . . .	4819
" Margaret (Roome) . . . . .	3007	" David . . . . .	4702
" Phebe R. . . . .	3012	" David W. . . . .	4826
" William H. R. . . . .	3009	" Edward S. . . . .	4703
		" Eliza . . . . .	4946, 4989
Hamilton, Benjamin . . . . .	4602	" Eliza J. (Ellingwood) .	4829
" Charlotte . . . . .	4606	" Elizabeth . . . . .	4929
" Eliza R. (Wilsie) . . . . .	4577	" Ellen (Gardner) . . . .	4706
" Emeline . . . . .	4604	" Frederick S. . . . .	4837
" Florence . . . . .	4610	" Garret W. . . . .	4685
" George E. . . . .	4605	" George W. . . . .	4708
" Ira . . . . .	4603	" George Willis . . . . .	4986, 5039
" Kate L. . . . .	4607	" Harriet R. . . . .	4835
" Lydia (Burling) . . . . .	4593	" Hattie R. . . . .	4821
" Margaret . . . . .	4599	" Hester . . . . .	4660, 4982
" Mary W. (Wiggins) . . . . .	4598	" Hester . . . . .	5094, 5095
" Permilla . . . . .	4600	" Hester (Graham) . . . .	4668
" Sarah L. (Griffin) . . . . .	6453	" Horatio N. . . . .	4680
" Theophilus . . . . .	4609	" Isaac H. . . . .	4836
" Wilhelmina . . . . .	4608	" Jacob . . . . .	4979
" Zeri . . . . .	4601	" Jacob W. . . . .	5035
		" Jane } Lewis }	4681
		{ Thomas }	
Hammell, Ann . . . . .	2998	" John . . . . .	4678, 4911, 4925
" Ann E. (Edgecomb) . . . . .	2979	" John A. . . . .	4662
" Eleonora (Turner) . . . . .	2999	" John H. . . . .	4822, 4990
" Hannah (Roome) . . . . .	2966	" John J. . . . .	5040
" Henry R. . . . .	2981	" John N. . . . .	4828, 4947
" James C. . . . .	2983	" John R. . . . .	4991
" John . . . . .	2982, 3002	" John S. . . . .	4976
" Mary . . . . .	3001	" Josephine (Reynolds) .	4709
" Sarah . . . . .	3000	" Kate . . . . .	4960
" Sarah R. . . . .	2980	" Margaret . . . . .	4930, 4981
" William H. . . . .	2978	" Margaret A. . . . .	5043
		" Maria (Hardenbrook) .	4800
Hammond, Louise D. (Elsworth) . .	2417	" Maria (Rogers) . . . .	4674
		" Mary (Cox) . . . . .	4924



	No.		No.
Hardenbrook, Mary A.....	4827	Harriott, William McC.....	1417
" Mary A. (Allen)....	4704		
" Mary A. (Davis)....	4687	Harris, Jane { Mercedes {	4624
" Mary A. { Lasky {	4682	" { Helens {	
" Mary J. { Phillips {		" Mary E.....	4636
" Mary J. (Spaulding)..	4797	" Stephen R.....	4637
" Merritt S.....	4820	" William D.....	4635
" Nicholas 4661, 4663, 5097			
" Nicholas A.....	4927	Hart, Elizabeth.....	6521
" Rachel { Maskell {	4798	" Franklin.....	6520
" { Lewis {		" Georgianna (Bolmer).....	5136
" Rebecca 4677, 4926, 4964		" Julia A. (Birch).....	6514
" Rebecca (Anthony)..	4514	" Sarah V. H. (Tice).....	7500
" Rebecca (Cooper)....	4977	" Theodore.....	6519
" Rebecca (Van Reed) 4665			
" Rebecca A. (Clark)..	4688	Hathaway, Mary (Hodge).....	482
" Rebecca M.			
" (Somerindyck)....	4912	Hathorn, Arthur R.....	5344
" Rebecca M. (V. Reed) 4966		" Fergus A.....	5332
" Richard D.....	5044	" Frederick C.....	5349
" Robert.....	4673	" John H.....	5343
" Robert H.....	4728	" Mary (Bonnell)....	5331
" Sarah.....	4980	" Mary B.....	5348
" Sarah (Lewis).....	4799	" Mary L.....	5345
" Sarah (Porter).....	4707	" Robert B.....	5333
" Sarah W.....	5038	" Robert V.....	5342
" Stephen P.....	4701	" Susan B.....	5346
" Susan A. (Simond)..	4945	" Susannah (De Riemer)....	5313
" Theophilus.....	4664, 4922		
" Theophilus.....	5098	Hattenlocker, Wilhelmina	
" Thomas.....	4921	" (Woodruff).....	1366
" Thomas H.....	4727		
" William.....	4676, 4931	Haulenbeck, Anna { Colfax {	1375
" William.....	4985, 4988	" { Mickens {	
" William A.....	4666	" John M. C.....	1393, 1395
" William A.....	5037	" Harriet A.....	1391
" William O.....	5033	" Mary F.....	1392
		" Winfield S.....	1394
Haring, Abraham.....	2426		
" Amelia.....	1994	Havens, Adeline A.....	2531
" Ann (Elsworth).....	2363	" Ann (Van Wagoner).....	7611
" Ann M. (Cole).....	2429	" Asher C.....	2533
" Ann E. (Haring).....	2425	" Eliza M.....	2535
" Elizabeth (Ackerman)....	2428	" Gertrude.....	2534
" John A.....	2430	" Henry P.....	2529
" Julia A. (De Voe).....	924	" Jane A. (Crane).....	2525
" Margaret E. (Jacobus)....	1983	" Rachel (Chardavoyne)....	2513
" Mary Elma.....	1993	" Rachel C.....	2530
		" William C.....	2532
Harrington, Margaret (Vreeland)..	584		
Harriott, Ananda S.....	1415	Haviland, Sarah B. (Lines).....	189
" Edward L.....	1416		
" Harriet R. (Colfax) ....	1381	Hawkins, Mary E. (Van Ness) ...	2478
" Marvin B.....	1418		
		Hawks, Cornelia A. (Roome).....	4287
		" Willie A.....	4290

	No.		No.
Haycock, Amanda J.....	1489	Hegeman, Jane (Roome).....	3993
" Elsie A.....	1488	" William J. R.....	4003
" Elvina.....	1500		
" Jane (Cook).....	1468	Heiber, Abel.....	4760
" John H.....	1502	" Catharine (Henley).....	4755
" Martin.....	1498	" Daniel.....	4758
" Martin J.....	1490	" Frederick.....	4757
" Parker.....	1499	" Jacob.....	4759
" Rachel A.....	1501	" Sarah.....	4761
" Sarah C. (Cook).....	1471	" Sarah (Rogers).....	4735
		" William.....	4756
Hayden, Anna M. (De Riemer)....	5468		
Hayes, Sarah C. (Mickens) .. . .	1389	Helems, Catharine A. (Carlton)....	4634
		" Jane (Merseles).....	4624
Haynes, Avery.....	5684	Henley, Catharine (Heiber).....	4755
" Benjamin.....	5693		
" Charles.....	5695	Hennion, Anna (Ferdon).....	883
" Eliza.....	5707	" Annie (Eckerson).....	915
" Elizabeth.....	5703	" Eliza (Devoe).....	903
" Emma.....	5710	" Elizabeth (Berry).....	874
" George.....	5697	" Ellen.....	885
" Hannah (Elmore).....	5686	" Emily.....	912
" Henry.....	5709	" Garret.....	880
" Jane { Gould { .....	5688	" Henrietta .....	916
" John.....	5692, 5706	" Henry.....	881, 914
" Margaret (Roome).....	5661	" John.....	900
" Margaret A.....	5694	" John H.....	906
" Maria.....	5711	" Laney.....	886
" Mary J.....	5705	" Leah M. (Dodd) .....	1033
" Nathaniel.....	5696	" Lizzie V.....	908
" Peter.....	5687, 5704	" Maria.....	887
" Phoebe.....	5689	" Maria { Terhune { .....	882
" Samuel A.....	5685	" Mary (Van Houten)....	1064
" Samuel S.....	5691	" Mary A.....	895
" William.....	5708	" Mary V. (Bolmer).....	911
		" Peter.....	879, 896, 901, 909
Heath, Ann E.....	1707	" Sally A. (Devoe).....	902
" Charles H.....	1709	" Sarah (Schuyler).....	1955
" Emma L. (Bailey).....	1708	" Sarah A. (Titus).....	907
" Frances M. (Van Antwerp) ..	2742	" Tunis.....	878
" John S.....	2787	" William D.....	910
" Margaret V. A.....	2788		
" Rachel (Berry).....	1650	Henry, Alexander.....	7395
" Stafford R. W.....	2786	" Catharine.....	5193
		" Charles C.....	5188
Hebard, Maria { Chardavoyne { .....	2502	" Charles W.....	7396
" Hepburn { .....		" Elizabeth W.....	7399
		" Emma G.....	5189
Hegeman, Ann E.....	4005	" Ethan A.....	5187
" Benjamin A.....	4007	" George.....	5176
" Catharine E. (Roome)....	3996	" George De W.....	5184
" Eleanor.....	4004	" George W.....	5172, 5197
" Georgie (Ackerson).....	216	" Henry B.....	5170, 5186
" Jane.....	4006	" Hester (Brevoort) .....	5102



	No.		No.
Henry, Hester (Thornton).....	5196	Hogencamp, Catharine (Slingerland).....	5935
" James B.....	7397	" Rachel { Beam { ..... 202	
" James L.....	5175	" { Steele {	
" Janette.....	5192		
" John J.....	7398	Holdane, Mary L. (Roome).....	6212
" Joseph.....	5177	Holiday, Caroline (Oliver).....	3473
" Maria J.....	5171	Holmes, Edward De R.....	5481
" Mary.....	5194	" Elizabeth.....	5480
" Mary B. (Cushney).....	5174	" Emeline (Mandeville).....	686
" Mary E. (Jackson).....	7378	" Harriet N. (De Riemer).....	5467
" Mary L. { Sammons { ..... 5185		" Herbert.....	5482
" { Shultz {		" Ralph H.....	5479
" Stuart.....	5190		
Hepburn, Edith M.....	2588	Hopper, Anna.....	6297
" Eliza.....	2582	" Frank.....	6294
" Hannah M.....	2580	" Henry.....	6296
" Henry C.....	2583	" Henry J.....	280
" Henry C.....	2587	" Jemima.....	281
" Ida M.....	2585	" Maria (Van Ness).....	6265
" Lewis.....	2581	" Mary (Andrus).....	6293
" Maria (Chardavoyne) ..	2502	" Rebecca (Demarest).....	271
" Maria E.....	2589	" Silas.....	282
		" Susan.....	6295
Herring, Andrew.....	3538		
" Anna (Bogert).....	3314	Horswill, Sarah { Roome { ..... 6573	
" Maria (Kip).....	3536	" { Burrows {	
" Nicholas.....	3537		
Hewlett, Sarah C. (Van Wyck)....	2393	Horton, Hester A. (Laforge) .....	2574
Hill, Julia H. (Davis).....	4718	Houston, Maria J. (Post).....	5925
" Maria H. (Piatt).....	6116	Howes, Jane R. (Osgood).....	3616
Hinchman, Ann (Chardavoyne) ...	2498	Howland, Margaret E. K.	
" Ann E. (Orrok).....	2541	(Richardson).....	3463
" Caroline (Florence)....	2544		
" Charles.....	2546	Hubbard, Frances N. (Turk) .....	5236
" Johanna.....	2539	Hubbell, Charles.....	7456
" John.....	2540	" Eliza A.....	7460
" Mary (Bird).....	2543	" Francis.....	7457
" Matilda.....	2547	" George A.....	7468
" William.....	2542	" George W.....	7461
Hinton, Sarah (Elsworth).....	2403	" Grace C.....	7467
Hoagland, Mary J. (Garretson)....	7555	" John J.....	7462
Hobday, Eliza (Roome).....	3915	" Julia (Treat).....	7459
" Eliza H. (Billings) .....	3928	" Julia A. (Jackson).....	7357
Hodge, Martha G. (Janeway).....	2302		
" Mary (Berry).....	442	Hughson, James W.....	5019
" Mary (Hathaway).....	479	" John H.....	5017
" Milton.....	480	" Julia L.....	5016
" William.....	480½	" Julia R. (Cooper).....	5006
		" Mary E. H. (Cooper)....	4995
		" Walter.....	5018, 5031

	No.		No.
Hull, David T.....	5582	Jackson, Charles H.....	7406, 7385
" Julianna (Thompson).....	5576	" Edward W.....	7478
Humphrey, Charles.....	2911	" Elizabeth H. W.....	7416
" Harvey.....	2912	" Elizabeth V. D. L.	
" James.....	2913	(Armstrong).....	7356
" Jane Ann (Bussing).....	2909	" Elizabeth W.....	7407
Hunt, Charles.....	1076	" Ellen.....	1736
" Eliza (Rowell).....	1073	" Elliott G.....	7421
" George.....	1075	" Eliza G.....	7419
" Leonora.....	1074	" Frederick W.....	7380, 7405
" Margaret (Van Houten).....	1065	" Hamah W.....	7383
" Warren.....	1072	" Helen V. (Ferguson).....	7365
Husk, Alfred A.....	713	" Helen W.....	7476
" Ann (Berry).....	704	" Henry G.....	7386
" Charles E.....	714	" Huntington W.....	7423, 7384
" Irena.....	712	" James.....	1745, 7352
" John N.....	716	" Jane (Fisher).....	7358
" Samuel B.....	715	" John B.....	7403
Huttenlocher, Wilhelmina		" John D.....	7414
(Woodruff).....	1366	" John N.....	1737
Hyler, Leah M. (Sofield).....	6383	" John P.....	7353, 7382, 7405
Hyer, Ann (Fanshaw).....	2796	" John P.....	7422
" Anna (Bussing).....	2704	" Joseph C.....	7381, 7413
" Mary.....	2797	" Josephine A.....	7361
" Sarah (Demarest).....	2795	" Julia A. (Hubbell).....	7357
" Walter A.....	2798	" Julia H.....	7379
" William.....	2794	" Katharine S.....	7415
Inglis, Helen M. (Wentworth).....	3390	" Laura W.....	7420
Ingraham, Caroline.....	3343	" Laura W. } Trotter {	7377
" Daniel P.....	3344	} Packer }	
" De Witt.....	3342	" Maria.....	7354
" Elizabeth P.....	3339	" Maria (Van Winkle).....	7355
" John McL.....	3340	" Martin N.....	7410
" Margaret (McLeod).....	3328	" Mary (Mandeville).....	6319
" Maria C.....	3341	" Mary (Roome).....	5651
" Sidney P.....	3337	" Mary E. (Henry).....	7378
" William E.....	3338	" Mary E. S. (Jackson).....	7363
Jackson, Abraham S.....	7362	" Mary J.....	1740
" Agnes (Post).....	7167	" Nina.....	7408
" Andrew.....	1738	" Oliver W.....	7409
" Anna V.....	7364	" Percy V. D. L.....	7479
" Catharine.....	7413	" Peter.....	7168
		" Philip N.....	7402
		" Rachel (Van Pelt).....	1723
		" Rachel A.....	1742
		" Sarah E. (Lathrop).....	1741
		" Schuyler B.....	7387
		" Thomas.....	1739
		" William.....	1747, 7359
		" William B.....	7477
		" William F.....	7404
Jacobus, Aaron D.....	2125		
" Abby.....	1919		
" Abby (Peer).....	1879		
" Amelia.....	861		

	No.		No.
Jacobus, Amelia (Andruss) .....	1982	Janeway, Effie { Ten Eyck } .....	2182
" Ann (Mead) .....	1978	" Elizabeth L. (Van Nest) .....	2294
" Ann A. (Riker) .....	1985	" Elizabeth W. ....	2327
" Ann E. (Stevens) .....	2057	" Emily .....	2310, 2339
" Antoinette .....	863	" Frank .....	2336
" Catharine .....	1974	" George .....	2280, 2312, 2335
" Catharine A. (Dodd) .....	1031	" George J. ....	2292
" Cecelia .....	1921	" Gustavus A. ....	2341
" Cornelius (J.) .....	1971	" Helen .....	2345
" David .....	1911	" Henry .....	2338, 2343
" Eleanor (Boyd) .....	1984	" Henry L. ....	2298
" Eliza (Day) .....	2118	" Hugh .....	2333
" Elizabeth (Vreeland) .....	1977	" Jacob .....	2214
" Elma (Demarest) .....	6316	" Jacob (J.) .....	2217
" Fannie .....	1920	" Jacob J. ....	2308, 2326
" Frances A. (Reide) .....	2058	" Jacob T. ....	2301
" Francis .....	2128	" John .....	2329
" George F. ....	2129	" John H. ....	2300
" Giles M. ....	1986	" John L. ....	2295
" Henrietta .....	860	" Joshua B. H. ....	2304
" Henry B. ....	1633	" Maria .....	2325, 2330
" Hester (De Bow) .....	1972	" Martha G. ....	2296
" Jacob A. ....	2056	" Martha G. (Hodge) .....	2302
" Jacob B. ....	1973	" Martha M. (Weyer) .....	2311
" James C. ....	2055	" Mary A. ....	2344
" James G. ....	859	" Mary G. ....	2307
" Jane .....	1913	" Price W. ....	2328
" John .....	1918	" Rachel W. ....	2331
" Kate F. (Duham) .....	1635	" Richard .....	2219
" Lucy K. (Mulford) .....	2059	" Sarah (Van Zandt) .....	2215
" Margaret .....	2053	" Sarah A. { Freeman } .....	2279
" Margaret (Berry) .....	1775	" Sarah A. { Green } .....	2279
" Margaret (Gillig) .....	1975	" Thomas .....	2334
" Margaret E. (Haring) .....	1983	" Thomas L. ....	2291
" Maria (Dodd) .....	1029	" Virginia .....	2287
" Maria (Van Ness) .....	845	" William .....	2216
" Mary (Demarest) .....	1976	" William R. ....	2297, 2337
" Mary (Provost) .....	513	" William W. ....	2281
" Mary E. R. (Bolan) .....	2126	" William Y. ....	2293
" Mary M. ....	1917		
" Mary M. (Wasson) .....	1634	Jenks, Agnes (Wemple) .....	5229
" Newton .....	862	Jennings, Henrietta P. (Sofield) .....	6384
" Sarah (Peer) .....	1880	Jepson, Maria L. (Oakley) .....	3875
" Sarah E. (Van Duyne) .....	858	Jeremiah, Susan S. (Amerman) .....	3665
" Sarah M. ....	1912	Jessup, Ann A. (Vreeland) .....	2108
" Sarah M. (Van Ness) .....	2054	Jewell, Ann E. (Doremus) .....	552
" Sophronia (Berry) .....	1630	Jimmerson, Harriet (Taylor) .....	3251
" Susan (Van Ness) .....	6262	Johnson, Ann A. (Conover) .....	2916
" Susan E. (Van Ness) .....	6278		
" Susan V. N. (Stiles) .....	1981		
" William .....	864		
Janeway, Amelia .....	2288		
" Annie H. (Upham) .....	2303		
" Catharine V. N. (Weston) .....	2342		
" Edward G. ....	2309		

	No.		No.
Johnson, Edward S. ....	2917	King, Anthony. ....	2607
" Harriet (Van Wyck)....	2395	" Hannah (Roome) .....	2598
" Jacob D. ....	2920	" Hannah .....	
" James S. ....	2918	" Letitia O. ....	2790
" Jane (Bussing) .....	2874	" Margaret (Whitechurch)....	2608
" Maria (Sebring).....	3636	" Mary V. A. (Ostrom) .....	2791
" Mary (Bussing).....	2950	" Sarah (Van Antwerp).....	2718
" Mary W. (Amerman)....	3668	" Susan .....	
" Sarah J. ....	2919	" Susannah .....	2606
" William H. ....	2915		
Joint, Hannah { Francisco } .....	1333	Kip, Andrew V. T. ....	3459, 3492
		" Ann H. ....	3457
		" Anna .....	3545
		" Anna M. (Barnett).....	3547
Jones, Addie H. (Berry).....	1838	" Anthony P. ....	3549
" Margaret A. (Richardson) ..	3467	" Charles S. ....	3455
Joralemon, Charles .....	304	" Cornelius.....	3460, 3490
" Frederick W. ....	306	" Elbert .....	3542, 3552
" Henrietta (Smith) ....	303	" Electa M. ....	3553
" Margaret D. ....	305	" Elizabeth .....	3543
" Sophronia (Demarest). 276		" Elizabeth (Woodruff) .....	3458
Journey, Susan M. (Chardavoyne) 2515		" Gardner J. ....	3544
		" Gidney, U. ....	3494
		" Henry S. ....	3499
		" Herbert .....	3498
		" Jeronymus U. ....	3493
		" John A. ....	3453
		" Ledyard .....	3496
		" Margaret (Richardson).....	3454
Keegan, Catharine M. { Tice } .. 7504		" Maria (Herring).....	3536
		" Maria (Oliver).....	3456
		" Maria E. (Moore).....	3550
Keeler, Elizabeth (Chardavoyne)... 2501		" Nellie .....	3500
" Rachel C. (Crane).....	2524	" Olivia K. ....	3491
Kelly, Mary H. (Stagg).....	6373	" Robert W. ....	3495
Kendall, Mary L. (Orrok).....	2550	" Samuel (E).....	3541
		" Susannah (Van Tuyl)... ..	3533
		" William .....	3554
		" William E. ....	3497
		" William L. ....	3540
Kent, Ann E. ....	1121		
" Eleanor (Van Houten) .....	1096	Kipp, Cornelius .....	1588
" Emeline .....	1119	" Martin .....	1587
" Emily A. (Davis) .....	4717	" Martin B. ....	1589
" George W. ....	1118	" Sophia (Berry).....	1555
" Jacob W. ....	1120		
" Martha .....	1117	Kissam, Adrian .....	1145
" William H. ....	1116	" Anna .....	1144
" Wilson .....	1122	" Catharine L. ....	1143
Kerr, Catharine .....	4225	" Cornelia E. ....	1137
" Deborah (Roome).....	4213	" Emma L. ....	1138
" Eliza (Beddingford).....	4224	" Helen .....	1139
" George H. ....	4223	" Helen L. ....	1146
" Ira .....	4228	" Helen R. ....	1141
" Samuel .....	4227	" Julia .....	1147
" Thomas .....	4226	" Maria E. (Latourette).....	1134

	No.		No.
Kissam, Maria V.....	1140	Laskey, Harriet A.....	4907
" Richard V.....	1148	" Jacob A.....	4905
" Roosevelt.....	1142	" Jerusha C.....	4906
		" Mary A. (Hardenbrook)...	4682
Kitson, Mary E. (Post).....	6398	" Mary J.....	4908
Kroell, Franklin.....	4237	Lathrop, Sarah E. (Jackson)...	1741
" George W.....	4235	Latourette, Cornelia E.....	1152
" Priscilla (Roome).....	4218	" Elizabeth (Van Houten)...	951
" Walter R.....	4236	" John H.....	1135
" William H.....	4234	" Maria E. (Kissam).....	1134
Kimmerle, Frederick C.....	6992	" Richard K.....	1151
" Mary J. (Bragaw).....	6956	" William.....	1150
" Virginia T.....	6991	Lawhead, Martha L. (Piatt).....	6120
" William A.....	6993	Leather, Caroline (Canfield).....	499
		Ledyard, Maria (Van Tuyt)....	3348
Laforge, Angelica P.....	2567	" Olivia (Van Tuyt).....	3360
" Charles R.....	2576	Leonard, Charles S.....	1083
" George W.....	2572	" Daisie E.....	1084
" Henrietta.....	2571	" Eliza (Van Houten)....	1067
" Hester (Chardavoyne)....	2499	" Grace W.....	1085
" Hester A. (Horton).....	2574	Lewis, Anderson.....	4852
" Jefferson N.....	2573	" Annie.....	4883
" John A.....	2564, 2568	" Caroline { Cooper }.....	5005
" Mary E.....	2570	" { Noxon }	
" Maria L. (Douglass).....	2577	" Charles.....	4853, 4884
" Sarah E. (White).....	2566	" Charles F.....	4186
" Sarah { Mandeville }.....	6363	" David.....	4859
" { Onderdonk }		" Edwin.....	4183, 4199
" Thomas C.....	2575	" Elisha.....	4849
" William C.....	2563	" Flora F.....	4190
" William H. H.....	2569	" Frances I.....	4196
Lamberson, Anna M. (Roome)....	6229	" Frank R.....	4192
Lambert, Elmira.....	6828	" George.....	4855
" Mary E.....	6827	" Georgianna (Maconb)....	4972
" Sibby (Roome).....	6814	" Hattie S.....	4881
Lane, Edward.....	2249	" Henry L.....	4198
" Effie M. (Van Zandt).....	2223	" Ida H.....	4880
" Mary V. Z. (Van Vechten)...	2247	" James.....	4856
" Peter V. Z.....	2246	" James W.....	4185
" Robert A.....	2248	" Jane (Hardenbrook)....	4681
" Robert E.....	2250	" John R.....	4106, 4197
La Roe, Harvey.....	6781	" Joseph.....	4105, 4851
" James.....	6785	" Josephine.....	4885
" John.....	6784	" Laura A.....	4184
" Mabel.....	6783	" Leander N.....	4188
" Phebe A. (Roome).....	6736	" Louisa C. (Belyea).....	4895
" Thomas.....	6782	" Maria L.....	4200
		" Maria L. M.....	4191
		" Martha J.....	4893

	No.		No.
Lewis, Mary.....	4104	Logan, Mary J. (Colfax).....	1384
" Mimie A.....	4187	" Nellie S. ....	1432
" Nelson.....	4850		
" Rachel { Hardenbrook {	4798	Lovely, Carrie A. (Granger).....	2902
" Maskell {			
" Rodman P.....	4182	Lyles, Rosetta McQ. (Ellis).....	3372
" Rodman M. P.....	4202		
" Samuel.....	4882	Lynde, Josephine (Torrey).....	2268
" Samuel D.....	4857, 4858		
" Sarah (Hardenbrook).....	4799	Lyon, Eleanor S. (Ten Eyck).....	2193
" Sarah { Roome {	3782	" Robert S.....	2197
" Wells {		" Selina E. (Denman).....	2196
" Sarah J.....	4181		
" Victor E.....	4201		
" Victoria A.....	4860		
" William.....	4854		
" William W.....	4894		
		McCormick, Helenah { VanHouten {	946
		" Minseback {	
		" Smalley {	
		" James.....	962
		" Mary.....	963
Lines, Abraham.....	187		
" Abraham P.....	188	McDonald, Eliza (Fuller).....	6472
" Anna M.....	1278, 1397	" Henry.....	6473
" Annie.....	192	" James.....	6469
" Caroline M.....	193	" John.....	6468
" Clarissa.....	1279	" Mary (Birch).....	6436
" Elizabeth (Berry).....	1253	" Mary (Signor).....	6471
" James A.....	191	" Sarah (Mallory).....	6474
" Maria G. (Beam).....	152	" William.....	6470
" Martha (Benson).....	194		
" Rebecca (Forster).....	185	McDowell, Catharine L. (Case)....	5729
" Sarah (Colfax).....	1376	" Charles.....	5738
" Sarah A.....	1280	" Charles A.....	5725
" Sarah B. (Haviland).....	189	" Elizabeth (May).....	5728
" Simon D. B.....	190	" Emma S. { Stoiltz {	5730
" Sophronia C.....	186	" Burcher {	
" William A.....	1398	" George A.....	5733
" William L.....	1281	" George R.....	5723
		" Hester (Roome).....	5662
Lockley, Elizabeth M. (Campbell)..	3528	" Hester M.....	5734
		" Ida L.....	5735
Lockwood, Catharine E. { Roome {	6211	" Margaret A. (Broadway).....	5727
" McKee {		" Mary J.....	5724
" Ware {		" Mary J. { Cohen {	5726
" Catharine L. (Smith)....	4165	" Seymour {	
" Emma ..	1948	" Robert R. R.....	5736
" Fanny.....	4166	" Triphena M.....	5732
" Helen.....	1946	" Willie.....	5739
" Henry C.....	4161		
" Howard.....	4164		
" Ingersoll.....	4162		
" John.....	1947		
" Mary L. L. (Monroe)....	4163	McKee, Catharine E. { Roome {	6211
" Sarah L. (Smith).....	4143	" Varick {	
" Sarah A. (Ray).....	1936		
		McLeod, Alexander B.....	3326
Logan, Charles.....	1429	" Catharine S. (Robinson).....	3327
" Frank.....	1430, 1431	" Margaret (Ingraham) ....	3328
		" Maria (Bogert).....	3322



	No.		No.
McMann, Jane (Maillard).....	5719	Mandeville, John R.....	1015
Macomb, Georgianna (Lewis).....	4972	" Katie.....	6155
" James.....	4973	" Leah C.....	1006
" Matilda (Quinn).....	4974	" Leah M. (Martin).....	6366
" Susannah (Van Reed)....	4967	" Margaret A.....	5971
Maillard, Anthony.....	5717	" Maria (Berry).....	1645
" Jane (McMann).....	5719	" Maria (Berry).....	1771
" Jane { Haynes }.....	5688	" Maria (Zeliff).....	1654
"     { Gould }.....		" Mary (Jackson).....	6319
" Margaret E. (Miner).....	5718	" Mary (Provost).....	1001
" Peter J.....	5720	" Mary (Van Houten)....	953
" Samuel.....	5721	" Mary (Van Ness).....	757
Mains, Elizabeth (Van Houten)....	1035	" Mary C. (Ackerson)....	5969
" Rebecca B. (Day).....	2123	" Mary E. (Provost)....	1014
Mair, Maria (Metcalf).....	3513	" Mary E. (Schuyler)....	1961
Mallory, Sarah (McDonald).....	6474	" Mary J. (Budd).....	1005
Mandeville, Alberta.....	6413	" Melva H.....	6416
" Almira.....	5967	" Millard F.....	687
" Ann.....	1003	" Peter.....	6323
" Ann (Roome).....	6302	" Peter G.....	6359
" Ann (Van Wagoner)....	6365	" Samuel.....	6147
" Catalina (Slingerland)..	6132	" Sarah (Davenport)....	6146
" Catharine (Doremus)....	1012	" Sarah { Onderdonk } ..	6363
" Clara.....	6415	"     { Laforge } ..	6363
" David H.....	5968	" Sarah (Roome).....	6188
" Elizabeth.....	6358	" Sarah M. (Zabriskie)..	1655
" Elizabeth (Berry).....	999	" Susan (Berry).....	1011
" Elizabeth (Slingerland). 5956		" Susan (Roome).....	1004
" Elizabeth (Stagg).....	6361	" Susan (Schoonmaker)..	652
" Elizabeth A. (Doremus) 575		" Susan (Terlume).....	6321
" Ellen (Ford).....	5966	" Susannah (Van Houten) 947	
" Elmer E.....	6414	" Theodore F.....	5970
" Emeline (Holmes).....	686	" William H.....	1656, 1657
" Emma.....	6320	Mann, Anna (Roome).....	3301
" Emma (Mandeville)....	6322	" Herbert R.....	3825
" Francis.....	6325	" John.....	3629, 3630
" George N.....	5965	" Mary E. (Roome).....	3805
" Giles P.....	6367	" Susanna.....	3631
" Grace M.....	6417	Many, Caroline S.....	4447
" Harriet.....	6324	" Elizabeth C. (Roome) ..	4437
" Henrietta (Post).....	6364	" Francis V.....	4442, 4443
" Hester (Sofield).....	6362	" James R.....	4444
" Hester A.....	6148	" Mary D.....	4446
" James.....	685, 1000, 1007	" Robert H.....	4445
" James M.....	1013	" Walter D.....	4448
" Jane Jones (Ryerson)....	1653	" Walter R.....	4441
" John.....	998	Marble, Fernando C.....	965
" John H.....	6149	" Lewellyn M.....	966
" John J.....	1968	" Melville.....	967
		" Sophia (Smalley) .....	956
		Marden, Adeline C.....	4713

	No.		No.
Marion, Albert.....	6690	Maskell, Nelson.....	4806
“ Ann E. (Burrows).....	6675	“ Rachel (Hardenbrook)....	4798
“ Clara A.....	6711	“ Sarah.....	4808
“ Daniel N.....	6710		
“ David.....	6688	Masten, Cora D.....	5460
“ Ellen A.....	6686	“ Jessie D.....	5461
“ Emeline L. (Burrows) ....	6671	“ Maria B. (De Riemer)....	5452
“ Eugene H.....	6689	“ Pearl C.....	5459
“ George Ay.....	6712		
“ Henry E.....	6687	May, Elizabeth (McDowell).....	5728
“ Hiram S.....	6684	“ Ella (Scott).....	5743
“ Joseph N.....	6715		
“ Mary A. (Page).....	6682	Mead, Ann (Jacobus).....	1978
“ Napoleon F.....	6691	“ Ann (Van Ness).....	6259
“ Nathaniel E.....	6714	“ Anna (Slingerland).....	5852
“ Nelson J.....	6685	“ Charles.....	2115
“ Rosa.....	6713	“ Charles E.....	5877
“ William G.....	6683	“ Charles H.....	5871
		“ Cornelius S.....	5866
Marselis, Ann.....	4621	“ Eleanor (Smalley).....	981
“ Anna.....	4616	“ George H.....	5876
“ Anna (Elsworth).....	4512	“ George W.....	5870
“ Anna F.....	4641	“ Henry V. N.....	6269
“ Arthur S.....	4643	“ James T.....	5873
“ Catharine.....	4625	“ John J.....	5864
“ Catharine H.....	4650	“ Levi.....	5864
“ Clarissa M.....	4657	“ Matilda O.....	5874
“ Elise.....	4644	“ Samuel.....	6270
“ George B. O.....	4654	“ Sarah Ann (Van Ness).....	6268
“ Hannah E.....	4626	“ Sarah I.....	5872
“ Helen A. (Whiteford).....	4640	“ William.....	5878
“ Hester.....	4615		
“ Jane { Helems }.....	4624	Meeker, Clara.....	7295
“ { Harris }.....		“ Edwin.....	7294
“ John.....	4622	“ Phebe (Garra-brant).....	7279
“ John P.....	4651		
“ John T.....	4629, 4656	Menken, Mary { Roome }.....	4421
“ Mary Ann.....	4627	“ { Crawford }.....	
“ Nelson C.....	4628, 4639		
“ Peter.....	4614, 4617, 4652	Menzies, Kate G. (Berry).....	1836
“ Peter (T).....	4620	“ William P.....	1848
“ Theophilus.....	4618, 4623, 4630		
“ Theophilus P.....	4632, 4653	Merseles, Elizabeth V. R. (Tice)...	7506
Marsh, Lydia R. (Oliver).....	3475	Mershon, Susan K. (Woodruff).....	3483
Martin, Charles S.....	6411	Metcalf, Eliphalet.....	3512
“ Edgar J.....	6409	“ Eliphalet H.....	3520
“ Leah M. (Mandeville).....	6366	“ Elizabeth (Campbell).....	3514
“ Mariette.....	6410	“ Hamilton B.....	3518
		“ John.....	3519, 3522
Maskell, Edwin.....	4803	“ Lucy G. (Crommelin).....	3523
“ Emma.....	4804	“ Margaret.....	3524
“ George.....	4807	“ Margaret (Van Thyl).....	3355
“ Lizza.....	4809	“ Maria (Mair).....	3513
“ Maria.....	4805	“ Mary E.....	3521



	No.		No.
Metcalf, William, . . . . .	3515	Morford, Andrew R. . . . .	5369
“ William V. T. . . . .	3517	“ Anthony D. . . . .	5358
Meyers, Hannah { Francisco } . . . . .	1333	“ Anna E. . . . .	5371
		“ Charles A. . . . .	5357, 5370
Mickens, Anna (Colfax). . . . .	1375	“ David R. . . . .	5377
“ Elizabeth A. (Hanfield). . . . .	1388	“ Dennis C. . . . .	5386
“ George T. . . . .	1387	“ Denton. . . . .	5367
“ Rachel A. . . . .	1390	“ Elshie (De Riemer). . . . .	5314
“ Sarah C. (Hayes). . . . .	1389	“ Elsie De R. . . . .	5373
“ William B. . . . .	1386	“ Evelina W. . . . .	5374
Middlebrook, Ann E. (Warner). . . . .	4297	“ Evie. . . . .	5399
“ Florence E. . . . .	4304	“ Harriet E. . . . .	5364
“ Harriet E. . . . .	4303	“ Hattie E. . . . .	5389
“ Henry R. . . . .	4305	“ Henry C. K. . . . .	5403
“ William W. . . . .	4302	“ John H. L. . . . .	5362
Midgwick, Charlotte (Hardenbrook) 4928		“ Kate . . . . .	5388
“ Susannah R. (Carmichael) 4958		“ Lewis M. . . . .	5398
Millage, Hannah (Van Ness). . . . .	739	“ Madge B. . . . .	5376
“ John H. . . . .	763	“ Mary A. . . . .	5392
Miller, Edwin A. . . . .	5446	“ Mary A. (Adams). . . . .	5359
“ Fanny B. . . . .	5445	“ Mary L. . . . .	5366
“ Jane E. (Brouwer). . . . .	5429	“ Mary L. (Smith). . . . .	5372
“ Mary E. (Slingerland). . . . .	5976	“ Mary M. . . . .	5402
“ Sarah G. (Bussing). . . . .	2949	“ Robert H. . . . .	5361
Milliken, Selina (Beam) . . . . .	197	“ Samuel D. . . . .	5400
Millis, Elizabeth (Smalley). . . . .	973	“ Susan. . . . .	5375
Miner, Margaret E. (Maillard). . . . .	5718	“ Theodore. . . . .	5363, 5401
Minsebock, Charles . . . . .	955	“ William E. . . . .	5360, 5387
“ Helena (Van Houten). . . . .	946	Morgan, Catharine M. (Elsworth). . . . .	2411
Mitchell, Elsie A. { Woodruff } . . . . .	1360	Morrell, Catharine { Bone } . . . . .	492
		“ { Van Ness } . . . . .	508
Moffatt, Cecelia (Broadwell) . . . . .	1344	“ Hester A. (Riker) . . . . .	508
Monroe, Mary L. L. (Lockwood). . . . .	4163	Morris, Gilliam. . . . .	72
Montsaulnin, Anna M. (Zborowski) 351		“ Hester (Ryerson). . . . .	59
Moore, Hannah (Brouwer). . . . .	3675	“ John. . . . .	71
“ Maria E. (Kip) . . . . .	3550	Mount, Sarah A. (Squire). . . . .	6086
Morey, Alida. . . . .	2937	Moyses, Ann M. (Francisco) . . . . .	1340
“ Catharine (Bussing). . . . .	2932	“ Jane A. (Searles). . . . .	1372
Morford, Ada. . . . .	5393	“ Samuel. . . . .	1373
		Mulford, Francis W. D. . . . .	2074
		“ Jeremiah S. . . . .	2075
		“ Lucy. . . . .	2076
		“ Lucy K. (Jacobus) . . . . .	2059
		“ Mary. . . . .	2073
		Naumberg, Rachel I. (Riker). . . . .	7582
		Newton, Ella. . . . .	3817

	No.		No.
Newton, Fanny A.....	3815	Oakley, Philander H.....	1404
" Kate A.....	3816	" Sarah C.....	378
" Malvina R.....	3818	" Sophronia R. (Wheeler)..	373
" Susan C. (Roome).....	3802	" Thomas B. ....	3864
Nichols, Margaret.....	1929	" William H.....	3866, 3893
" Mary.....	1930	" William M.....	3885
" Rebecca (Peer).....	1882	Odell, Amelia M. (Bird).....	2556
Nickerson, Elizabeth (Ackerman)..	92	" Elizabeth R. (Slingerland)...	6015
Noxon, Caroline { Cooper } .....	5005	O'Keefe, Caroline (Spear).....	7566
" Mary L.....	5023	Olden, Amanda (Roome) .....	6734
" Rebecca C.....	5024	" Charles.....	6768
Oakley, Ann (Brooks).....	380	" Fannie.....	6776
" Anna C. (Apperly) . . .	3871	" Harriet.....	6774
" Catharine A. (Stott).....	3868	" Isaac .....	6769
" Charles .....	3886	" Josephine.....	6772
" Charles M.....	3873	" Mary F.....	6773
" Charles Stott .....	3897	" Matilda.....	6770
" Charles Strong.....	3858	" Monroe .....	6767
" Clara .....	3896	" Nellie.....	6771
" Clarice (Ford) .....	3878	" Schuyler B.....	6775
" Clarissa G.....	3865	Oliver, Caroline (Holiday)....	3473
" Edward T.....	3874	" Charles R.....	3476
" Elizabeth (Colfax).....	1379	" Clarence A.....	3479
" Emma H. (Pollock). . .	1401	" James S.....	3477
" Frances H. (Roome).....	3859	" Lydia R. (Marsh).....	3475
" Frances R.....	3890	" Margaret K.....	3474
" Frank R.....	3876	" Maria (Kip).....	3456
" Frederick B.....	3889	" Samuel M.....	3478
" George C.....	1400	Onderdonk, Catharine J. (Riker)...	526
" George W.....	1406	" James.....	6390
" Harriet C.....	1403	" John L.....	6389
" Helen M. (Sleigh).....	3877	" Leah M.....	6386
" James D.....	3879	" Mary (Roselle).....	6387
" James W.....	377	" Sarah.....	6388
" James Warner.....	3863	" Sarah (Mandeville)....	6363
" John A.....	379	Orrok, Ann E. (Hinchman) .....	2541
" John R.....	3861	" Ann M. (Embleton).....	2549
" Julia A.....	3860	" Elizabeth .....	2551
" Julia C.....	3869	" Mary L. (Kendall).....	2550
" Kate.....	3894	" Matilda.....	2552
" Louise S.....	3895	Osborn, Mary C. (Sofield).....	6379
" Lydia C.....	1405	Osgood, Fanny F.....	3614
" Margaretta (Roome).....	3793	" Helen Z.....	3613
" Margaret E. (Cooper).....	3862	" Jane R. (Howes).....	3616
" Margaret R. (Collin).....	3872	" Samuel.....	3615
" Maria L. (Jepson).....	3875	" Serena.....	3617
" Mary (Perry).....	3887	" Serena M. (Zabriskie)....	3584
" Mary A.....	3892		
" Masklin C. B.....	1402		

	No.		No.
Ostrander, Mary E. (Ryerson) . . .	77	Paterson, Hannah M. . . . .	4534
Ostrom, Mary V. A. (King) . . . . .	2791	“ Harriet G. (Wright) . . . . .	4538
Ovelton, Emeline E. . . . .	6126	“ Hester J. (Gilliland) . . . . .	4523
“ Hannah C. . . . .	6124	“ Hester R. . . . .	4530
“ John B. . . . .	6127	“ Sarah M. . . . .	4531
“ Mary A. (Slingerland) . . . . .	6099	“ Stephen . . . . .	4533
“ Mary E. . . . .	6125	“ William. . . . .	4536
“ Sophia E. . . . .	6128	Paul, Arthur . . . . .	5564
Packer, Gertrude . . . . .	7390	“ Charles D. . . . .	5562
“ Laura W. } Jackson }	7377	“ Ellen (Dederer) . . . . .	5555
“ Harriet W. . . . .	7391	“ Ruth . . . . .	5565
Page, Mary A. (Marion) . . . . .	6682	“ Samuel . . . . .	5563
Palmer, Jane (Terhune) . . . . .	1562	Pawling, Catharine E. (Thatcher) . .	1283
“ Jennie . . . . .	1573	Peer, Abby . . . . .	1885
“ Selena . . . . .	1574	“ Abby (Jacobus) . . . . .	1879
“ Serena . . . . .	1572	“ Alice . . . . .	1898
Parker, Alonzo J. . . . .	5417	“ Aletta M. (Bennett) . . . . .	7572
“ Amelia F. . . . .	5418	“ Benjamin . . . . .	1903
“ Benjamin F. . . . .	5420	“ Bernard . . . . .	1901
“ Charles H. . . . .	7393½	“ Catharine D. . . . .	1897
“ Frances M. (De Riemer) . . . . .	5408	“ Charles E. . . . .	7579
“ Gertrude . . . . .	7391	“ David . . . . .	1874, 1889, 1909
“ Harriet W. . . . .	7392	“ David H. . . . .	7574
“ Laura W. } Jackson }	7377	“ Edward F. . . . .	1896
“ Mary E. (Smalley) . . . . .	971	“ Elias . . . . .	1908
“ Samuel D. . . . .	7393	“ Elizabeth . . . . .	1890
“ Thomas W. . . . .	5419	“ Ellen L. (Groves) . . . . .	7573
Parks, Augustus . . . . .	5954	“ Ellen M. } Riker }	7541
“ Ellen M. (Riker) . . . . .	7541	“ Emma . . . . .	1906
“ John H. . . . .	7571	“ George W. . . . .	7578
“ Maria (Slingerland) . . . . .	5896	“ Harriet . . . . .	1886
“ Susan (Van Ness) . . . . .	6283	“ Jacob . . . . .	1876
Parmelee, Bertha . . . . .	4460	“ Jane (Roome) . . . . .	6207
“ Charles R. . . . .	4459	“ Jane (Van Ness) . . . . .	1881
“ Helen L. (Butler) . . . . .	4458	“ John . . . . .	1872, 1878, 1887
“ Emilie (Roome) . . . . .	4452	“ John A. . . . .	7575
Parsells, Eliza (Devoe) . . . . .	926	“ John W. . . . .	1892
“ Louisa (Romer) . . . . .	5774	“ Leonard . . . . .	1904
Paterson, Caroline E. (Belcher) . . . .	4539	“ Marcus D. L. . . . .	7577
“ Catharine C. . . . .	4535	“ Margaret . . . . .	1891
“ Charlotte J. (Wiltberger) . . . . .	4532	“ Rachel R. . . . .	7576
“ Elizabeth M. (Schetkey) . . . . .	4537	“ Rebecca (Nichols) . . . . .	1882
		“ Richard . . . . .	1884, 1902
		“ Samuel . . . . .	1895
		“ Sarah (Berry) . . . . .	1772
		“ Sarah (Jacobus) . . . . .	1880
		“ Simeon . . . . .	1875
		“ Thomas . . . . .	1877, 1899
		“ Thomas D. . . . .	1905
		“ Walter . . . . .	1907
		Penchard, Catharine (Combes) . . . .	1352

	No.		No.
Penny, Mary F. (Rabinean).....	3589	Post, Catharine A. (Garrison) ....	7225
Percy, Sarah J. (Van Winkle).....	7529	“ Charles A.....	7347
Perrine, Sophia C. (Berry).....	1191	“ Delia A.....	7342
Perry, Mary (Oakley).....	3887	“ Edward.....	5924, 7210
Peters, Almira (Terhune).....	938	“ Edwin H.....	7192
Phenix, John.....	3309	“ Effie (Slingerland).....	6044
“ Margaretta.....	3308	“ Elisha.....	6942
“ Maria (Roome).....	3297	“ Eliza (Craig).....	7182
“ Susannah.....	3310	“ Eliza (Roome).....	6581
Phillips, Mary A. { Hardenbrook } 4682		“ Elizabeth.....	1731
“ Robert.....	4909	“ Laskey { } 4682	
Piatt, Daniel.....	6122	“ Emeline.....	1729
“ David H.....	6118	“ Emma F.....	6399
“ Elizabeth (Slingerland).....	6098	“ Esther H. (Van Pelt).....	7178
“ Jane G. (Gunderson).....	6119	“ Floyd H.....	7213
“ John.....	6117	“ Frank A.....	7219
“ Maria H. (Hill).....	6116	“ Garret D.....	7184
“ Martha L. (Lawhead).....	6120	“ George A.....	7217
“ William H.....	6121	“ George W.....	6395
Pierce, Sarah E. (Demarest). ....	245	“ Hartman C.....	7328
Pine, Sarah J. (Van Ness) ....	758	“ Henrietta.....	6396
Plume, Ann M. (Anthony).....	5597	“ Henrietta (Campbell).....	5927
“ Matilda A.....	5637	“ Henrietta (Mandeville).....	6364
Polley, Eliza (Rogers).....	4753	“ Henrietta (Simkins).....	6397
Pollock, Emma H. (Oakley). ....	1401	“ Henry.....	7224
Poppelsdorf, Effie (Ten Eyck).....	2182	“ Henry G.....	7186
“ Sarah.....	2213	“ Henry H.....	7170, 7171
Porter, Sarah (Hardenbrook).....	4707	“ Henry L.....	7199
Post, Abraham A.....	7343	“ Hester Ann.....	6060
“ Abraham (II).....	7180	“ Horace B.....	6947
“ Agnes (Jackson) ..	7167	“ Ida.....	7208
“ Alfred H.....	7193	“ Ida M.....	6946
“ Amanda (Van Pelt).....	7306	“ Isaac.....	7181
“ Amy E. (Van Riper).....	7200	“ Jacob G.....	7220
“ Angelina M.....	7191	“ James (H).....	7175
“ Ann (Demarest).....	99	“ James H.....	7260
“ Ann (Slingerland).....	5891	“ Jane.....	7174
“ Ann L. (Vreeland).....	7257	“ Jane (Garabrant).....	7177
“ Anna E.....	7189	“ Jeremiah.....	5926
“ Beverly.....	6943	“ John A.....	7344
		“ John E.....	6392
		“ John G.....	5921
		“ John H.....	7176, 7179
		“ J. Henry.....	7346
		“ John J.....	7258
		“ John P.....	7226
		“ John S.....	6061
		“ Josiah C.....	7261
		“ Juliet R. (Aekerman) ..	7190
		“ Lavinia T.....	7263
		“ Livingston T.....	7264
		“ Louisa.....	1733
		“ Mandeville.....	6393
		“ Maria G. (Stiles).....	7198
		“ Maria J. (Houston).....	5925
		“ Mary (Ryerson).....	7173
		“ Mary A. (Van Pelt).....	1722

	No.		No.
Post, Mary E. (Kitson).....	6398	Pryer, George.....	2517
" Mary J.....	1732	" James J.....	2521
" Mary M.....	7187, 7194	" John T.....	2519
" Mary M.....	7197, 7266	" William C.....	2518
" Minnie.....	7202		
" Nelly P.....	7212	Purdy, Alice M.....	4097
" Nicholas.....	5922	" Clara E.....	4098
" Oliver.....	7218	" Cyrus H. L.....	4099
" Oliver H.....	7195	" Frances M.....	4096
" Oscar A.....	6394	" Lydia K. (Roome).....	4084
" Peter.....	5923		
" Peter H.....	7172, 7185	Quimby, Maria L. (Archer).....	3227
" Ralph A.....	7345		
" Sarah A. (Vreeland).....	5920	Quin, Matilda (Macomb).....	4974
" Sarah E.....	7327		
" Susan.....	7201		
" Susan (Provost).....	6289		
" Sylvester J.....	7259	Rabineau, Allen L. M.....	3590
" William.....	1730, 7209, 7211	" Catharine L.....	3588
" William H.....	7329	" Jane Z. { Clarke { .....	3587
" William J.....	7188, 7256	" " { Root { .....	
" William T.....	7265	" Mary F. (Penny).....	3589
		" Mary F. (Zabriskie)....	3576
Potter, Sarah J. (Granger).....	2898		
Powers, Amelia (Doremus).....	555	Ramsay, Robert.....	2820
Powles, Jane (Roome).....	5665	" Sarah A. (Fanshaw).....	2814
Prideaux, Julia C. (Granger).....	2895		
Provost, Catharine A.....	514	Ramsey, Rachel D. { Tice { ..	7516
" Eliza A. (Condit).....	517	" { Washburn { ..	
" Elizabeth.....	1017		
" Emma.....	1018	Rathbone, Anna J. ....	5542
" George.....	520	" Eliza G. (Dederer) ....	5534
" Henry N.....	515	" Howard B.....	5544
" Isaac.....	512	" Rollie D.....	5543
" James.....	516		
" John.....	518	Rathbun, Sarah (Couwenhoven)...	3270
" Jonathan.....	511		
" Mary (Jacobus).....	513	Ray, Catharine.....	1951
" Mary (Mandeville).....	1001	" Elizabeth, (Berry).....	1773
" Mary E. (Mandeville)....	1014	" Elizabeth.....	1950
" Nelson.....	6288	" George.....	1933
" Sarah.....	6287	" Jane.....	1932
" Sarah (Van Ness).....	6263	" Margaret (Stratton).....	1934
" Susan (Post).....	6289	" Maria (Chamney).....	1935
" Susan (Riker).....	486	" Sarah A. (Lockwood) .....	1936
" Wilson.....	519	" William.....	1937
Pryer, Abraham B. C.....	2522		
" Adaline (Chardavoyne)....	2506	Raymond, Jane J. L. { Van Zandt { ..	2230
" Adaline C.....	2520	" { St. John { ..	
" Charles.....	2527		
" Eliza M. (Chardavoyne)....	2509	Rector, George H.....	3041
		" Harriet E.....	3040
		" Henry C.....	3038
		" Sarah (Roome).....	3032
		" Sarah J.....	3039

	No.		No.
Reems, Elizabeth (Burling).....	4596	Riker, Catalyna { Berry {	421
Reid, Phebe { Van Tuyt {	3356	{ Smith {	
Reide, Frances A. (Jacobus).....	2058	“ Catharine .....	523
Reisig, Adolph .....	3056	“ Catharine (Stanley).....	504
“ Alice (Boyd) .....	3049	“ Catharine A. (Garretson) ...	7538
“ Alice .....	3057	“ Catharine J. (Onderdonk) ..	526
“ Richard G. ....	3058	“ Cora E. ....	529
Reumont, Arthur.....	3053	“ Elijah.....	527
“ Elvire.....	3054	“ Eliza (Slater).....	7543
“ Helen A. (Boyd).....	3046	“ Eliza J. (Naumberg).....	7582
Reynolds, Amelia S.....	5569	“ Ellen (Van Houten).....	1025
“ Cornelia (Dederer) .....	5557	“ Ellen (Van Pelt).....	505
“ Emily D. ....	5570	“ Ellen M. { Parks {	7541
“ Josephine (Hardenbrook) 4709		{ Peer {	
Rieh, Abraham .....	2852	“ Emeline (Freeman).....	542
“ Abraham H. ....	2855	“ Emily E.....	7595
“ Abraham W.....	2846	“ George.....	525, 7594
“ Charles. ....	2853	“ Hannah R. (Speer) .....	7540
“ Edward I.....	2850	“ Henry.....	489, 507, 536
“ Howard M.....	2844	“ Henry H.....	7607
“ James B.....	2848	“ Henry M.....	7545
“ John M.....	2847	“ Hester A. (Morrell).....	508
“ Lillian C.....	2857	“ Hester A. (Demarest).....	97
“ Samuel W.....	2856	“ Isaac .....	488, 540
“ Sarah (Bussing).....	2834	“ Isaac T.....	522
“ Sarah B.....	2858	“ James W. L. ....	531
“ Sarah J.....	2849	“ Jane (Boyd).....	539
“ Susannah .....	2851	“ John .....	485, 535, 1056
Richardson, Caroline H. (Cassidy). 3469		“ John H.....	524
“ Catharine K.....	3462	“ John K.....	7539, 7544, 7547
“ Cornelius K. ....	3465	“ John R.....	7606
“ Franklin .....	3471	“ Lydia .....	541
“ John K.....	3464	“ Lydia (Bone).....	483
“ Margaret (Kip).....	3454	“ Mary A.....	534
“ Margaret A. (Jones) ..	3467	“ Mary E.....	7609
“ Maria { Ellis {	3370	“ Matthew.....	7542
{ Everison {		“ Matthew H. ....	7581
“ Maria E. K. (Howland) 3463		“ Obadiah.....	537
“ Samuel K.....	3470	“ Peter.....	1055
“ Susan K.....	3468	“ Rachel (Van Houten).....	7487
“ William Y.....	3466	“ Rachel I.....	7583
Riker, Albert R.....	7608	“ Richard .....	5162
“ Ann A. (Jacobus) .....	1985	“ Samuel .....	487, 528, 538
“ Anne (Brevoort).....	5151	“ Sarah (Canfield).....	484
“ Anne.....	7596	“ Sarah J. (Carpenter).....	7546
“ Bella J.....	530	“ Sarah J. (Garra-brant).....	509
		“ Susan .....	506
		“ Susan (Provost) .....	486
		“ Susan B.....	532
		“ Thomas .....	543
		Ritchin, Catharine A. (Rogers)....	4736
		Robb, Catharine A. (Crane)....	4695
		Robinson, Alexander McL. ....	3330



	No.		No.
Robinson, Catharine S. (McLeod) ..	3327	Romer, George M. ....	5760
" Charles H. ....	3334	" Henry ....	5666, 5784
" Elizabeth ....	3332	" Henry M. ....	5754
" John C. ....	3333	" Horace ....	5789
" Margaret M. ....	3331	" Jacob ....	5669
" William D. ....	3335	" Jane ....	5763, 5792
Rogers, Abel H. ....	4732	" Jane (Powles) ....	5665
" Antoinette G. ....	4746	" John ....	5790
" Archibald ....	4771	" Louisa ....	5787
" Bertha ....	4778	" Louisa (Parsels) ....	5774
" Caroline H. (Thorne) ....	4743	" Mary ....	5783
" Caroline V. Z. (Scotfield) ..	2254	" Mary E. ....	5791
" Catharine A. ....	4742	" Nancy J. ....	5767
" Catharine A. (Ritchin) ....	4736	" Peter (Roome) ....	5654
" Charles ....	4751, 4772	" Peter ....	5667
" Charles W. ....	4733	" Peter D. ....	5752
" Elizah (Polley) ....	4753	" Richard (Roome) ....	5663
" Elizabeth H. (Thorne) ....	4745	" Sarah J. ....	5751
" Emma R. ....	4748	" Warren ....	5757
" Fitz Roy ....	4783	" William ....	5670
" Francis ....	4773	Roome, Abner L. C. ....	3851
" Frederick ....	4770	" Abraham ....	6220, 6730
" George ....	4774	" Abraham P. M. ....	3998
" Hardenbrook ....	4777	" Addie G. ....	6865
" James ....	4731	" Adolphe R. E. ....	4394
" Jessie E. (Wood) ....	4744	" Adrian ....	7135
" John ....	4738, 4752, 4785	" Adrian P. ....	7017
" Josephine ....	4769	" Adrianna (Aareontje) ....	8
" Lucilla (Graham) ....	4784	" Agnes B. ....	3823
" Maria (Hardenbrook) ....	4674	" Albert L. ....	3960
" Maria J. (Ely) ....	4741	" Albert W. ....	4384
" Mary ....	4775	" Aletta ....	5794
" Reice ....	4782	" Aletta { Chapple } { Riley } ....	5796
" Robert ....	4768	" Alfred ....	4016, 4335
" Robert H. ....	4734	" Alfred C. ....	4086
" Sarah (Heiber) ....	4735	" Amanda (Olden) ....	6734
" Sarah L. (Freeborn), ....	4740	" Amelia ....	6328
" Thomas ....	4776	" Andrew J. ....	4366
" Walter C. ....	4747	" Andrew M. ....	3809
" William ....	4750	" Andrew T. ....	4220
" William A. M. ....	4737	" Angelina ....	3034, 6232
" William H. ....	4730, 4767	" Angelina C. E. ....	3030
Rohne, Alice ....	5261	" Ann ....	3006, 3788
" Jane (Wemple) ....	5254	" Ann (Burrows) ....	6576
Romer, Aaron ....	5750	" Ann (Cumming) ....	2970
" Anna C. (Dorrance) ....	5766	" Ann (Mandeville) ....	6302
" Charles ....	5785	" Ann (Swan) ....	4207
" Clara ....	5782	" Ann (Van Ness) ....	6205
" Electa A. ....	5781	" Ann A. ....	3959
" Elizabeth ....	5668	" Ann E. P. ....	3972
" Emma ....	5786	" Anna ....	3080, 6423
" Frederick ....	5761	" Anna (Berry) ....	1781
" George ....	5753, 5756, 5775	" Anna (Bosch) ....	12
		" Anna (Couwenhoven) ....	2176

	No.		No.
Roome, Anna (Gerritse) . . . . .	5649	Roome, Claudius M. . . . .	4455
" Anna (Mann) . . . . .	3301	" Conrad . . . . .	6762
" Anna (Van Houten) . . . . .	7483	" Constance E. . . . .	3827
" Anna C. (Sutherland) . . . . .	4453	" Cora J. . . . .	6837
" Anna H. G. (Boyd) . . . . .	3028	" Cornelia A. (Hawks) . . . . .	4287
" Anna M. . . . .	6846	" Cornelius . . . . .	6202
" Anna M. (Lamberson) . . . . .	6229	" Daniel G. . . . .	3949
" Annie B. . . . .	7118	" David H. . . . .	6842
" Annie V. . . . .	3173	" David W. . . . .	6818
" Azariah . . . . .	3925	" Deborah (Kerr) . . . . .	4213
" Bella . . . . .	3948	" Deborah (Spear) . . . . .	5650
" Benjamin . . . . .	2599, 6424	" Delia (Colfax) . . . . .	7104
" Benjamin . . . . .	6571, 7018	" Douglas . . . . .	4386
" Benjamin F. . . . .	3035	" Edward . . . . .	4332, 4400, 4420
" Benjamin P. . . . .	6732	" Edward (A) . . . . .	3806
" Bertram R. . . . .	4473	" Edward A. . . . .	3025
" Caroline B. . . . .	6741	" Edward F. . . . .	4381
" Caroline L. . . . .	4340	" Edward F. L. . . . .	3845
" Carrie F. . . . .	6344	" Edward L. C. . . . .	3999
" Catalyna (Slingerland) . . . . .	5645	" Edward L. . . . .	4370
" Catharine (Berry) . . . . .	6200	" Edwin H. . . . .	6255
" Catharine (De Mott) . . . . .	6307	" Edwin L. . . . .	4094
" Catharine { Rutan { . . . . .	5659	" Eleanor . . . . .	3992
" Catharine { Esquirol { . . . . .		" Eliza . . . . .	265
" Catharine Ann . . . . .	6219	" Eliza (Hobday) . . . . .	3915
" Catharine Anna . . . . .	6251	" Eliza (Post) . . . . .	6581
" Catharine Augusta . . . . .	4341	" Eliza A. . . . .	6823
" Catharine C. . . . .	4208	" Eliza J. . . . .	6820
" Catharine C. (Woodall) . . . . .	4217	" Eliza M. (Feitner) . . . . .	7014
" Catharine E. { Varick { . . . . .		" Elizabeth . . . . .	2973, 3305, 6231
" Catharine E. { McKee { . . . . .	6211	" Elizabeth . . . . .	6750, 6758
" Catharine E. { Ware { . . . . .		" Elizabeth A. . . . .	6218
" Catharine E. { Lockwood { . . . . .		" Elizabeth C. (Many) . . . . .	4437
" Catharine E. (Hegeman) . . . . .	3966	" Elizabeth H. . . . .	3950
" Catharine E. A. . . . .	3975	" Elizabeth P. . . . .	4472
" Catharine J. . . . .	4348	" Ella . . . . .	6254
" Catharina R. . . . .	3171	" Ellen M. (Blanchard) . . . . .	6859
" Cecelia (Goodwin) . . . . .	4346	" Elmira . . . . .	4422
" Celia (Bryant) . . . . .	3352	" Elmira V. . . . .	4429
" Charles . . . . .	4336	" Elsie L. . . . .	4474
" Charles D. . . . .	4342	" Elsie M. . . . .	4093
" Charles E. . . . .	3176	" Ellsworth . . . . .	6757
" Charles H. . . . .	6210	" Emma . . . . .	6246, 6755
" Charles O. . . . .	3837, 4380	" Emma L. . . . .	4012, 6864
" Charles O. H. . . . .	4393	" Emelie (Parmelee) . . . . .	4452
" Charles P. . . . .	7120	" Emeline (Steen) . . . . .	6740
" Charles R. . . . .	4430	" Emily . . . . .	6600
" Charles S. . . . .	4410	" Euphemia A. . . . .	3978
" Charlotte . . . . .	3828	" Eva . . . . .	6832
" Charlotte I. . . . .	4417	" Eveana . . . . .	6879
" Charlotte L. . . . .	3854	" Famieke . . . . .	5664
" Chilson . . . . .	6852	" Fanny . . . . .	4385
" Christianna H. . . . .	3810	" Fidela . . . . .	6822
" Clara . . . . .	6761	" Florence . . . . .	4091
" Clara S. . . . .	4413	" Florence I. . . . .	4411
" Clarence . . . . .	4009	" Frances . . . . .	4404, 6249



	No.
Roome, Frances A. (Young).....	3808
" Frances H. (Oakley).....	3859
" Frances H.....	4397
" Frances O.....	4392
" Francis.....	6588
" Francis H.....	4388
" Francis M.....	4367
" Francis R.....	4085
" Frank.....	6604
" Frank C.....	6868
" Frank J.....	3981
" Frederick.....	4454
" Garret E.....	6847
" George..... 4345, 6221,	7108
" George H.....	6836
" George H.....	7111
" George L.....	3142
" George T.....	4426
" George T.....	3574
" George W..... 3181,	3799
" George W..... 3839,	3849
" Georgianna.....	6253
" Giles.....	6599
" Hannah..... 6570,	6861
" Hannah } Birch }	
"         } Wilkinson }	6425
" Hannah (Hammell).....	2966
" Hannah (King).....	2598
" Hannah (Van Orden).....	6739
" Hannah J.....	7019
" Hannah M. E.....	4373
" Harriet F.....	6745
" Harriet T.....	3980
" Harry..... 4011,	6878
" Harry S.....	4416
" Hassell.....	6206
" Helen L.....	4015
" Helen P. (Beers).....	7022
" Helena (White).....	7105
" Hellenar.....	7020
" Henry..... 2174, 2965,	2968
" Henry..... 3020, 3023,	3033
" Henry..... 3078, 4014,	5655
" Henry..... 5660,	6223
" Henry.....	7134
" Henry (B.).....	3792
" Henry B.....	3848
" Henry B.....	7119
" Henry H.....	3840
" Henry R..... 3168, 3174,	3186
" Henry R..... 4364,	4423
" Hester..... 3299,	3623
" Hester..... 5656,	5797
" Hester (Acton).....	5647
" Hester } Elsworth }	
"         } Anthony }	10

	No.
Roome, Hester (Elsworth).....	2170
" Hester (McDowell).....	5662
" Hester (Van Gelder).....	2
" Hiram H.....	6813
" Howard S.....	6343
" Hugh R.....	4470
" Ida..... 3185,	6756
" Ida M.....	6866
" Ira.....	6853
" Isaac.....	6856
" Isabel.....	3829
" Isabel (Roome).....	3965
" Isabella H.....	3822
" Jacob..... 9, 2175,	2972
" Jacob..... 3024, 3298,	3559
" Jacob..... 5648, 6578,	6585
" Jacob..... 6848,	7021
" Jacob A.....	3795
" Jacob B.....	6833
" Jacob G.....	6430
" Jacob (J.).....	3568
" Jacob Le C.....	3986
" Jacob P..... 3781,	3994
" Jacob P..... 4082,	7013
" James..... 4337, 4468,	6203
" James..... 6227,	6230
" James..... 6235,	6247
" James A.....	4083
" James B. J.....	4369
" James D..... 4059,	4065
" James (H.).....	3987
" James N. W..... 3841,	3843
" James N. W.....	4438
" James P.....	3821
" Jane..... 3,	4
" Jane (Berry).....	1298
" Jane (Hegeman).....	3993
" Jane (Peer).....	6207
" Jane (Powles).....	5665
" Jane (Roome).....	2171
" Jane (Winters).....	6737
" Jane (Zabriskie).....	3570
" Jemima (Wiswall).....	4338
" Jessie.....	6763
" Jessie C.....	3573
" Jessie S.....	4412
" Joanna C.....	3853
" John..... 7, 2974,	3300
" John..... 3569, 3914,	4330
" John..... 6191, 6308,	6339
" John..... 6587, 6738,	7102
" John A.....	7110
" John C.....	4374
" John D.....	4215
" John F.....	3183
" John H.....	4001

	No.		No.
Roome, John ( <i>J.</i> ).....	3562	Roome, Maria (Walters) .....	2203
" John J.....	3572	" Maria L.....	3842, 3847
" John L. C.....	3620	" Martha.....	6748
" John L.....	3989, 4081	" Martha J. P.....	4372
" John M.....	6815	" Martin.....	6306
" John McK.....	3026	" Martin R.....	6216
" John ( <i>P.</i> ).....	3780	" Martintje (Cook).....	3916
" John P.....	3813, 3838, 3977	" Martintje B.....	3976
" John P.....	6217, 7015	" Mary.....	2975, 3167, 3567
" John T.....	4349	" Mary.....	3920, 6605
" John V. B.....	6209	" Mary { Crawford } .....	4421
" Joseph.....	6427, 6579	" Mary { Menken } .....	4421
" Joseph ( <i>P.</i> ).....	6731	" Mary (Demarest).....	6313
" Josie.....	7113	" Mary (Jackson).....	5651
" Judith.....	3304	" Mary (Sumner).....	6204
" Julia.....	3995	" Mary C.....	3179
" Kate (Fisher).....	3964	" Mary E.....	4504, 6746
" Laura.....	6874	" Mary E. (De Mott).....	6591
" Lawrence.....	3077	" Mary E. (Doremus).....	6329
" Le Chevalier.....	3784	" Mary E. (Mann).....	3805
" Lena.....	7114	" Mary E. (Van Ness).....	6250
" Lena J.....	7128	" Mary E.....	3947, 4504
" Letty A. (Cox).....	6858	" Mary J.....	6862
" Levi.....	6860	" Mary L.....	4064
" Levi S. I.....	3922	" Mary L. (Holdane).....	6212
" Lillias A.....	3940	" Mary S.....	4402, 4427, 4475
" Louis.....	6226	" Mary U.....	3963
" Louisa.....	4469, 6234, 6252	" Matilda.....	3917, 4401
" Lula.....	4405	" Matilda (Thompson).....	6248
" Lydia K. (Purdy).....	4084	" Matilda E.....	3175
" Lydia M.....	7115	" Matthias.....	6429, 6817, 7107
" Lyman.....	6590	" May F.....	6346
" Magdalene.....	3141	" Melissa.....	6831
" Mallisse.....	6863	" Nelly.....	6610
" Malvina.....	3804	" Nelly E. (Bennett).....	4056
" Margaret.....	3036, 6575	" Newton.....	6855
" Margaret { Halsted } .....	3007	" Nicholas.....	3786, 4327, 4331
" Margaret { Haines } .....	3007	" Nicholas Le C.....	3800
" Margaret (Haynes).....	5661	" Orilla.....	6606
" Margaret (Smith).....	5795	" Paul.....	2172
" Margaret E.....	3820	" Paul.....	2630
" Margaret E. (Cooper).....	3862	" Paul.....	5652
" Margraet H.....	3029	" Perry W.....	4503
" Margaretta.....	3807	" Peter.....	11
" Margaretta (Oakley).....	3793	" Peter.....	2169, 3306, 3779
" Margaret O. { Dolly } .....	3919	" Peter.....	3791, 5646, 6194
" Margaret O. { Doane } .....	3919	" Peter.....	6201, 6304, 6426
" Maria.....	4424	" Peter.....	6577, 6812
" Maria (Berry).....	5	" Peter (Romer).....	5654
" Maria (Berry).....	426	" Peter C.....	3918
" Maria (Banta).....	7012	" Peter D.....	4214
" Maria (Crane).....	7149	" Peter H.....	3983
" Maria { Bogert } .....	3297	" Peter P.....	4206
" Maria { Phenix } .....	3297	" Peter William.....	1
" Maria (Ten Eyck).....	2168	" Phebe.....	3166, 3946
" Maria (Terhune).....	6195	" Phebe A. (La Roe).....	6736

	No.		No.
Roome, Phebe E. (Smith).....	3164	Roome, Susan .....	6586, 6751
" Philip J.....	3803	" Susan (Brown) .....	6574
" Priscilla (Kroell).....	4218	" Susan (Cochran) .....	3988
" Rachel.....	3789	" Susan (Mandeville).....	1004
" Rachel (Stymets).....	3303	" Susan (Van Orden).....	6729
" Rachel (Van Winkle).....	3985	" Susan C. (Newton).....	3802
" Rachel (Wells).....	3794	" Susan F.....	7116
" Rachel (Wright).....	6580	" Susan H .....	6838
" Rachel B. M. A.....	4376	" Susan M.....	6854
" Rachel L .....	4326	" Susan M. (Salisbury).....	4339
" Rachel W. (Dally).....	3923	" Susan M. A.....	3973
" Richard (Romer).....	5663	" Susannah .....	3021, 3622, 6192
" Richard C.....	3812	" Susannah (Anthony).....	3558
" Richard S.....	4333	" Susannah (De Groot).....	2177
" Richard S.....	4368	" Susannah (Demarest).....	6301
" Robert.....	3163	" Susannah (Sebring).....	3302
" Robert H.....	6233	" Susannah (Van Ness).....	6193
" Robert L.....	3182	" Susannah (Warner).....	3785
" Roland.....	4387	" Theodore.....	4216, 6760
" Rosanna.....	6759	" Theodore E.....	3979
" Samuel.....	5644, 5658	" Thomas .....	2971, 4212, 4328
" Samuel.....	6187, 6199	" Thomas De W. ....	4000
" Samuel.....	6303, 6338	" Thomas H.....	4209
" Samuel.....	6816	" Thomas W.....	4371
" Samuel D.....	4395	" Virginia.....	3966
" Samuel S.....	4383	" Walter .....	4334
" Sarah.....	2597, 2967, 2976	" Warren .....	6749
" Sarah.....	3557, 3560, 3797	" Wesley A.....	7127
" Sarah.....	3974, 3990	" William.....	6
" Sarah.....	4439	" William.....	2969, 3022, 3561
" Sarah (Berry).....	6190	" William.....	3796, 3844, 6589
" Sarah { Burrows {	6573	" William.....	6603, 6735, 7103
" Sarah { Horswill {		" William.....	7112
" Sarah (Bussing).....	2173	" William B.....	6225
" Sarah (Cooper).....	3076	" William C.....	3172
" Sarah (De Bow).....	6305	" William D.....	4211, 4221
" Sarah (Doremus).....	6428	" William E.....	4414, 4428, 6819
" Sarah (Mandeville).....	6188	" William G .....	3043
" Sarah (Rector).....	3032	" William H .....	6345, 3162, 3180
" Sarah (Secor).....	4329	" William IL.....	3855, 3997, 4343
" Sarah { Wells {	3782	" William Harris.....	4456
" Sarah { Lewis {		" William J .....	3075, 3081, 3169
" Sarah A.....	6830	" William J.....	3184, 3951, 3984
" Sarah Ann.....	7016	" William J.....	4010
" Sarah E. (Teller).....	6336	" William N.....	4365
" Sarah E. (Vreeland).....	6733	" William O.....	4382, 4403, 4406
" Sarah M. (Demarest).....	6584	" William P.....	3783, 4080, 4092
" Sarah Matilda.....	6228	" William W. S.....	4391
" Sarah S. E.....	4375	" Wilson.....	6857
" Sibby (Lambert).....	6814		
" Simon.....	6309		
" Solomon B.....	7106	Root, Jane { Rabineau {	3587
" Sophia (Banta).....	6572	" Clark {	
" Stephen.....	3921		
" Stephen C.....	3926	Rose, Hester (Elsworth).....	4510
" Susan.....	3027, 3798, 6337	" Judith (Gilliland).....	4520

	No.		No.
Rose, Nicholas .....	4521	Ryerson, Jane (Ackerman).....	7235
Roselle, Mary (Onderdonk).....	6387	“ Jane J. (Mandeville).....	1653
Ross, Caroline E. (Wright).....	4555	“ Jane R. (Green).....	327
“ Sarah A. (Ryerson).....	367	“ John.....	61, 315
Rowell, Eliza (Hunt).....	1073	“ John J.....	333, 363
Rublee, Cornelia F. (De Riemer)...	5451	“ John M.....	317, 339, 406
“ Edward D.....	5457	“ Josephine.....	337
“ Hattie L.....	5455	“ Katharine W.....	338
“ Irving H.....	5456	“ Lavina (Zabriskie).....	78
Rudd, Susan (Dodd).....	1030	“ Levi.....	63
Russell, Denny (Gilliland).....	4525	“ Louis J.....	334
“ Hannah M. (Forbes).....	4563	“ Margaret M. (Brouwer)...	5423
“ Rebecca (Freeland) .....	4585	“ Margaret S. (Williams)...	412
Rutan, Catherine (Roome).....	5659	“ Maria.....	30
Ryan, Margaret J. (Van Riper)....	2470	“ Maria (Demarest).....	65
“ Pamela A. (Culver).....	260	“ Maria (Stevens).....	41
Ryerson, Abraham .....	60, 89	“ Martin.....	32, 74
“ Andrew Z.....	332, 408	“ Martin J.....	328, 359
“ Ann .....	69, 7253	“ Mary (Garrison).....	38
“ Ann (Spear).....	7236	“ Mary (Post).....	7173
“ Ann M.....	360	“ Mary (Zabriskie).....	318
“ Anna (Wheeler) .....	320	“ Mary A.....	326
“ Cathalina (Berry) .....	18	“ Mary C.....	7250
“ Cathalina (Van Winkle)..	28	“ Mary E. (Ostrander). . .	77
“ Catharine.....	90	“ Mary J.....	1660
“ Catharine B. (Green).....	321	“ Mary L.....	410
“ Clara.....	335	“ Mary M. (Ryerson).....	415
“ Cornelius.....	88	“ Minerva.....	7254
“ David A.....	411	“ Peter (M.)... ..	324
“ Eliza (Dodd).....	1028	“ Peter M. ....	413
“ Eliza C.....	329, 414	“ Rebecca (Demarest)....	31
“ Elizabeth (Ackerman) ...	62	“ Rebeckah.....	322
“ Elizabeth (Nickerson) ...	92	“ Richard.....	7239, 7240
“ Elizabeth (Thompson) ...	323	“ Richard W.....	409
“ Ella M.....	336	“ Robert C.....	362, 366
“ Emma.....	1659	“ Ryer.....	29, 58
“ Frances.....	7252	“ Sarah.....	358
“ Francis.....	7237	“ Sarah (Beam).....	40
“ Gilliam.....	39, 66, 91	“ Sarah A. (Ross).....	367
“ Henry.....	67	“ Sophronia.....	316
“ Henry O.....	5432	“ Sophronia (Gedney)....	361
“ Hester (Morris).....	59	“ Susan.....	7238
“ Jacob.....	76	“ William F.....	365
“ Jacob (M.).....	319	“ William W.....	407
“ James.....	64		
“ Jane... ..	7251	Ryley, Alletta { Roome } .....	5796
		“ Alletta.....	5833
		St. John, Edward E.....	2275
		“ Jane J. L. (Van Zandt)..	2230
		“ Janeway .. ..	2276
		“ Louise .....	2277
		“ William.....	2274

	No.		No.
Salisbury, Alfred W.....	4495	Schoonmaker, Susan.....	681
" Charles.....	4497	" Susan (Mandeville)..	652
" Cornelius S.....	2728	" Theodore.....	682
" Edward.....	4496	" Thomas B.....	671
" Elenor C.....	2731	" Winslow.....	662
" Ella C.....	2730		
" Ellis W.....	2722	Schuyler, Edward G.....	1963
" Fanny.....	4500	" Hester (Berry).....	1774
" Jennie S.....	2734	" Hortense.....	1965
" Jenny.....	4499	" Jacob B.....	1953
" John.....	2729	" John.....	1954, 1958
" John L.....	2721	" John G.....	1960, 1966
" Louisa D.....	2733	" Mary E. (Mandeville)..	1961
" Mary (Van Wagenen)...	2720	" Philip.....	1962
" Mary (Wool).....	2713	" Sarah.....	1959
" Mary W.....	2732	" Sarah (Hennion).....	1955
" Susan M. (Roome).....	4339		
		Schofield, Adelaide (Day)...	2256
Sammons, Mary L. (Henry).....	5185	" Caroline V. Z. (Rogers)...	2254
Savage, Hester (Van Ness).....	1303	" Eliza C. (Van Zandt)....	2226
		" Sarah L. (Collins).....	2255
Scheets, Frances M. (Green).....	2749		
Schetky, Caroline E. ....	4553	Scott, Ella (May).....	5743
" Charles A.....	4550		
" Elizabeth M. (Paterson)...	4537	Seaman, Charles H.....	4491
" Elizabeth M. (Taylor)....	4551	" Mary S. (Wiswall).....	4482
" George P.....	4548	" Samuel R.....	4490
" Hugh P.....	4552		
" Stephen P.....	4549	Searles, Jane A. (Moyses) .....	1372
Schoonmaker, Amelia B.....	676		
" Anna E.....	669	Sebring, Alletta.....	3638
" Caroline (Gardner)...	653	" Anna (Conwenhoven)....	3197
" Daniel.....	649	" Barend.....	3637, 3745
" Elias.....	665	" Caroline A. (Buist).....	3752
" Elizabeth.....	679	" Cornelia E. B. (Fiske)...	3754
" Emeline.....	666	" Cornelius.....	3747
" Emily C.....	677	" Cornelius B.....	3642
" George.....	663	" Edward.....	3746, 3748, 3756
" Henrietta.....	661	" Emma.....	3755
" Henry.....	683	" Emma G.....	3774
" Henry G.....	673	" Frederick.....	3639
" Hester.....	659	" Hester.....	3641
" Isaac.....	651	" Jacob.....	3640
" Jemima (Berry).....	427	" John.....	3634
" Josiah.....	664	" Margaret C. (Smith)....	3753
" Julia.....	678	" Maria { Johnson } .....	3636
" Laura L.....	670	" Mary G.....	3773
" Leonard.....	672	" Peter.....	3644
" Maria J. (Christie) ..	654	" Rachel (Brouwer).....	3633
" Mary B. (Slingerland) 6002		" Sarah.....	3643
" Monroe.....	660	" Susannah (Roome).....	3302
" Samuel.....	650, 680	" Susannah (Webster)....	3635
" Sarah.....	667		
		Secor, Sarah (Roome).....	4329

	No.		No.
Serven, Abraham.....	5988	Sisco, Laureta.....	6547
“ Christina (Slingerland).....	5961	“ Mary E.....	6541
“ Margaret A. (Spinning)....	5989	“ Sarah M. (DeBow).....	6333
Serviss, Charlotte (Bussing).....	2935	“ Thomas A.....	6539
		“ William.....	6545
Seymour, Mary J. { McDowell } ..	5726	Slater, Catharine A. G. (Dodd)....	7585
		“ Eliza (Riker).....	7543
		“ Emma L.....	7592
Sheehan, Aurora (Hardenbrook)...	4961	“ Hester I. ....	7591
		“ Hester L.....	7590
Sheradan, Mary A. { Cox } ..	4936	“ James H.....	7586
“ { Bell } ..	4943	“ John T.....	7587
“ Samuel P.....	4943	“ Rachel E.....	7589
Shults, Mary L. { Henry } ..	5185	“ William E.....	7588
		Shleigh, Helen M. (Oakley).....	3877
Sickles, Ann E.....	2779	Slingerland, Abijah... ..	6161
“ Caroline W. (Van Antwerp) 2740		“ Abraham .....	6056
“ James E.....	2780	“ Alexander .....	5951
“ Margaret DeC.....	2781	“ Alfred V. N.....	6179
“ Mary J.....	2784	“ Amelia T.....	6075
“ Sarah.....	2783	“ Andrew J.....	6170
“ William R.....	2782	“ Ann (Birch).....	6435
Sigler, Frances (DeHart).....	616	“ Ann (DeBow).....	5960
“ Jane (Beam).....	163	“ Ann (Doremus) ..	6131
“ Margaret A. (Beam).....	162	“ Ann (Post)....	5891
Signor, Mary (McDonald).....	6471	“ Ann A. ....	6164
Simkins, Henrietta (Post) .....	6397	“ Ann E.....	6077
Simond, Alice.....	4952	“ Ann E. (Doremus)....	6009
“ Helena.....	4949	“ Ann E.....	6168
“ Jessie.....	4951	“ Anna (Mead).....	5852
“ Mary.....	4950	“ Anne E.....	6077
“ Susan A. (Hardenbrook)..	4945	“ Benjamin.....	6017
Sindle, Maria (Van Ness).....	728	“ Benjamin R.....	5999
“ Mary (Superior).....	747	“ Bridget (Chatterton)...	5962
Sipp, Edward.....	1452	“ Catalyna (Mandeville). 6132	
“ James.....	1455	“ Catalyna (Roome) ...	5645
“ Margaret J.....	1454	“ Catharine.....	5914, 6109
“ Mary E. (Welcher).....	1438	“ Catharine (DeBow)....	6096
“ Thomas W.....	1453	“ Catharine (Hogencamp) 5935	
Sisco, Annetta.....	6548	“ Catharine A.....	5949
“ Benjamin A.....	6544	“ Charity.....	6046
“ David.....	6542	“ Charles C.....	6165
“ Elizabeth M. (Doremus). ...	6533	“ Charles H.....	6008, 6078
“ Eugene.....	6546	“ Charles N.....	6093
“ George.....	6540	“ Christina.....	5856, 6100
“ Horace.....	6543	“ Christina (Serven)....	5961
		“ Clara.....	6081
		“ Clarissa I.....	5977
		“ Cornelius .....	5857, 5885
		“ .....	6054, 6110
		“ Daniel.....	5974
		“ David.....	5888, 5903
		“ Edgar H.....	6024



	No.		No.
Slingerland, Ellie (Post).....	6044	Slingerland, Margaret.....	6048, 6082
" Eleanor (DeBow).....	5958	" Maria (Parks).....	5896
" Eliza (Griffen).....	6000	" Marietta.....	6173
" Elizabeth. 5883, 5902, 6111		" Mary.....	5907, 6112
" Elizabeth (Hall).....	5890	" Mary A.....	6025
" Elizabeth (Mandeville) 5956		" Mary A. (Overton)...	6099
" Elizabeth (Piatt).....	6098	" Mary A.....	6160
" Elizabeth R. (Odell)... 6015		" Mary B. (Schoonmaker) 6002	
" Ellen.....	5908, 6171	" Mary C. (Squire).....	6070
" Emily.....	6169	" Mary C.....	6080
" Emma (Van Valken-		" Mary E. (Miller).....	5976
burgh).....	6177	" Mary L.....	6057
" Emma L.....	6092	" Matthias.....	5910
" Eugene.....	6090	" Nicholas. 5880, 5892, 5929	
" Euphemia.....	5945	" Nicholas.....	6037, 6043
" Frances.....	6011	" Omenia E.....	6079
" Francis E.....	6094	" Paul.....	5858
" Francis T.....	6076	" Peter.....	5854, 5855
" Frank.....	6162	" Peter.....	6040, 6047
" Franklin R.....	6052	" Peter (X).....	5895
" Garret.....	5913	" Rachel { Reynolds } 5900	
" George.....	5933, 5975	{ Mullen } 5900	
" George W.....	5905, 5946	" Ruth G.....	5950
" Hannah A.....	6004	" Samuel.....	5859, 6133
" Harriett R.....	5981	" Samuel.....	6158, 6174
" Henry.....	5881, 5899	" Sarah.....	6068, 6108
" Henry.....	5930, 5963	" Sarah (Elsworth).....	2353
" Henry T.....	6176	" Sarah (Webber).....	5934
" Hester.....	5947	" Sarah A.....	5909
" Hester A.....	6050	" Sarah A. (Slingerland) 6045	
" Irena.....	6065	" Sarah A. (Spear).....	6005
" Isaac.....	5889, 5912	" Sarah J. (Sloat).....	5893
" Jacob.....	5886, 5959	" Sarah M.....	5944
" Jacob.....	6001, 6134	" Susan.....	5901, 6012, 6159
" Jacob A.....	6172	" Susannah.....	6003
" Jacob F.....	6114	" Theodore... ..	6073, 6091
" James.....	6069, 6097	" Theodore B.....	6022
" Jane.....	6055, 6113	" Thomas.....	5957, 6010
" Jessie E.....	5952	" Washington.....	6053
" John... ..	5853, 5882, 5894	" William... ..	5904, 6041, 6071
" John.....	5911, 5931	" William H.....	5982
" John.....	5973, 6084	" Willie.....	6083
" John B.....	5998, 6016		
" John D.....	5898	Sloat, Catharine.....	5937
" John H.....	6051	" George.....	5939
" John (J).....	5884	" John.....	5938
" John J.....	6007	" Sarah J. (Slingerland).....	5893
" John M.....	6072		
" John N.....	6101	Shuyter, Joanna A. L. (Van Zandt). 2237	
" John (P).....	6038		
" John P.....	5943	Smalley, Anna.....	983
" John V. R.....	6135	" Charles.....	970
" Julia A.....	6023	" Cornelius.....	976, 979
" Lavina (Crouch).....	6178	" Elizabeth.....	975
" Letitia.....	5916	" Elizabeth (Franks). ....	961
" Lucy E.....	5948	" Elizabeth (Millis).....	973

	No.		No.
Smalley, Eleanor (Mead) .....	981	Smith, Phebe C. (Roome).....	3164
" Ellenor (Uran).....	959	" Rachel R. (Wells).....	4103
" George.....	982	" Randolph).....	4157
" Helenah } Van Houten } .....	946	" Sally.....	482
"        } Minsebock } .....		" Samuel.....	4144, 4147
" Henry.....	957, 972, 977	" Sarah.....	4156
" John.....	960	" Sarah L. (Lockwood).....	4143
" John H.....	969	" Shepherd S.....	135
" Mary E. (Parker).....	971	" Sidney.....	387
" Nicodemus.....	958	" Sophronia A.....	389
" Sarah (Blauvelt).....	980	" Susan E. (Bennett).....	4062
" Sophia (Marble).....	956	" Susannah (Brouwer).....	3647
" William.....	978	" Theodore E.....	4150
		" William H.....	4145
Smith, Adele.....	4174		
" Anna M. (Stevens).....	131	Sofield, Charles W.....	6382
" Ann R. (Wheeler).....	375	" Erastus H.....	6381
" Blanche.....	4179	" Henrietta P. (Jennings)....	6384
" Caroline (Constant).....	4252	" Hester (Mandeville).....	6362
" Catalina (Berry).....	421	" Leah M. (Hyler).....	6383
" Catharine L. (Lockwood)...	4165	" Mary C. (Osborn).....	6379
" Clarissa.....	4155	" Peter M.....	6377
" Clements.....	4173	" Samuel.....	6378
" Daniel.....	5800	" Sarah E. (Tucker).....	6380
" Emma.....	4149	" Sarah F. (Van Ness).....	853
" Emma W.....	4170		
" Fanny.....	4153	Somarindyck, Edwin H.....	4915
" Fanny (Ward).....	134	" John H.....	4914
" Florence.....	3765	" John W.....	4916
" Frances A (Elsworth).....	2415	" Rebecca M. (Hardenbrook).....	4912
" Frederick.....	4148		
" George.....	3766	Southart Emma (Wells).....	4116
" Gertrude.....	4178	" Frederick.....	4135
" Hannah V.H. (Van Wagoner)	7614		
" Henrietta (Joralemon).....	303	Spaulding, Mary J. (Hardenbrook).	4797
" Henry II.....	4176		
" James.....	388, 5801	Spear, Ann (Ryerson).....	7236
" James B.....	4151	" Ann A.....	6029
" James W.....	4140	" Deborah (Roome).....	5650
" Jane (Bussing).....	2948	" Sarah A. (Slingerland).....	6005
" Jane E. (Wells).....	4112	" Thennice B.....	6030
" Jennie.....	4177	" William E.....	7248
" Jerome.....	4152		
" Josephine.....	4175	Speer, Caroline.....	7562
" Kate E.....	136	" Caroline (O'Keefe).....	7566
" Lewis.....	4141, 4158	" Eliza J. (Young).....	7564
" Lewis F.....	4171	" Ellen A.....	7561
" Louisa.....	4159	" Garret I.....	7560
" Margaret (Berry).....	1787	" Hannah M. (Taylor).....	7568
" Margaret B. (Blanchard)...	1864	" Hannah R. (Riker).....	7540
" Margaret (Roome).....	5795	" James P.....	7569
" Margaret C. (Sebring).....	3753	" Matthew H.....	7565
" Mary L. (Morford).....	5372	" Rachel R. (Eltringham).....	7563
" Milton.....	4172	" Sarah A. (Cooke).....	7567
" Minnie.....	137		
" Nicholas C.....	4142		



	No.	No.
Spinning, Margaret A. (Serven) ....	5989	Stott, Frederick D. .... 3907
Springsted, Mary F. (Granger) ....	2901	“ Grace H. .... 3909
Squire, Alice M. .... 6087		“ Jessie D. .... 3908
“ Emma L. .... 6088		“ Julia .... 3899
“ Mary C. (Slingerland) .... 6070		“ Kate .... 3900
“ Sarah A. (Mount) .... 6086		“ Mary E. .... 3906
		“ William H. .... 3902
Stager, Ann (Demarest) .... 6312		Stratton, Elizabeth. .... 1940
Stagg, Cornelius (J.) .... 6369		“ Margaret (Ray) .... 1934
“ Elizabeth (Mandeville) .... 6361		“ Maria .... 1941
“ John .... 9374		Stryker, Ann M. (Tibbits) .... 5116
“ Martin V. B. .... 6371		“ Margaret (Tibbits) .... 5123
“ Mary H. (Kelly) .... 6373		Sturges, Martha (Elsworth) .. . 2413
“ Peter M. .... 6370		Stymets, Rachel (Roome) .... 3303
“ William B. . . 6372		Suffern, Alice DeR. (Adams) .... 5381
“ Zachary T. .... 6375		Sumner, Mary (Roome) .... 6204
Stanley, Catharine (Riker) .... 504		Supener, Catharine (Van Ness) .... 727
Starkie, Hannah J. R. (Tice) .... 7507		“ Daniel ... 750
Steel, Rachel { Beam } ... 202		“ Jesse .... 749
{ Hogencamp }		“ John T. .... 751
Steen, Emeline (Roome) .... 6740		“ Mary { Sindle } ... 747
Stephenson, Augusta (Griffin) .... 6459		“ { Courter } ...
Sterling, Virginia A. (Zabriskie) ... 3610		“ Sarah C. (Williams) .... 752
Stetson, Mary L. (Wilson) .... 6448		“ William H. .... 748
Stevens, Ann E. (Jacobus) .... 2057		Sutherland, Anna C. (Roome) .... 4453
“ Ann M. (Smith) .... 131		“ Alice W. .... 4462
“ James A. .... 3729		“ Charles R. .... 4463
“ John. .... 132		“ Frances H. (Combes) .. 2770
“ Maria (Ryerson) .... 41		“ Louie .... 4464
“ Maria C. .... 130		Sutliff, Caroline D. (Woodruff) .... 1363
“ Rachel J. (Brouwer) .... 3726		Swan, Alfred F. .... 4247, 4268
Stites, Maria G. (Post) .... 7198		“ Amelia J. .... 4272
Stiles, Susan V. N. (Jacobus) .... 1981		“ Ann (Roome) .... 4207
Stockwell, Jane S. (Ten Eyck) .... 2191		“ Annie E. .... 4262
Stoiltz, Emma L. (McDowell) .... 5730		“ Caroline R. (Constant) .... 4240
“ Inogene L. (Dearborn) .... 5748		“ Catharine A. .... 4239
Stott, Adele O. (Dean) .... 3905		“ Charles H. .... 4246
“ Catharine A. (Oakley) .... 3868		“ Charlotte. .... 4260
“ Charles H. .... 3901		“ Charlotte (Godwin) .... 4244
“ Emma W. (Williams) .... 3904		“ Debby Ann. .... 4243
“ Frank L. .... 3903		“ Emily F. .... 4273
		“ Emma A. (Whitlock) .... 4248
		“ Henry. .... 4274
		“ John. .... 4241
		“ Marcus P. W. .... 4261
		“ Mary W. .... 4255

	No.		No.
Swan, Matilda.....	4245	Terhune, Albert.....	1563, 6350
“ Richard McC.....	4275	“ Almira (Peters).....	938
“ William.....	4242	“ Ann.....	6351
“ William W.....	4276	“ Anna J.....	1577
Swift, Mary G. (Green).....	2747	“ Ellen.....	1578
Swinton, Mary L. (Demarest).....	2805	“ Garret.....	6354
Symonds, Amelia (Elsworth).....	2434	“ Henry V. D.....	941
“ Anna (Brower).....	2444	“ Jane (Berry).....	1554
“ Charlotte A.....	2448	“ Jane (Palmer).....	1562
“ John W.....	2445	“ John.....	.933, 6355
“ Mary J.....	2447	“ Maria (Hennion).....	882
“ William H.....	2446	“ Maria (Roome).....	6195
Taber, Elizabeth (Hall).....	5918	“ Mary Ann.....	932
Taylor, Catalina (Conover).....	3223	“ Mary S. (White).....	1564
“ Elizabeth M. (Schetky).....	4551	“ Peter.....	6353
“ Ella.....	3254	“ Rachel A. (Doremus).....	1561
“ Frank T.....	3253	“ Samuel.....	6352
“ George A.....	3255	“ Serena.....	1579
“ Hannah M. (Speer).....	7568	“ Susan (Mandeville).....	6321
“ Harriet (Jimmerson).....	3251	“ Theodore O.....	939
“ Jennie L.....	3256	Terry Frances (Doremus).....	553
“ Josephine.....	3252	Thatcher, Catherine E. (Pawling).....	1283
“ Mary E.....	3250	“ Charles M.....	1285
Tedman, Caroline (Van Gieson).....	448	“ Joseph.....	1284
“ Elizabeth (Van Gieson).....	446	“ Lorin I.....	1288
“ Mary (Van Gieson).....	444	“ Mattie P.....	1287
Teller, Sarah E. (Roome).....	6336	“ Mary E. (Berry).....	1254
Ten Eyck, Andrew.....	2179	“ Willie.....	1286
“ Effie { Poppelsdorf { ..	2182	Thomas, Augusta F.....	2823
“ Eleanor { Janeway { ..	2184	“ Carrie F.....	2829
“ Eleanor S. { Lyon { ..	2193	“ George C.....	2824
“ { Barry { ..	2193	“ Jane { Hardenbrook { ..	4681
“ Jane S. (Stockwell).....	2191	“ Lewis { ..	4681
“ Maria (Roome).....	2168	“ Luella C.....	2825
“ Maria (Walters).....	2181	“ Margaret, V. A. (Famshaw).....	2818
“ Maria.....	2187	“ Mary E.....	2828
“ Nicholas.....	2186	“ Walter H.....	2827
“ Peter S.....	2192	“ William E.....	2826
“ Richard.....	2185, 2188	Thompson, Alexander.....	5575
“ Sarah.....	2180	“ Charles D.....	5580
“ Walter.....	2189	“ Edward A.....	5578
Terhune, Abraham.....	6356	“ Elizabeth (Ryerson).....	323
“ Adelaide.....	940	“ Juliana (Hall).....	5576
		“ Matilda (Roome).....	6248
		“ Susan (Dederer).....	5522
		“ Susannah D.....	5577
		“ William A.....	5579
		Thomson, Edward.....	1324
		“ Jane { Berry { ..	1298
		“ { Roome { ..	1325
		“ Susan (Fuller).....	1325

	No.		No.
Thorne, Caroline H. (Rogers).....	4743	Torrey, Sarah E. (Van Zandt) ....	2228
“ Elizabeth H. (Rogers).....	4745		
Thornton, Hester (Henry).....	5196	Towle, Alice.....	5155
Tibbits, Ann M. (Stryker).....	5116	“ Annie.....	5158
“ Charles H.....	5122	“ Charles S.....	5156
“ Emma.....	5119	“ Henry B.....	5154
“ Georgianna (Belden).....	5118	“ Jane A.....	5157
“ John H.....	5121	“ Mary.....	5159
“ Manuel H.....	5124	“ Mary S. (Brevoort).....	5150
“ Margaret (Stryker).....	5123	Treat, Julia (Hubbell).....	7459
“ Margret A. (Bolmer).....	5109	“ Sydney H.....	7464
“ Sarah J.....	5117	Trotter, Elizabeth W.....	7390
“ William B.....	5120	“ Henry W.....	7389
		“ Laura W. (Jackson).....	7377
Tice, Abraham.....	7493	Tucker, Sarah E. (Sofield).....	6380
“ Abraham M.....	7520		
“ Catharine M. { Wandle } ..	7504	Turk, Ahasuerus.....	5224
“ Elizabeth, V. R. { Merseles } ..	7506	“ Ann (Chevalier).....	5237
“ { Wilson } ..	7506	“ Frances N. (Hubbard).....	5236
“ Garret, V. R.....	7519	“ Frances H. N.....	5235
“ George.....	7498, 7513, 7518	“ Jane (Anthony).....	5210
“ George M.....	7503	“ John V. S.....	5226
“ Hannah J. R. (Starkie).....	7507	“ Nicholas A.....	5225
“ Hannah V. H. (Brinkerhoff).....	7496	Turner, Eleonora (Hammell).....	2999
“ John.....	7491	“ Henrietta (Crane).....	4692
“ John T.....	7502	“ Herbert L.....	5327
“ Margaret A.....	7509	“ Jane E. (DeRiemer).....	5321
“ Maria F. { Garretson } ..	7508	“ Lorin H.....	5325
“ { Blauvelt } ..	7508	“ Margaret C.....	5326
“ Martin.....	7492	“ William A.....	5328
“ Rachel D. { Washburn } ..	7516	Underwood, Elizabeth P. (Belcher) 4561	
“ { Ramsey } ..	7501	Upham, Annie H. (Janeway).....	2303
“ Rachel N. (Demarest).....	7501		
“ Richard.....	7495	Uran, Charles.....	985
“ Sarah (Baker).....	7514	“ Ellenor (Smalley) .....	959
“ Sarah (Van Houten).....	7485		
“ Sarah A. (Van Winkle).....	7497	Valentine, Susan B. (DeRiemer)...	5469
“ Sarah C.....	7517		
“ Sarah V. H. (Hart).....	7500	Van Antwerp, Caroline W. (Sickles) 2740	
“ William.....	7494	“ Ellis W.....	2715
“ William H.....	7505	“ Frances M. (Heath). ..	2742
Tichenor, Susan (Van Ness).....	830	“ Harriet S.....	2741
Tilbe, Frances A. (Demarest).....	247	“ James L.....	2737
Tilt Josephine (Devoc).....	925	“ Margaret.....	2714
		“ Margaret A. (Combs).....	2739
Titus, Sarah A. (Hennion).....	907	“ Maria { Bussing } ..	2703
		“ { Wool } ..	2703
Torrey, Charles W.....	2266	“ Mary (Green).....	2736
“ Eliza E.....	2267	“ Sarah (King).....	2718
“ Josephine (Lynde).....	2268	“ Sarah E. (Green).....	2738
		“ Simon.....	2716, 2717

	No.		No.
Van Blarcom, Christina	6632	Van Houten, Augusta K.	1165, 1167
" Elizabeth	6629	" Catharine	1154
" Emanuel	6628	" Charles A.	7657
" Hannah	6635	" Charlotte	1610
" Harrison	6631	" Cornelia J.	741
" Jacob	6625	" Cornelia J. (Cooper)	743
" James	6633	" David L.	1171
" John	6626	" Edwin	7642, 7654
" Levi	6627	" Eleanor (Kent)	1096
" Mary E.	6634	" Eliza (Leonard)	1067
" Sarah (Banta)	6618	" Elizabeth	1042, 1094, 1163
" Sophia	6630	" Elizabeth	1172, 1536
		" Elizabeth (Berry)	1234
Van Buskirk, Ann M.	222	" Elizabeth (Berry)	1517
" Catharine	230	" Elizabeth (Latourette)	951
" Cornelia	224	" Elizabeth (Mains)	1035
" Elizabeth	228	" Elizabeth (Van Houten)	1024
" James	229	" Ella	1173
" John	225	" Ellen	1044
" Leah	226	" Ellen (Riker)	1025
" Peter	221	" Emeline	1100
" Rebecca (Demarest)	218	" Ernest	7646
" Sarah	223	" Evana	7645
" Simon	227	" Frances C.	7655
Van Dien, Cornelius	936	" Francis A.	7641
" Henry	935	" Frederick D.	1169
" Maria { Hennion }	882	" George	1053
" Thomas { Terhune }	934	" Hannah	7531
		" Hannah G.	1161
Van Dine, Mary A. (Crane)	7151	" Helenah { Minsebock }	946
" Hester Ann	7157	" { Smalley }	
		" { McCormick }	
Van Dwyne, Sarah E. (Van Ness)	858	" Henry	950
Van Duzen, Phebe (Van Tuyl)	3356	" Henry G.	744
Van Dyne, Evaline S. (Zeliff)	1107	" Hester (Van Ness)	726
Van Gelder, Hester (Roome)	2	" Jacob G.	1155
Van Gieson, Caroline (Tedman)	448	" James	1023, 1041, 1051
" Catharine (Berry)	432	" James	1537, 7486, 7640
" Elizabeth (Tedman)	446	" James C.	1159
" Jane (Andrews)	445	" James H.	1036
" Louisa	447	" Jane A. (Bennett)	1059
" Martha	449	" Jane E. (Appleby)	1066
" Mary (Tedman)	444	" John	949, 1022
Van Houten, Abraham	952, 1047, 1160	" John	1093, 7639
" Adrian	1050, 1518	" John D.	1049
" Agnes (DeHart)	1522	" John J.	1157
" Alice L.	1166	" John K.	7489
" Anna (Roome)	7483	" Joseph	7638
" Anna M.	7656	" Katrina A.	7661
		" Laura P.	7658
		" Leah Ann (Berry)	1099
		" Mabelle	7648
		" Margaret (Coekefair)	1097
		" Margaret (Hunt)	1065
		" Maria (Berry)	875

	No.
Van Houten, Maria (Dodd).....	1021
“ Maria (Zeliff).....	1092
“ Maria C.....	739
“ Martha J.....	1045
“ Martin.....	1026, 1039
“ Martin.....	1052, 1519
“ Mary.....	1063
“ Mary (Hennion).....	1064
“ Mary (Mandeville)....	953
“ Mary (Van Wagoner).....	7488
“ Mary B.....	1158
“ Mary C.....	742
“ Mary F.....	7662
“ Morris.....	1040
“ Mortimer.....	7643
“ Peter.....	740, 948, 1038
“ Peter.....	1068, 1520, 1521
“ Rachel (Riker)....	7487
“ Rosina.....	7647
“ Sarah.....	1043
“ Sarah (Tice).....	7485
“ Sarah A.....	1048
“ Sarah C.....	7660
“ Susan M.....	1156
“ Susannah(Mandeville).....	947
“ Theodore C.....	1170
“ Walter.....	7649
“ Walter E.....	7663
“ William.....	1060, 1095
“ William H.....	1098

Van Ness, Abram M.....	862
“ Abraham.....	6277
“ Abraham S.....	2481
“ Adelaide.....	800
“ Alexander.....	842
“ Alfred.....	6273
“ Ann { Mead, } Fredericks } ..	6259
“ Ann (Roome).....	6205
“ Anna C.....	805
“ Anna J.....	835
“ Amelia C.....	815
“ Barguo.....	736
“ Beekman.....	820
“ Caroline.....	6240
“ Cathalya.....	850
“ Catharine (Bone).....	492
“ Catharine (Supenor).....	727
“ Catharine E.....	760
“ Charles.....	826
“ Charles H.....	6243
“ Clinton.....	2483
“ Cornelia.....	798
“ Cornelia A.....	803
“ Cornelius H.....	851

	No.
Van Ness, Cornelius R....	724
“ Daniel.....	776
“ Daniel H.....	735
“ David L.....	832
“ Eliza (Doremus).....	6266
“ Elizabeth (Berry).....	1294
“ Elizabeth (Cook).....	733
“ Ellen F.....	841
“ Emeline.....	2482
“ Emmons.....	811
“ Fanny (Day).....	6264
“ Frances.....	772
“ George H.....	837
“ George W.....	855
“ Giles.....	846
“ Hannah (Millage).....	730
“ Hannah A.....	761
“ Harriet R. (Gedney)....	369
“ Henry.....755, 774,	812
“ Henry.....821,	831
“ Henry C.....	844
“ Henry M.....	795
“ Henry R.....	721
“ Henry S.....	6260
“ Hester (Savage).....	1303
“ Hester (Van Houten)....	726
“ Hester A.....	759
“ Ida.....	779
“ James.....	819
“ James B.....	723, 838
“ James H.....	814, 823
“ James T.....	2485
“ Jane (Ackerman).....	6241
“ Jane (Berry).....	703
“ Jane (Peer)....	1881
“ Jane (Van Ness).....	732
“ John.....	818, 1923
“ John H.....	737
“ John R.....	6239
“ Laura.....	797
“ Leah C.....	1927
“ Lemuel.....	6274
“ Lewis.....	6272
“ Luetta R.....	806
“ Margaret.....	1926
“ Margaret (Berry).....	2158
“ Margaret (De Bow)....	5986
“ Maria.....	722, 1924
“ Maria (Barguo).....	719
“ Maria (Hopper)....	6265
“ Maria (Jacobus).....	845
“ Maria (Sindle).....	728
“ Martha (Fredericks)....	756
“ Martin.....	6282
“ Mary.....	777, 856
“ Mary (Mandeville).....	757

	No.		No.
Van Ness, Mary A.....	828, 829	Van Orden, Anna.....	6802
" Mary A. (Earl).....	796	" Hannah (Roome).....	6739
" Mary C.....	824	" Harrison.....	6801
" Mary E.....	804	" Mary E.....	6800
" Mary E. (Hawkins)....	2478	" Sarah.....	6743
" Mary E. (Roome).....	6250	" Susan (Roome).....	6729
" Mary M.....	834, 840		
" Mary R. (Francisco)....	6238	Van Pelt, Amanda (Post).....	7306
" Melinda J.....	778	" Ann E. (Garrison).....	7305
" Munson.....	854	" Charles C.....	7314
" Nellie M.....	807	" Ellen.....	7316
" Rachel (Youngs).....	734	" Ellen (Riker).....	505
" Ralph.....	775, 817	" Emma.....	7312, 7313
" Ralph H.....	729	" Esther.....	7310, 7315
" Samuel.....	6242, 6261, 6275	" Esther H. (Post).....	7178
" Samuel B.....	7101 <sub>2</sub>	" Euphemia.....	7309, 7331
" Samuel W.....	799	" Frances.....	7311
" Sarah (Beach).....	731	" Hartman P.....	7308
" Sarah (Farmer).....	847	" Henry.....	1725
" Sarah (Provost).....	6263	" Jane (Berry).....	1550
" Sarah A.....	833	" Jane B. (Van Wagner)...	1727
" Sarah A. (Mead).....	6268	" John.....	1724
" Sarah F.....	2484	" John C.....	7307
" Sarah F. (Sofield).....	853	" Mary.....	7317
" Sarah F. (Crosel mire)...	773	" Mary A. (Post).....	1722
" Sarah J. (Pine).....	758	" Peter.....	1726
" Sarah M. (Jacobus).....	2054	" Rachel (Jackson).....	1723
" Sarah M.....	2480		
" Silah.....	7101 <sub>4</sub>	Van Reed, Hester M.....	4968
" Simon.....	6276, 6279	" Rebecca (Hardenbrook)	4665
" Susan (Jacobus).....	6262	" Rebecca M. (Harden-	
" Susan (Parks).....	6283	brook).....	4966
" Susan (Tichenor).....	830	" Susannah M. (Macomb). 4967	
" Susan A. (Candell).....	2458		
" Susan E. (Jacobus)....	6278	Van Riper, Amy E. (Post).....	7200
" Susannah (Roome)....	6193	" Edward C.....	2474
" Thomas.....	813	" George W.....	2472
" William.....	848, 1925	" Gertrude (Candell) ....	2457
" William C.....	852	" Hetty.....	2475
" William F.....	872	" Isabella S. (Crawford)..	1290
" William H....	839, 1302, 2479	" John W.....	2476
		" Margaret I. (Ryan)....	2470
		" Sarah.....	2473
		" Sarah M.....	2471
Van Nest, Abraham J.....	2315		
" Catharine.....	2323	Van Thyl, Alice C. ....	3506
" Elizabeth J.....	2321	" Andrew.....	3357, 3358
" Elizabeth L. (Janeway). 2294		" Andrew.....	3504, 3508
" Frank R.....	2319	" Andrew P.....	3385, 3397
" George G.....	2318	" Ann E. (Clarkson) ....	3384
" Henry L.....	2320	" Anna (Barberie).....	3352
" Jacob J.....	2314	" Archibald E.....	3359
" John F.....	2316	" Benjamin S.....	3354, 3507
" Martha M.....	2322	" Catharine.....	3503
" William L.....	2317	" Catharine (Ellis).....	3347
		" Charles E.....	3407
Van Nostrand, Christina (DeBow). 5979			



	No.		No.
Van Tuyl, Clinton B.....	3410	Van Wagoner, Henrietta.....	6404
" DeWitt C.....	3387	" Henry.....	7613
" Elizabeth.....	3417	" John.....	7612
" Frank W.....	3406	" Mary (Van Houten).....	7488
" Gibbs G.....	3400	" Mary E.....	6405
" Harriet { Barns { ...	3363	" Sarah (Fairbanks).....	7615
" Helen A. (Barberic)....	3388	" Sarah C.....	6403
" Isabella.....	3399	" Susannah (Berry)....	1183
" Jenny E.....	3408	" William H.....	6407
" John Y.....	3351	Van Winkle, Alden.....	4036
" Margaret (Metcalf)....	3355	" Cathalya (Dearman)..<	34
" Maria (Bogert).....	3313	" Cathalya (Ryerson) ..	28
" Maria (Ledyard).....	3348	" Charles.....	4031
" Maria B. (Wentworth)...	3382	" Cornelia (Conover)....	4022
" Maria J.....	3362	" Daniel.....	4027, 4037
" Mary B.....	3502	" Edward T.....	4039
" Mary E.....	3398	" Elizabeth.....	4047
" Mary L.....	3411	" Eugene R.....	7441
" Olivia (Ledyard).....	3360	" Francis.....	4033
" Otto W.....	3349, 3383, 3510	" Garret.....	4024
" Otto W. E.....	3386	" Henrietta.....	7438
" Peter B.....	3346	" Isabel (Wynkoop)....	7440
" Phebe.....	3350	" Isabella.....	4035
" Phebe { Van Duzen { ..	3356	" Jacob R.....	4020
" Susannah (Kip).....	3353	" Jane.....	4048
" Thomas B.....	3509	" Jeremiah.....	4018, 4032
Van Vechten, Mary V. Z. (Lane)...	2247	" John H.....	4026, 4054
Van Volkenburgh, Emma		" John P.....	7437
(Slingerland).....	6177	" Julia.....	7439
" Ira.....	6183	" Maria (Jackson).....	7355
Van Voorhis, George.....	1642	" Nelly.....	4023
" Henry.....	1639	" Nelly L.....	4051
" John.....	1640	" Nelson.....	4034
" Keziah (Berry).....	1610	" Peter S.....	4021
" Leah.....	1641	" Rachel (Roome).....	3985
Van Wagenen, Hubert.....	2726	" Sarah A. (Tice).....	7497
" Margaretta (Card)....	2725	" Sarah J. (Percy).....	7529
" Mary (Salisbury)....	2720	" Susan R.....	4019, 4040
" Mary M.....	2724	" William.....	4030, 4050
Van Wagner, Alfred.....	1763	" William H.....	4025
" Charles.....	1762	Van Wyck, Annie (Elsworth)....	2400
" Jane B. (Van Pelt)....	1727	" Edeliza (Wheeler)....	2397
" William.....	1764	" Harriet (Johnson)....	2395
Van Wagoner, Abraham.....	6402	" Hewlett.....	2399, 2401
" Ann (Havens).....	7611	" Jane (Elsworth).....	2369
" Ann (Mandeville)....	6365	" John H.....	2396
" Emeline.....	6401	" Lawrence.....	2391
" Giles M.....	6406	" Margaretta.....	2392
" Hannah V. H. (Smith) 7614		" Mary J.....	2394
		" Sarah C. (Hewlett)....	2393
		" William E.....	2398
		Van Zandt, Charles.....	2260
		" Elsie M. (Lane).....	2223

	No.		No.
Van Zandt, Eliza E. S.....	2235	Vreeland, Anna L. (Post).....	7257
“ Eliza C. (Scotfield).....	2226	“ Catharine.....	579
“ Frederick.....	2258	“ Elizabeth.....	582
“ George J.....	2222	“ Elizabeth (Cooke).....	586
“ Gerardus A. K.....	2232	“ Elizabeth (Jacobus)....	1977
“ Helen B. ....	2240	“ Emeline.....	581, 583
“ Jacob A.....	2229	“ Francis.....	578
“ Jane J. L. { St. John }.....	2230	“ Josiah.....	580
“ “ { Raymond }.....	2230	“ Margaret (Harrington) ..	584
“ Janeway.....	2224	“ Margaret E.....	2107
“ James S. C.....	2244	“ Nehemiah.....	7268
“ Joanna A. L. (Shyster).....	2237	“ Richard.....	585
“ Julia.....	2236	“ Sarah A. (Post).....	5920
“ Julia L.....	2233	“ Sarah E. (Roome).....	6733
“ Peter.....	2221, 2270	“ Sarah F. (Allen)....	2106
“ Peter T. L.....	2238		
“ Sarah (Janeway)....	2215	Walker, Adrian.....	7075
“ Sarah C. L.....	2234	“ Ann E. (Feitner).....	7058
“ Sarah E. Torrey)....	2228	“ Charles A.....	7077
“ Sarah J. (Frame).....	2243	“ Edgar J.....	5413
“ Sarah L. (Allen).....	2271	“ Eliza J.....	7072
“ Thomas.....	2225	“ Georgianna.....	7074
“ Thomas B.....	2252½	“ Hattie F.....	5414
“ William.....	2272	“ Helen A.....	7073
“ William J.....	2227	“ Laura B.....	5415
“ William L.....	2241, 2242	“ Susan H. (De Riemer)....	5407
Van Zile, Mary (Beach).....	768	“ William F. F.....	7076
Varick, Catharine E. (Roome).....	6211		
Vark, Joanna (Cooper).....	3104	Wall, Albert.....	1819
Vermilye, Charles A. M.....	5499	“ Edward.....	1818
“ Elizabeth P.....	5498	“ Eleanor.....	1817
“ Emily A.....	5497	“ Sarah (Berry).....	1803
“ Frederick M.....	5501		
“ Hester A. (DeRiemer)....	5319	Walters, Effie....	2206
“ Lewis F.....	5496	“ Elizabeth.....	2204, 2208
“ Louisa M. (Burrill).....	5494	“ Jacob.....	2209
“ Mary A. (Davison).....	5493	“ John.....	2205
“ Robert M.....	5495, 5513	“ Maria (Roome).....	2203
“ William E.....	5491	“ Maria (Ten Eyck).....	2181
“ William M.....	5512	“ Richard.....	2207
Vosburgh, Ann A.....	6140		
“ Charles L.....	6142	Wandle, Catharine M. (Tice).....	7504
“ Clara L. M.....	6144		
“ Everetta K.....	6143	Ward, Eliza Ann (Candell).....	2455
“ Jane E.....	6141	“ Elizabeth A. (Gedney)....	2463
“ Julia A. (Doremus).....	6137	“ Ella M.....	7286
Voy, Ann A. (DeBow).....	6106	“ Elmer C.....	7287
		“ Fanny (Smith).....	134
Vreeland, Ann A. (Jessup).....	2108	“ Garret E.....	7288
“ Ann M. (Doremus).....	548	“ Herbert E.....	7289
		“ John S.....	2464
		“ Ward, Martha W.....	2468
		“ Mary (Garrabrant).....	7277
		“ Munson L.....	7290



	No.		No.
Ward, Robert F. . . . .	2467	Welcher, Frank. . . . .	1449, 1460
" Thomas C. . . . .	2466	" George T. . . . .	1435, 1458
" William A. . . . .	2465	" Henrietta. . . . .	1444
		" Henry B. . . . .	1439
Ware, Catharine E. { Roome } . . . .	6211	" James C. . . . .	1448
{ Varick } . . . .		" John. . . . .	1437
{ McKee } . . . .		" Lewis C. . . . .	1445
Warner, Ann E. (Middlebrook). . . .	4297	" Margaret E. . . . .	1440
" Edmund L. . . . .	4309	" Maria (Berry). . . . .	1241
" Isabel . . . . .	4323	" Maria E. . . . .	1459
" Leonard. . . . .	4298, 4315	" Martin B. . . . .	1436
" Leonard W. . . . .	4300	" Mary E. . . . .	1446
" Margaret A. . . . .	4322	" Mary E. (Sipp). . . . .	1438
" Margaret H. . . . .	4314, 4316	" Sarah F. (Banta). . . . .	7030
" Martha I. . . . .	4324	" Solomon B. . . . .	1462
" Mary . . . . .	4299	Wells, Anna H. . . . .	4137
" Peter R. . . . .	4294, 4310	" David H. . . . .	4125
" Rachel R. . . . .	4292	" Edward . . . . .	4113
" Sarah E. . . . .	4308	" Eliza. . . . .	4110
" Susan M. (Adams). . . . .	4313	" Emma (Southart) . . . . .	4116
" Susan R. . . . .	4296	" James N . . . . .	4102, 4111, 4124
" Susannah (Roome). . . . .	3785	" Jane E. (Smith). . . . .	4112
" William L. . . . .	4293	" John P. R. . . . .	4117
" William M. . . . .	4307	" Josephine L. . . . .	4118
Warren, Adam . . . . .	1218	" Julia A. O. (Young). . . . .	4115
" Albert E. . . . .	1226	" Kate . . . . .	4127
" Alice. . . . .	1221	" Lila. . . . .	4138
" Anna M. (Wilson). . . . .	6450	" Mary L. (Clements). . . . .	4109
" Edward. . . . .	1222	" Mary L. (Hall). . . . .	4129
" Harrie W. . . . .	1224	" Matilda (Burling). . . . .	4595
" Henry . . . . .	1217	" Rachel (Roome). . . . .	3794
" Hester. . . . .	1216	" Rachel R. (Smith). . . . .	4103
" John L. . . . .	1215, 1225	" Sarah (Gardner). . . . .	4126
" Maria (Berry). . . . .	1184	" Sarah (Roome). . . . .	3782
" Peter . . . . .	1214	" William. . . . .	4114
" Stanley. . . . .	1227	" William J. . . . .	4128
" Susan (Bush). . . . .	1219	Welsh, Robert T. . . . .	5550
" Walter . . . . .	1223	" Susan (Dederer). . . . .	5536
Washburn, Rachel D. (Tice) . . . . .	7516	" Winthrop. . . . .	5551
Wasson, Mary M. (Jacobus). . . . .	1634	Wemple, Agnes (Jenks). . . . .	5229
Waterman, Mary E. (Woodruff). . . .	3484	" Daniel W. . . . .	5256
Webber, Anna M. (Griffin). . . . .	6458	" Edward. . . . .	5273
" Sarah (Slingerland). . . . .	5934	" Ephraim . . . . .	5227
Webster, Susannah (Sebring). . . . .	3635	" Francis H. . . . .	5272
Welcher, Ada S. . . . .	1461	" Hall M. . . . .	5297
" Charles M. A. . . . .	1450	" Harriet (Davis). . . . .	5232
" Daniel L. . . . .	1443	" Jacob A . . . . .	5230
" Emma F. . . . .	1447	" Jane { Anthony } . . . . .	5210
		{ Turk } . . . . .	
		" Jane (Rohne). . . . .	5254
		" Joseph A. . . . .	5298
		" Joseph D. . . . .	5233
		" Luman B. . . . .	5306

	No.		No.
Wemple, Nicholas A.....	5228, 5259	Williams, Emma Wells (Stott). .	3904
“ Quincy A.....	5257	“ Euphrasia F. (Ackerson). .	211
“ Rosetta.....	5307	“ Josephine (Giraud) ....	2381
“ Sarah J.....	5299	“ Margaret S. (Ryerson)...	412
“ Susan M.....	5258	“ Sarah C. (Supenor).....	752
“ Susannah.....	5231		
“ Thompson.....	5255	Wilsie, Charlotte W. (Burling)....	4574
“ Winfred S.....	5274	“ Eliza R. (Hamilton) . . . .	4577
		“ Harriet G.....	4570
Wentworth, Helen M. (Inglis)....	3390	“ Hester J.....	4575
“ Maria B. (Van Tuij)..	3382	“ James G.....	4571
Weston, Catharine V.N. (Janeway). .	2342	“ John.....	4576
Weyer, Martha M. (Janeway)....	2311	“ Marion B. (Freeland).....	4573
		“ Rebecca (Gilliland).....	4527
Wharton, Carrie (Gardner).....	690	“ William.....	4572
Wheeler, Anna (Ryerson).....	320	Wilson, Abraham B.....	3737
“ Ann R. { Smith } . . .	375	“ Anna M. (Warren).....	6450
“ Edeliza (Van Wyck)....	2397	“ Elizabeth V. R. { Tice } . . .	7506
“ Sarah C.....	374	“ Israel E. ....	6451
“ Sophronia { Oakley } .	373	“ Mary (Berwick).....	6442
		“ Mary (Brouwer).....	3649
		“ Mary L. (Stetson).....	6448
		“ William R.....	6449
White, Helena (Roome).....	7105	Wiltberger, Charlotte J. (Paterson)	4532
“ Mary S. (Terhune).....	1564	“ Hester P.....	4542
“ Sarah E. (Laforge). . .	2566	“ John R.....	4545
		“ Margaretta S. . . . .	4544
Whiteford, Helen A. (Marseles)....	4640	“ Peter.....	4541
		“ Stephen P.....	4543
Whitlock, Anna M.....	4283	Winslow, Kate (Evertson).....	3379
“ Cornelia L.....	4282		
“ Daniel G.....	4281	Winters, Ada.....	6792
“ Emma A. (Swan).....	4248	“ Grant.....	6788
“ Walter J.....	4280	“ Jane (Roome).....	6737
Whitelock, Catharine L. (Freeland). 4584		“ Leo.....	6791
“ Mary E. (Freeland)...	4579	“ Rosanna.....	6789
		“ Walter S.....	6790
Whittemore, Mary L. (Clements)..	4120		
Wiggins, Mary W. (Hamilton)....	4598	Wiswall, Albert D.....	4480
Wilcox, Caroline (Facer).....	453	“ Alice.....	4486
“ Jane (Bohner).....	5138	“ Charles R.....	4485
		“ Edward R. . . . .	4478
Wilkinson, Elizabeth (Doremus)...	6440	“ Eleonora . . . . .	4477
“ Hannah { Roome } . .	6425	“ Eloise R. ....	4481
“ John.....	6438	“ Florence A.....	4487
“ William.....	6439	“ Jemima (Roome).....	4338
		“ Mary S. (Seaman).....	4482
Williams, Catharine (Bogert).....	3320	“ Oliver.....	4484
“ Elam B.....	3324	“ Samuel.....	4488
		“ William D. . . . .	4479
		Wood, Charles.....	5540

	No.		No.
Wood, Jessie E. (Rogers).....	4744	Young, Edward R.....	3833
“ Kittie M. (Granger).....	2904	“ Eliza J. (Speer).....	7564
“ Marrie.....	5539	“ Emily A.....	3832
“ Mary T. (Dederer).....	5533	“ Frances A.....	3834
“ Sophronia J. } Cockefair }	1126	“ Frances A. (Roome).....	3808
“                                } Corby        }		“ Jessie.....	3831
Woodall, Catharine C. (Roome)....	4217	“ Julia A. O. (Wells).....	4115
Woodruff, Aaron M.....	1361	Youngs, George.....	791
“ Agnes L.....	1828	“ Mary.....	789
“ Amanda (Francisco)....	1338	“ Rachel (Van Ness).....	734
“ Anna (Graves).....	3488	“ Sarah J.....	790
“ Catharine F.....	3486		
“ Caroline D. (Sutliff).....	1363	Zabriskie, Albert C.....	3577
“ Christopher D.....	3481	“ Albert H. ....	3593
“ Edith.....	1827	“ Andrew C.....	347
“ Eleanor.....	1826	“ Charles A.....	3595
“ Eleanor (Berry).....	1807	“ Charles F.....	3585, 3604
“ Elizabeth (Kip).....	3458	“ Charles II.....	1666
“ Elizabeth A. } Glass }	1360	“ Christian, Jr.....	3579
“                                } Mitchell }		“ Christian.....	3597
“ Elsie M. (Blewitt).....	1364	“ Christian A.....	341
“ Harriet.....	1825	“ Christian M.....	3608
“ Henry K.....	3482	“ Edgar.....	3594
“ John F.....	1362	“ Elizabeth.....	3606
“ Maria L.....	3485	“ Eleanor G.....	346
“ Mary E. (Waterman)....	3484	“ Frank H.....	3611
“ Olivia L.....	3487	“ Frederick.....	3607
“ Peter.....	1365	“ Helen.....	3580
“ Susan K. (Mershon)....	3483	“ Helen L. (Francis).....	3592
“ Wilhelmina (Hatten- locker).....	1366	“ Henry M.....	1665
Wool, Maria (Bussing).....	2703	“ Horsburgh.....	3582
“ Mary (Salisbury).....	2713	“ Jane (Roome)....	3570
“ Sarah.....	2712	“ Jane A.....	3583, 3599
Woolley, Elizabeth (Farmer).....	868	“ Jessie.....	1664
Wright, Caroline E. (Ross).....	4555	“ John C.....	3578
“ Harriet G. (Paterson)....	4538	“ John J.....	343
“ Rachel (Roome).....	6580	“ Lavina (Ryerson).....	78
Wynkoop, Fannie E.....	7451	“ Le Maire.....	3603
“ Isabel (Van Winkle)....	7440	“ Martin R. (Zborowski)...	342
“ Jennie D.....	7449	“ Mary (Ryerson).....	318
“ Juliette G.....	7450	“ Mary F. (Rabineau)....	3576
“ Maria L.....	7452	“ Matilda M. (Green)....	344
“ Robert D., Jr.....	7453	“ Nathaniel B.....	3600
		“ Sarah M.....	1667
		“ Sarah M. (Mandeville)...	1655
		“ Sarah T.....	348
		“ Serena M. (Osgood)....	3584
		“ Virginia A. (Sterling)...	3610
		“ William.....	3596
		“ William H.....	3581
Young, Ada.....	3835	Zborowski, Anna M. (Montsaubin). .	351
“ Clarence H.....	4133	“ John L.....	352
		“ Martin (Zabriskie).....	342

	No.		No.
Zborowski, William A.....	350	Zeliff, Henrietta (De Hart) .....	617
"    William E.....	353	"    Horace W.....	1113
		"    James M.....	1104
Zeliff, Amzi.....	1105	"    Maria (Mandeville).....	1654
"    Amzi E .....	1106	"    Maria (Van Houten).....	1092
"    Artemus V. G.....	1110	"    Maturin.....	1111
"    David L.....	1112	"    Peter M.....	1103
"    De Lambertine.....	1114	"    Sarah L.....	1109
"    Evaline S. (Van Dyne).....	1107	"    William H.....	1102
"    Grandine V. H.....	1108	"    William M.....	1662













